

MUSEUM MEMORIES INDEX

| NAME | VOLUME | PAGES |
|--|--------|------------------------|
| 116-120 (locomotive engines) | 1 | 428 |
| 117 (locomotive engine) | 1 | 412 |
| 119 (locomotive engine) | 1 | 412, 427-428, 431, 443 |
| abaca plant | 2 | 234 |
| Abal, Rufino and Esperanza Tejada | 2 | 233-234 |
| Abalone | 1 | 405 |
| Abbot, Wayne | 3 | 193 |
| Abbott, Janette | 5 | 347 |
| Abert, John James | 3 | 80 |
| Abolition Party | 7 | 131 |
| abolitionists | 3 | 322 |
| Abraham Coon Peak (Farnsworth Peak) | 4 | 161 |
| Absalom (Hungarian) | 1 | 267 |
| abscesses. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| Academy of Art | 9 | 167 |
| Academy of Western Culture | 4 | 221-222 |
| accordion handbag | 5 | 14 |
| accordion. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| Ackley, Richard Thomas | 3 | 91-94 |
| Acomb, Clarinda Moss | 3 | 294-295 |
| Acomb, John | 1 | 150 |
| Acomb, John (wife) | 1 | 146 |
| <i>Ada Hancock</i> (ship) | 7 | 99 |
| Adair, Thomas Jefferson, Jr. | 4 | 440 |
| Adam and Eve (in sampler) | 9 | 192, 204 |
| <i>Adam-Ondi-Ahman</i> (painting by Alfred Lamourne) | 6 | 263 |
| Adams, Abigail | 7 | 82 |
| Adams, Alfred William | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Annie | 1 | 62 |
| Adams, Eleanor Jackson | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Elizabeth Jane | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Elmira Lucinda Jackson | 5 | 93 |
| Adams, Emma Jackson | 5 | 91 |
| Adams, Emma Jennet | 5 | 92-93 |
| Adams, George J. | 7 | 162 |
| Adams, Gordon Edwin | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Henrietta | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, John | 2 | 335-336 |
| Adams, John | 7 | 82 |
| Adams, John Henry | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Mary Ann Morgan | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Maude | 1 | 63-64; 101-102 |
| Adams, Maude | 2 | 143 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Adams, Maude | 7 | 62 |
| Adams, Minerva | 5 | 92 |
| Adams, Robert | 9 | 67 |
| Adams, Samuel L. | 1 | 372 |
| Adams, Samuel Lorenzo | 5 | 91-93 |
| Adams-Macfarlane Organ | 1 | 372-374 |
| Adamson, Herbert A. | 2 | 8 |
| Addenbrooke, Joseph | 1 | 248 |
| Addison, Joseph | 5 | 247 |
| Address to Mothers, An (article by Emily Teasdale for the <i>Millennial Star</i>) | 7 | 191-192 |
| Adkinson, Charles | 4 | 352 |
| Adkinson, William Cochrane. <i>See</i> Smoot, William Cochrane Adkinson. | 4 | |
| adobe yard. <i>See also</i> housing. | 2 | 241 |
| adobe yards | 1 | 363 |
| adobe. <i>See</i> housing. | 3 | |
| adobe. <i>See</i> housing. | 6 | |
| Adventure, UT | 9 | 60-61 |
| advice column, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> | 4 | 71 |
| Africa, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| African Americans | 3 | 191, 200 |
| African Americans, voting rights for | 7 | 87 |
| African-Americans | 6 | 108 |
| Afualo (Samoan ruler) | 2 | 213 |
| Agricultural and Manufacturing Society. <i>See</i> Deseret Agricultural and Mining Society. | 2 | |
| Agricultural College | 5 | 310 |
| Agricultural Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 321, 332-335 |
| ague. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| ague. <i>See</i> disease/illness. | 1 | |
| ague. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Ahleen, Maxine | 5 | 17 |
| <i>Aida</i> (opera) | 3 | 177 |
| Aines and Cater (goldsmith) | 6 | 158 |
| Airnet, John D. | 3 | 47 |
| Akerly, Jane | 1 | 50 |
| Alabama - Mobile | 2 | 77 |
| Alabama - Sumter County | 2 | 77 |
| <i>Alameda</i> (ship) | 2 | 210 |
| Alaska | 1 | 344 |
| Alaska | 2 | 186 |
| Albany College of Medicine | 1 | 409 |
| Alber, Gottlieb | 5 | 111-112 |
| Alber, Robert Eugen | 5 | 112 |
| Albert (Prince) | 2 | 128, 339 |
| Albert (Prince) | 4 | 359 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Albert (Prince) | 6 | 283 |
| Albert (Prince) | 9 | 284 |
| Albert, Samuel | 6 | 114 |
| Alberta Canada Temple | 9 | 167 |
| Albiston, John | 8 | 260 |
| album quilt. <i>See</i> Salt Lake City 14th Ward and 20th | 4 | |
| albumen paper | 2 | 420 |
| alchemy | 8 | 257 |
| Alcock and Son | 2 | 252 |
| alcohol | 1 | 405 |
| alcohol | 7 | 191, 209 |
| alcohol. <i>See</i> Word of Wisdom. | 2 | |
| Alcoholics Anonymous | 3 | 27 |
| alcoholism | 3 | 26-28 |
| Alder, Clarissa Chandler | 3 | 458 |
| Alder, John | 3 | 458 |
| Aldridge, Jason | 4 | 38 |
| <i>Aleck/Alex Scott</i> (ship) | 9 | 49-50 |
| Aleutian Islands | 2 | 185 |
| Alexander (doll-maker) | 2 | 133 |
| <i>Alexander Scott</i> (steamship) | 2 | 10 |
| Alexander, Sara | 4 | 90 |
| Alexander, Sarah | 1 | 62,65-66, 70 |
| Alexanderson, Ingebor Christine Larson | 6 | 105 |
| Alexanderson, Knut | 6 | 105 |
| alfalfa. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| Alger, Clarissa Hancock | 6 | 114 |
| Alger, John | 8 | 15 |
| Alger, Samuel | 6 | 114 |
| <i>Alice Scott</i> (steamboat) | 8 | 18 |
| <i>Alice's Adventures in Wonderland</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet) | 9 | 46 |
| <i>All Hail the Glorious Day</i> (song) | 4 | 143 |
| Allen (colonel) | 5 | 323 |
| Allen, A. L. | 4 | 146 |
| Allen, Andrew (son) | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Andrew Bickmore | 9 | 325 |
| Allen, Andrew Jackson | 3 | 59-69 |
| Allen, Andrew Jackson | 5 | 402-403 |
| Allen, Andrew Jackson | 8 | 293-294 |
| Allen, Arthur Pratt | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Charles | 8 | 26 |
| Allen, Daniel | 1 | 389 |
| Allen, Delilah (daughter) | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Delilah Bennit [sic] | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, Delilah Bennit Andrews | 8 | 293 |
| Allen, Edwin Lewis | 3 | 69 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Allen, Elizabeth | 3 | 68-69 |
| Allen, Elizabeth Howells | 4 | 146 |
| Allen, Elle Mern | 1 | 389 |
| Allen, Frances | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, Heber James | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, J. E. | 2 | 98 |
| Allen, Jackson Rial | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, James | 3 | 67-68 |
| Allen, John | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, John Wilford | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Joseph Jackson | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Lewis | 3 | 67-68 |
| Allen, Lillian | 6 | 313 |
| Allen, Louisa Rogers Meeks | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Lovina Jane | 8 | 294-295 |
| Allen, Margaret Evans/Evins | 3 | 59, 67 |
| Allen, Margaret Mary Jane | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, Martha | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, Matilda | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Maude Bliss | 8 | 293 |
| Allen, Pernecy | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, Purlina | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Rial | 3 | 59, 67-68 |
| Allen, S. H. | 3 | 453 |
| Allen, S. H. | 6 | 288 |
| Allen, Samuel | 3 | 67 |
| Allen, Sarah | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, Susanna Elizabeth Preece | 9 | 325 |
| Allen, Susie Preece | 2 | 182 |
| Allen, Thomas Warren | 3 | 69 |
| Allen, William Coleman | 3 | 68 |
| Allen, William Coleman | 8 | 293-295 |
| Alley, Emma Turner | 1 | 175 |
| Alley, George | 1 | 174 |
| Alley, George | 9 | 122 |
| Alley, Mary Symonds | 1 | 172 |
| Alley, Mary Symonds | 9 | 122 |
| Alley, Stephen | 1 | 94 |
| Alley, Stephen Webb | 1 | 171-175 |
| Allman, Catherine Mollart | 2 | 125 |
| Allman, Elmira Phillips | 2 | 126 |
| Allman, Emma Jane | 2 | 126 |
| Allman, Jane Walker Brull | 2 | 126-127 |
| Allman, John (grandfather) | 2 | 125 |
| Allman, John (grandson) | 2 | 125-126 |
| Allman, Priscilla Mills | 2 | 125-126 |
| Allman, Thomas | 2 | 125-127 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Allman, Thomas M. | 2 | 127 |
| Allred, Etha | 2 | 11 |
| Allred, Hattie | 1 | 108 |
| Allred, Isaac | 3 | 322 |
| Allred, Isaac | 8 | 282 |
| Allred, Isaac | 9 | 50 |
| Allred, Lucy Hoyt | 8 | 282 |
| Allred, Mary Calvert | 8 | 282 |
| Allred, R. N. | 1 | 84 |
| Allred, Redden | 8 | 282 |
| Allred, Reddick Newton | 8 | 282-283 |
| Allred, Reddin Alexander | 2 | 11 |
| Allred, Sarah A. | 4 | 82 |
| all-seeing eye | 1 | 197, 367 |
| Alma, UT. <i>See</i> Monroe, UT. | 2 | |
| Alpine, UT | 1 | 142 |
| Alpine, UT | 2 | 39 |
| Alpine, UT | 3 | 237 |
| Alpine, UT | 4 | 368 |
| Alston, Mary Ellen Holt | 3 | 274 |
| Alta Club | 1 | 6 |
| Alta Club | 3 | 33 |
| Alta Club | 8 | 79, 318 |
| Alta Mine | 3 | 334 |
| Alta, UT/Ward | 3 | 334 |
| Alton, IL | 9 | 49 |
| alum | 1 | 360 |
| alum | 8 | 338 |
| Alvord, Sarah E. | 7 | 9 |
| Amalgamated Sugar Company | 7 | 39 |
| Amateur Dramatic Company of Provo | 3 | 80 |
| <i>Amazon</i> (ship) | 1 | 73 |
| <i>Amazon</i> (ship) | 3 | 366 |
| <i>Amazon</i> (ship) | 9 | 139, 213 |
| Ambrose, Stephen E. | 1 | 393, 418 |
| ambrotypes | 2 | 411-414 |
| Amelia's Palace. <i>See</i> Gardo House. | 3 | |
| Amelia's Palace. <i>See</i> Gardo House. | 9 | |
| Amerian Artists Association of Paris (John B. Fairbanks was a member of this art association) | 4 | 221 |
| American Architects, Utah Chapter | 1 | 39 |
| American Association for State and Local History | 9 | 336 |
| American Association for State and Local History | 1 | 49 |
| American Book Company | 4 | 220 |
| American Clock Company | 2 | 140 |
| <i>American Congress</i> (ship) | 9 | 204 |
| American Empire style | 2 | 238 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| American Falls Dam/Reservoir | 5 | 102 |
| American Federation of Labor | 4 | 319 |
| American Fire Engine Company | 9 | 335 |
| American Flag (48 stars) | 5 | 136, 140-141 |
| American Fork Canyon | 2 | 266-267 |
| American Fork, UT | 1 | 153, 155-156 |
| American Fork, UT | 2 | 126, 310 |
| American Fork, UT | 6 | 108 |
| American Fork, UT | 6 | 108 |
| American Fork, UT | 3 | 83, 245, 455-457 |
| American Fur Company | 3 | 114 |
| <i>American Journal of Photography</i> | 2 | 414 |
| American Legion | 3 | 90 |
| American River, North Fork | 1 | 405 |
| American Samoa. <i>See also</i> Samoa. | 2 | 206-207 |
| American Woman Suffrage Association | 7 | 87 |
| Ames, Oakes | 1 | 410 |
| Ames, Oliver | 1 | 429 |
| Amos and Andy (radio show) | 2 | 306 |
| Ana'a (island) | 2 | 190-191 |
| anatomical chart | 2 | 90 |
| Anciens Julien (John B. Fairbanks was a member of this art association) | 4 | 221 |
| Andersen, Christen | 6 | 39 |
| Andersen, Karen Marie Hansen | 6 | 39 |
| Anderson (doctor) | 2 | 73 |
| Anderson (doctor) | 3 | 376 |
| Anderson, Anders | 3 | 349 |
| Anderson, Anna | 4 | 126 |
| Anderson, Anne Stena Olsen | 8 | 221 |
| Anderson, Arabella | 4 | 133 |
| Anderson, Beatrice | 7 | 21 |
| Anderson, Bernice Gibbs | 1 | 441, 443 |
| Anderson, Christian Severine | 8 | 226 |
| Anderson, Darwin | 4 | 2 |
| Anderson, David | 4 | 246-247 |
| Anderson, David B. | 1 | 164-165 |
| Anderson, Edward (son) | 1 | 164 |
| Anderson, Edward A. | 2 | 121 |
| Anderson, Edward H. | 4 | 242-248 |
| Anderson, Edward Henry | 1 | 156, 162-165 |
| Anderson, Edward Henry, Jr. | 4 | 246 |
| Anderson, Eliza | 2 | 150 |
| Anderson, Elizabeth Holland | 5 | 218 |
| Anderson, Elizabeth Holland | 7 | 20-21 |
| Anderson, Erick | 6 | 347 |
| Anderson, Frederick | 4 | 184 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Anderson, George E. | 2 | 416 |
| Anderson, George E. | 3 | 111 |
| Anderson, George Edward | 1 | 5, 8, 17 |
| Anderson, George Edward | 3 | 169 |
| Anderson, George Edward | 4 | 363 |
| Anderson, Howard | 4 | 246-247 |
| Anderson, Hugo | 1 | 164 |
| Anderson, Hugo | 4 | 246 |
| Anderson, James C. | 5 | 108 |
| Anderson, James H. | 4 | 317 |
| Anderson, Jane Ballantyne | 6 | 103, 105 |
| Anderson, Jane Russell | 7 | 19-20 |
| Anderson, Jane Susannah Ballantyne | 1 | 156, 162-165 |
| Anderson, Jane Susannah Ballantyne | 4 | 242-243 |
| Anderson, Johannes (wife) | 2 | 150 |
| Anderson, John | 7 | 19-20 |
| Anderson, Joseph A. | 4 | 274 |
| Anderson, Kate Wood | 4 | 183 |
| Anderson, Kate Wood | 6 | 346 |
| Anderson, Kathleen | 2 | 77 |
| Anderson, Kirk | 3 | 75 |
| Anderson, Leland | 4 | 247 |
| Anderson, Lucretia Ward | 4 | 130 |
| Anderson, Maggie Wooley | 6 | 143-144 |
| Anderson, Mariane Christian Larsen (made carpets; gathered wool, carded, spun & wove into cloth; gathered straw & braided hats) | 8 | 223-226 |
| Anderson, Mary ("May") | 5 | 370-374, 382-385 |
| Anderson, Mary Bruce | 5 | 383 |
| Anderson, Mary Wilson | 6 | 292 |
| Anderson, Mathilda | 3 | 349 |
| Anderson, Nancy Pace | 3 | 270 |
| Anderson, Niels | 1 | 162 |
| Anderson, Oliva Lowery | 4 | 363 |
| Anderson, Olive Mason | 4 | 380 |
| Anderson, Rian B. | 8 | 143 |
| Anderson, Richard | 4 | 246 |
| Anderson, Richard Lloyd | 1 | 111 |
| Anderson, Robert | 4 | 130, 246 |
| Anderson, Robert Russell | 5 | 218-219 |
| Anderson, Robert Russell | 7 | 19-22 |
| Anderson, Sarah Ann Cox | 4 | 184 |
| Anderson, Scott | 5 | 383 |
| Anderson, Virgil Ballantyne | 4 | 246 |
| Anderson, W. F. | 1 | 184 |
| Anderson, Washington F. | 2 | 76-77, 88, 94 |
| Anderson, Washington Franklin | 7 | 191 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Anderson, Zachariah | 4 | 246 |
| Anderson, Zenobia | 4 | 133 |
| Andersson, Pehr | 2 | 18 |
| Andrew Jenson Family Association | 1 | 299 |
| Andrew Jenson Memorial Building | 1 | 299-300 |
| Andrew Jenson Memorial Hall | 1 | 330-332 |
| Andrew Jenson Museum | 1 | 312, 335 |
| Andrew Jenson Room | 1 | 332 |
| Andrew, Elizabeth Croxall | 4 | 78 |
| Andrews, Adalene | 9 | 105 |
| Andrews, Albert Courtney | 9 | 105 |
| Andrews, Albert Wilford | 9 | 104-106 |
| Andrews, Edward | 9 | 104-105 |
| Andrews, Frances Caroline Firkins | 9 | 104 |
| Andrews, Gwendolyn McCune | 9 | 105-106 |
| Andrews, Margaret ("Peggy") | 9 | 105 |
| Andrews, Veda | 9 | 105 |
| Andrus, Abigail Jane Daley | 7 | 198-199 |
| Andrus, Adeline | 8 | 117 |
| Andrus, Ann ("Annie") Brooks | 5 | 214-216 |
| Andrus, Jonathan Harvey | 8 | 116 |
| Andrus, Lucina Parsons | 8 | 116 |
| Andrus, Milo | 1 | 91, 187 |
| Andrus, Milo | 2 | 289 |
| Andrus, Milo | 3 | 391, 427 |
| Andrus, Milo | 4 | 229 |
| Andrus, Milo | 5 | 215 |
| Andrus, Milo | 6 | 273, 296 |
| Andrus, Milo | 7 | 198-199 |
| Andrus, Orson | 5 | 214 |
| Andrus, Ruth | 5 | 56 |
| anesthesia. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Angell, C. E. | 6 | 73 |
| Angell, James William | 3 | 19 |
| Angell, L. C. | 7 | 59 |
| Angell, Phoebe Morton | 3 | 19 |
| Angell, Polly Johnson | 3 | 337, 339 |
| Angell, T. J. | 7 | 59 |
| Angell, T. O., Jr. | 7 | 59 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 1 | 58 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 2 | 245, 257, 360 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 3 | 11-12, 317, 337, 339 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 4 | 385 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 7 | 220 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 8 | 296 |
| Angell, Truman O. | 9 | 57 |
| Angus, John C. | 3 | 405 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| ankle-boots | 9 | 279 |
| <i>Ann Arbor Emigrant</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 396 |
| <i>Anna Karenina</i> (book written by Leo Tolstoy) | 8 | 88 |
| Anncy H. doll collection | 2 | 167 |
| Anne (queen) | 6 | 304 |
| <i>Annie Laurie</i> (song) | 5 | 61 |
| Annals of [the] Southern Utah Mission (hand-written) | 5 | 90 |
| <i>Another Poem for Christmas</i> (author unknown) | 7 | 154 |
| <i>Antelope</i> (locomotive) | 1 | 428 |
| Antelope Island | 6 | 263 |
| Antelope Island | 8 | 111 |
| Antelope Island | 9 | 113 |
| Antelope Island (UT) | 3 | 373-374, 376, 379, 381 |
| Anthiwatts (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Anthony, Daniel | 7 | 94 |
| Anthony, Lucy Read | 7 | 94 |
| Anthony, Susan B. | 1 | 34, 354 |
| Anthony, Susan B. | 2 | 339 |
| Anthony, Susan B. | 3 | 280 |
| Anthony, Susan B. | 4 | 91, 349 |
| Anthony, Susan B. | 5 | 156, 299 |
| antimony | 8 | 337 |
| anti-Mormonism | 6 | 105 |
| Antonga Black Hawk | 8 | 276 |
| anvils | 2 | 286 |
| Apia, Western Samoa | 2 | 207, 217, 223 |
| apiary. <i>See</i> bees. | 2 | |
| <i>Apostle Charles Coulson Rich</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major) | 6 | 269 |
| Appanoose County, IA | 9 | 12 |
| apparition, on plains | 9 | 100 |
| Appleby, William I. | 3 | 218 |
| Apples (game) | 6 | 334 |
| apples. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| aprons | 2 | 150 |
| Arapaho (tribe) | 3 | 132 |
| Arapaho (tribe) | 9 | 113 |
| Arbuckle, George | 5 | 218 |
| Archer (little girl) | 8 | 216 |
| Archer, Edwina Dispain | 6 | 309 |
| Archer, Elgin | 6 | 310 |
| Archer, Frederick Scott | 2 | 411 |
| Archer, John B. | 1 | 270 |
| Archer, Marietta Goodge | 6 | 310 |
| Archer, Miriam | 6 | 309 |
| Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa | 1 | 266-270 |
| Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa | 3 | 90-91 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Archer, Warren M. | 6 | 309 |
| Archer-Sunnydell quarries | 5 | 108 |
| <i>Argo</i> (ship) | 1 | 187 |
| <i>Argo</i> (ship) | 5 | 214 |
| <i>Argo</i> (ship) | 7 | 252 |
| Arizona | 1 | 176, 284, 366, 431 |
| Arizona - Tucson | 1 | 46 |
| Arizona - Apache County | 1 | 16 |
| Arizona - Mesa | 2 | 40, 70 |
| Arizona - Mesa | 3 | 290 |
| Arizona - Moenkopi | 1 | 16 |
| Arizona - Phoenix | 2 | 70 |
| Arizona - Pipe Spring | 1 | 390 |
| Arizona - Pipe Spring | 3 | 343 |
| Arizona - Snowflake | 2 | 259 |
| Arizona - Springerville | 2 | 261 |
| Arizona - St. David | 6 | 40 |
| Arizona - St. John's | 1 | 15-16 |
| Arizona - St. John's | 2 | 259-261 |
| Arizona - St. John's | 3 | 201 |
| Arizona Territory | 9 | 79 |
| Arkansas - Fort Smith | 3 | 80 |
| Arkansas River | 3 | 132 |
| <i>Arkansas Traveler</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| Arkwell, Joel | 7 | 274 |
| Armistice Day | 1 | 220 |
| Armistice Day | 4 | 345 |
| Armistice Day | 5 | 119 |
| Armstrong (of Canada) | 2 | 154-155 |
| Armstrong, Mildred K. | 6 | 84 |
| Armstrong, Rachel | 3 | 321 |
| Armstrong, W. B. | 1 | 146 |
| Arnold, Alicia Quilley Read | 6 | 307-309 |
| Arnold, Elizabeth Green | 5 | 409-410 |
| Arnold, Ellen Carrington | 1 | 345 |
| Arnold, Henry | 5 | 409-410 |
| Arnold, Orson | 8 | 310 |
| Arnold, Orson Pratt | 6 | 308 |
| Arnold, Paul Sorenson | 6 | 309 |
| Arnold, Vilate Smith | 4 | 67 |
| Arnold, Vilate Smith | 5 | 409 |
| Arrington, Leonard J. | 1 | 111 |
| Arrington, Leonard J. | 3 | 16, 297 |
| Arrowhead Hotel | 2 | 12 |
| Arrowhead Hotel | 5 | 67 |
| arsenal | 2 | 242 |
| Arsenal Hill | 1 | 437 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Arsenal Hill (Capitol Hill) | 3 | 16 |
| arsenal, explosion of | 8 | 41-42 |
| arsenic | 2 | 83 |
| arsenic | 3 | 27 |
| art | 1 | 90-92 |
| art - hair | 1 | 29, 110, 249 |
| Art Deco style | 5 | 7 |
| Art Students League | 2 | 398 |
| art. <i>See also</i> portraits. | 2 | 107-109 |
| art/artists - hair | 9 | 319 |
| art/artists - in documenting clothing styles | 9 | 272-276 |
| art/artists - missionaries | 9 | 149, 172 |
| art/artists - visual | 9 | 145-183 |
| Arthur, Chester A. | 7 | 201 |
| Articles of Faith | 6 | 128 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - childcare equipment/furniture | 7 | 196-198, 200, 202-204 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - clothing | 7 | 2-4, 7, 26, 57, 61, 158-159, 162, 166, |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - entertainment | 7 | 44-45, 71-73 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - fishing equipment | 7 | 57 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - food, preparing and | 7 | 5, 8-10, 14, 22, 33-34, 179 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - furniture | 7 | 11, 19 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - musical instruments | 7 | 10 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - ornaments | 7 | 34, 178 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - prosthetic | 7 | 11 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - quilts | 7 | 6, 22 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - sewing | 7 | 2, 4-5, 179 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - sports | 7 | 38, 40-41, 47, 55, 57-63 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - suffrage | 7 | 78-79, 93-97 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - tools | 7 | 33-34 |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - toys | 7 | 41-42, 65, 207-208, 211, 282, 288, |
| artifacts in museum/photos of - weapons | 7 | 17 |
| artifacts. <i>See</i> individual items <i>and</i> names of museums. | 5 | |
| artificial flowers | 5 | 202 |
| artist | 1 | 185, 239-240 |
| artists | 6 | 245-278 |
| asbestos | 8 | 337 |
| Ashley (schoolteacher) | 4 | 216 |
| Ashley Valley, UT | 3 | 235 |
| Ashton, Betsy | 8 | 200-201 |
| Ashton, Betty | 8 | 199 |
| Ashton, Elizabeth | 8 | 200 |
| Ashton, Esther | 8 | 200 |
| Ashton, Mary Ann. <i>See</i> Wardle, Mary Ann Ashton. | 8 | |
| Ashton, Matthew | 8 | 199 |
| Ashton, Merle Gibson | 7 | 44 |
| Ashton, Sarah Ann (daughter) | 8 | 200 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Ashton, Sarah Ann Barlow | 8 | 199-200 |
| Ashton, Sarah Ellen. <i>See</i> Beckstead, Sarah Ellen Ashton. | 8 | |
| Ashton, William | 8 | 199-200, 202 |
| Ashworth, Eliza Dorsen | 7 | 226 |
| aspen. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| Assembly Hall | 6 | 111 |
| Assembly Hall (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 4, 8, 328 |
| Assembly Hall (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 375-376 |
| Associated Press | 1 | 431 |
| Assyria, shawls in | 6 | 282 |
| asthma. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| astronomy | 2 | 275, 278 |
| <i>At My Ease!</i> (poem written by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 266 |
| Atchison, David Rice | 9 | 3, 5-6 |
| Atherton, Dorothy | 2 | 161 |
| athletic contests | 6 | 318 |
| Atkin, William | 5 | 85 |
| Atkinson (of Idaho) | 2 | 43 |
| <i>Atlantic</i> (steamship) | 3 | 430 |
| Atlantic Ocean. <i>See also</i> crossing the ocean. | 2 | 190, 279, 319 |
| Atlas Corporation | 5 | 57 |
| atropine | 3 | 27 |
| attorney | 5 | 221, 223 |
| Atwood, Miner G. | 2 | 296 |
| Atwood, Miner G. | 3 | 386 |
| Atwood, Miner G. | 6 | 348 |
| Aubrey, F. | 9 | 121 |
| Auburn | 3 | 290 |
| Auer, Louisa | 3 | 446 |
| Auer, Mary Jane (daughter) | 3 | 446 |
| Auer, Mary Jane Cutcliffe Spencer | 3 | 442-446 |
| Auer/Aver, Ulrich George | 3 | 446 |
| Auerbach & Brothers | 3 | 208 |
| Auerbach Brothers | 4 | 258 |
| Auerbach Family | 3 | 90 |
| Auerbach, Frederick H. | 4 | 296 |
| Auerbach, Herbert | 1 | 227 |
| Auerbach, Samuel H. | 4 | 296 |
| Auerbach's Department Store | 2 | 133 |
| Auerbach's store | 1 | 229 |
| Aunt Em (pseudonym of Wells, Emmeline B.) | 4 | 189 |
| Aunt Paulina Camp | 9 | 130 |
| Aunt Phebe (African American) | 9 | 136 |
| Aunu'u (island) | 2 | 207, 211-212 |
| Austin, Mark | 5 | 108, 115 |
| Austin, Mark | 9 | 68 |
| Austin, Randy | 9 | 68 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Austral Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Australasia | 2 | 185 |
| Australia | 1 | 142, 211 |
| Australia | 2 | 185 |
| Australia | 3 | 6-7, 348, 425 |
| Australia, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Austria - Vienna | 3 | 207 |
| Austria, shawls woven in | 6 | 283 |
| Austria, Venice | 2 | 367 |
| Austria: Venice | 1 | 14 |
| Authors Club | 2 | 55 |
| <i>Autobiography of Andrew Jenson</i> | 1 | 300, 304, 329 |
| automobile, first | 1 | 341 |
| automobiles | 2 | 20 |
| Avery, Lucy Rogers | 5 | 363 |
| <i>Away to the West</i> (song) | 3 | 197 |
| Aydelotte, Hannah Goddard | 3 | 437 |
| Ayers' Sarsaparilla Compound | 3 | 373 |
| Ayrton, David | 9 | 298 |
| Ayrton, Elizabeth Davis | 9 | 297-298 |
| Ayrton, Elizabeth Davis (convert injured by father for joining the Church) | 9 | 297 |
| Ayrton, Helena Holding | 9 | 298 |
| Ayrton, William | 9 | 297-298 |
| <i>B. S. Kimball</i> (ship) | 2 | 296 |
| <i>B. S. Kimball</i> (ship) | 6 | 348 |
| B.Y.X. Company. <i>See</i> Brigham Young Express Company. | 5 | |
| Babbitt, Almon | 2 | 113 |
| Babbitt, Almon W. | 9 | 57 |
| Babbitt, Almon Whiting | 3 | 115, 328, 331 |
| <i>Babe in the Manger</i> (song) | 3 | 231 |
| baby buggy, clothing, furniture. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| baby dress | 1 | 279, 291, 293-294, 333 |
| <i>Baby Dressed in White, A</i> (poem written by David O. | 1 | 295 |
| <i>Baby Dressed in White, A</i> (poem written by President David O. McKay) | 9 | 290 |
| Bacchus, UT | 4 | 161 |
| Bach, Richard | 1 | 295 |
| Bachman, Barbara | 4 | 444 |
| backgammon. <i>See also</i> toys/games. | 6 | 344 |
| bacon. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| bacteriology | 2 | 77 |
| Badger, Franklin | 4 | 185 |
| Badger, George W. | 4 | 185 |
| Badini, Charles Francis | 5 | 249 |
| Badlam, Alexander | 3 | 28 |
| bagette (purse) | 5 | 14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Bagley, Pat | 2 | 381 |
| bagology (theory about women and their purses) | 5 | 11-13 |
| Bahama Islands | 6 | 213 |
| Bailey, Elizabeth McDowell | 7 | 255 |
| Bailey, James McDowell | 7 | 255 |
| Bailey, John | 6 | 28, 30-31 |
| Bailey, John H. | 3 | 268 |
| Bailey, Mary Elizabeth | 6 | 30 |
| Bailey, Thomas | 7 | 255 |
| Baileys (of Ohio) | 3 | 310 |
| Bain, George | 5 | 272 |
| Baird, Amy Hancock | 8 | 17 |
| Baker (mountaineer) | 3 | 64 |
| Baker, Charles | 6 | 211-212, 240 |
| Baker, Charles Edward | 6 | 208, 239 |
| Baker, Charles West | 6 | 208 |
| Baker, Chauncey | 6 | 241 |
| Baker, Edward | 6 | 208 |
| Baker, Eliza | 6 | 210, 221, 223, 227, 229, 235-237, 240 |
| Baker, Elizabeth Ann | 6 | 208, 231 |
| Baker, Henry | 6 | 206, 208-209 |
| Baker, Henry Walter | 6 | 208, 234-238 |
| Baker, James | 3 | 114-115 |
| Baker, Jean Rio (daughter) | 6 | 208 |
| Baker, Jean Rio Griffith | 6 | 205-243 |
| Baker, John | 6 | 239-240 |
| Baker, John Edye | 6 | 208 |
| Baker, Johnny | 3 | 344 |
| Baker, Josiah Elliott | 6 | 208, 210-211 |
| Baker, Moneta | 1 | 47 |
| Baker, Moneta | 9 | 335 |
| Baker, Susanna Ann Burgess | 6 | 208 |
| Baker, Susanna Glascock | 6 | 208, 210-211 |
| Baker, Thomas | 3 | 426 |
| Baker, Walter | 6 | 234, 237-238 |
| Baker, William | 6 | 228, 234, 237, 239 |
| Baker, William G. | 2 | 261 |
| Baker, William George, Jr. | 6 | 241-243 |
| balantine purse | 5 | 14 |
| Balcken, P. | 1 | 239 |
| Baldwin, Anna Malin | 5 | 421 |
| Baldwin, George | 5 | 74 |
| Ballam, Alfred | 7 | 204 |
| Ballam, Elizabeth | 8 | 209 |
| Ballam, Elizabeth Jefford Drake. <i>See</i> Roundy, Elizabeth | | |
| Jefford Drake Ballam Davis. | 8 | |
| Ballam, Henry Richard | 8 | 209 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Ballam, Mary | 8 | 209 |
| Ballantyne Brothers Lumber Company | 6 | 97 |
| Ballantyne, Ann Bannerman | 6 | 93-94 |
| Ballantyne, Caroline Albertine Sanderson | 6 | 97, 101, 105-107 |
| Ballantyne, Cecilia Wallace | 6 | 93 |
| Ballantyne, David | 6 | 93 |
| Ballantyne, David Henry | 6 | 100 |
| Ballantyne, Delecta Ann Jane | 6 | 100 |
| Ballantyne, Huldah Meriah Clark | 6 | 89, 95-96 |
| Ballantyne, Laura Elizabeth | 6 | 105-106 |
| Ballantyne, Mary | 4 | 244 |
| Ballantyne, Mary Delecta | 7 | 221 |
| Ballantyne, Mary Pearce | 4 | 242, 246 |
| Ballantyne, Mary Pearce | 6 | 97, 101-105 |
| Ballantyne, Richard | 1 | 164 |
| Ballantyne, Richard | 4 | 242 |
| Ballantyne, Richard | 5 | 59 |
| Ballantyne, Richard | 6 | 89-108, 115 |
| Ballantyne, Richard Alando | 6 | 95, 100 |
| Ballantyne, Rose B. | 1 | 349 |
| Ballantyne, William Henry | 6 | 102 |
| Ballard, Ellen | 8 | 190, 194 |
| Ballard, Emily McNeil | 8 | 189, 193 |
| Ballard, Hannah Russell | 8 | 186 |
| Ballard, Henry | 8 | 168, 172, 174, 186-194 |
| Ballard, James | 8 | 189 |
| Ballard, M. Russell | 1 | 143 |
| Ballard, M. Russell | 8 | 193 |
| Ballard, Margaret McNeil | 8 | 189, 193 |
| Ballard, Melvin | 6 | 197 |
| Ballard, Melvin J. | 2 | 309 |
| Ballard, William | 8 | 186 |
| ballet. <i>See also</i> dancing. | 1 | 70 |
| Baloo Brass Band. <i>See also</i> music. | 4 | 141-142 |
| balloon ascents | 3 | 173, 193, 206 |
| balls/ball games. <i>See also</i> toys/games. | 6 | 329-331, 333, 336 |
| Balthasar. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| Baltic Sea | 1 | 390 |
| Bamberger Electric Railroad | 7 | 70, 322, 342, 344 |
| Bamberger Railroad | 4 | 42-43, 45 |
| Bamberger, Simon | 7 | 70 |
| Bancroft, George | 9 | 95 |
| Bancroft, Hubert Howe | 3 | 78 |
| Bancroft, ID | 9 | 65-66 |
| Bancroft, William Hazard | 9 | 65 |
| bands | 1 | 4, 53, 97, 433 |
| bands - Beesley's Quadrille Band | 1 | 98 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| bands - Camp Douglas Band | 1 | 436 |
| bands - Captain Ebenezer Beesley's Martial Band | 1 | 4, 205, 436 |
| bands - Captain Mark Croxall's Brass Band | 1 | 205, 436 |
| bands - Nauvoo Brass Band | 1 | 53, 86, 98, 196-205 |
| bands - Nauvoo Brass Band - flag of | 1 | 197, 203 |
| bands - Tenth Ward Band | 1 | 429, 436 |
| bands, brass. <i>See</i> music. | 3 | |
| bands. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| bands. <i>See</i> music. | 6 | |
| Banim, John | 8 | 286 |
| bank examiner | 5 | 219 |
| banking | 4 | 287 |
| Banks (missionary) | 8 | 207 |
| Banks, Elizabeth | 3 | 462 |
| Banks, John | 3 | 405 |
| Banks, John | 5 | 431 |
| Banks, John | 7 | 177 |
| Banks, John | 8 | 20 |
| banners. <i>See</i> flags <i>and</i> individual items. | 1 | |
| Bannock (tribe) | 3 | 162, 192 |
| Bannock (tribe) | 5 | 148 |
| Bannock (tribe) | 7 | 199 |
| Bannock (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| Bannock Ward/Stake (ID) | 5 | 105-106 |
| Bantock, Cory M. | 6 | 73 |
| baptism for health | 1 | 133 |
| baptism for health | 3 | 326 |
| baptism for the dead | 4 | 336 |
| baptism of the waters (performance for 1897 Pioneer Jubilee) | 3 | 101 |
| baptisms for the dead | 2 | 347-348 |
| Baptist Church | 1 | 90, 294, 355 |
| Baptist Church | 2 | 337 |
| Baptist Church | 3 | 443 |
| Baptist Church | 4 | 122, 228, 428 |
| Baptiste, John | 5 | 76 |
| Bapty, J. R. | 9 | 121 |
| Baranowski, Mark S. | 4 | 204-205, 217-218, 220 |
| Barber, Adeline Hatch | 3 | 276-281 |
| Barber, Adeline Hatch | 7 | 95 |
| Barber, George | 3 | 278 |
| Barber, George | 4 | 111 |
| Barber, George | 7 | 232-233 |
| Barber, Louisa Raymond | 3 | 278-279 |
| Barber, W. | 3 | 238 |
| barbering | 1 | 88-89, 291 |
| barbering | 6 | 320 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| barbershop | 2 | 132 |
| Barbizon School | 9 | 155, 160 |
| Barclay (singer) | 5 | 226 |
| Bardall, Emma Lou Neath | 4 | 3-4 |
| Barker, Alice Woodhead | 2 | 33 |
| Barker, Catherine Burgess | 6 | 301 |
| Barker, Elinor Heaps | 2 | 33 |
| Barker, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Thompson | 3 | 426 |
| Barker, James | 1 | 383 |
| Barker, James | 2 | 33 |
| Barker, Josiah | 2 | 33 |
| Barker, Mary Pearl | 7 | 166 |
| Barker, N. H. | 7 | 164 |
| Barker, Peter | 2 | 33 |
| Barker, Rose | 7 | 14 |
| Barker, Thomas | 6 | 301 |
| Barker, Wayne | 2 | 34 |
| barkhatching | 1 | 88 |
| barley. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| barley. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| Barlocker, Bertha Louise | 5 | 96 |
| Barlow, Abraham | 7 | 46 |
| Barlow, Ann Hulme | 7 | 45-46 |
| Barlow, Annis Gillet | 8 | 290 |
| Barlow, Betsey | 8 | 257 |
| Barlow, Clarissa Ann Barker | 7 | 46 |
| Barlow, Cordelia Dalrymple | 8 | 291 |
| Barlow, Cordelia Maria/Marie Dalrymple Reynolds | 5 | 27-28 |
| Barlow, Douglas | 8 | 258 |
| Barlow, Edward | 7 | 46 |
| Barlow, Electa Mott | 8 | 258 |
| Barlow, Eliza Cato | 3 | 438 |
| Barlow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Barton | 5 | 25, 27 |
| Barlow, Elizabeth Barton | 8 | 291 |
| Barlow, Elizabeth Haven | 5 | 23-28 |
| Barlow, Elizabeth Haven | 8 | 290 |
| Barlow, George | 7 | 46 |
| Barlow, Ianthus Haven | 5 | 26 |
| Barlow, Israel | 2 | 111 |
| Barlow, Israel | 4 | 229 |
| Barlow, Israel | 7 | 253 |
| Barlow, Israel | 8 | 290-291 |
| Barlow, Israel, Jr./Sr. | 5 | 25-27 |
| Barlow, Israel, Sr. | 4 | 42 |
| Barlow, James Madison | 8 | 257-259 |
| Barlow, James Nathaniel | 5 | 25-26 |
| Barlow, John Haven | 5 | 26 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Barlow, Jonathan | 8 | 290 |
| Barlow, Joseph | 8 | 199 |
| Barlow, Lucy Heap | 8 | 291 |
| Barlow, Lucy Heaps | 5 | 27-28 |
| Barlow, Martha Sophronia Nelson | 8 | 258 |
| Barlow, Mary Antenette | 5 | 26 |
| Barlow, Oswald | 6 | 157 |
| Barlow, Pamela Elizabeth | 5 | 25-28 |
| Barlow, Sarah | 8 | 199 |
| Barlow, Sarah Isbell | 8 | 257 |
| Barlow, Susanna Mott | 8 | 258 |
| Barlow, Thomas | 7 | 45 |
| Barlow, Thomas | 8 | 257 |
| Barlow, Vincy J. | 8 | 290 |
| Barlow, Walker | 7 | 45-46 |
| Barlow, Wilford Elbert | 5 | 27 |
| Barlow, Willard Albert | 5 | 27 |
| Barnes & Davis | 3 | 363, 365, 373 |
| Barnes Bank of Kaysville | 7 | 39 |
| Barnes Banking Company | 5 | 407 |
| Barnes, A. R. | 5 | 308 |
| Barnes, A. S. | 7 | 191 |
| Barnes, Davis & Lewis | 3 | 363 |
| Barnes, Emily Stewart | 5 | 405-408 |
| Barnes, Eva Lund | 1 | 342 |
| Barnes, Hyrum | 5 | 407 |
| Barnes, John | 4 | 110 |
| Barnes, John R. | 3 | 374, 425 |
| Barnes, John Richard | 5 | 407 |
| Barnes, Lorenzo D. | 3 | 310, 331 |
| Barnett (of Oakley, ID) | 7 | 338 |
| Barney (of Grafton, UT) | 9 | 60 |
| Barney, Elvira Stevens | 2 | 71-72, 88 |
| Barney, Esther Wright Fletcher | 2 | 94 |
| Barney, Royal | 1 | 279 |
| Barney, Royal | 2 | 94 |
| Barney, Sarah Eastabrook | 1 | 278 |
| Barnicott (donor) | 8 | 306 |
| barn-raising | 6 | 318 |
| Barnum, P. T. | 4 | 255 |
| Barnum, P. T. | 7 | 74 |
| Barratt, Matilda M. | 5 | 365 |
| Barrett Hall | 1 | 30 |
| Barrett, Ivan | 1 | 111 |
| Barrett, Jeanette Ostlund | 4 | 130 |
| Barron, Marian Mitchell | 7 | 224 |
| Barron-Buck, K. D. (Mrs.) | 8 | 332 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Barrows, Elizabeth | 3 | 438 |
| Barrus, Emery | 1 | 209 |
| Barrus, Emery - wife | 1 | 209 |
| Bartch, George W. | 3 | 157 |
| barter | 2 | 268-269, 356 |
| Bartholomew, Eliza Metcalf | 8 | 127 |
| Bartholomew, John | 8 | 127-128 |
| Bartolovic, Dan | 9 | 106 |
| Barton (handcart rescue) | 1 | 82 |
| Barton, Bette | 1 | 2 |
| Barton, Bette | 5 | 313 |
| Barton, Bette F. | 9 | 304 |
| Barton, Elizabeth Bell | 1 | 175 |
| Barton, Ellen Birchall | 1 | 176 |
| Barton, Ephraim | 3 | 428 |
| Barton, James | 1 | 175, 177 |
| Barton, John | 1 | 175, 435 |
| Barton, John | 4 | 42 |
| Barton, Louise | 4 | 217 |
| Barton, Sarah Foster | 1 | 176 |
| Barton, William Bell | 1 | 175-177 |
| Basdel, Jane | 6 | 75 |
| baseball | 3 | 170, 172-173 |
| baseball | 7 | 42, 54, 56-57 |
| baseball. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| basket purse | 5 | 15 |
| Bassett (of Beaver) | 3 | 377 |
| Bassett, E. K. | 1 | 10-11 |
| Bassett, E. K. | 3 | 190, 197 |
| Bastian, MarLou Prows | 7 | 153 |
| Bastille | 9 | 79 |
| Bateman (Uncle and Aunt) | 6 | 220, 229, 240 |
| Bateman, Harriet Egbert | 6 | 336 |
| Bateman, Joseph | 8 | 288 |
| Bateman, Marinda Allen | 6 | 336 |
| Bateman, Mary Street | 6 | 335 |
| Bateman, Orel | 6 | 335 |
| Bateman, Samuel | 6 | 335-337 |
| Bateman, Thomas | 6 | 335 |
| Bates, Athena | 2 | 150 |
| bath house | 2 | 241 |
| bath houses | 3 | 93 |
| Batt, Robert | 1 | 436 |
| Battle Creek Massacre | 2 | 8 |
| Battle Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Pleasant Grove, UT. | 2 | |
| Battle Creek. <i>See</i> Pleasant Grove, UT. | 1 | |
| Battle of Brandywine | 3 | 351 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|
| Battle of Crooked River | 2 | 118 |
| Battle of Crooked River | 9 | 3, 6-7, 75 |
| Battle of Waterloo | 1 | 84 |
| Battle of Waterloo | 8 | 306 |
| Baum, Agnes Nancy Harris | 3 | 449 |
| Baum, Agnes Nancy Harris | 6 | 286 |
| Baum, Elizabeth Ammerlong/Amelung | 3 | 449 |
| Baum, Elizabeth Sperry | 3 | 450 |
| Baum, Elizabeth Sperry | 6 | 287 |
| Baum, Jacob (father/son/grandson) | 3 | 449-450 |
| Baum, Jacob, Sr./Jr. | 6 | 286-288 |
| Baum, Jane | 3 | 450 |
| Baum, Janetta | 3 | 450 |
| Baum, L. Frank | 9 | 225 |
| Bavaria | 2 | 168 |
| Bawden, Anne Ireland | 2 | 290-292 |
| Bawden, Don William | 2 | 291 |
| Bawden, George | 2 | 290-291 |
| Bawden, Henry Lambert | 2 | 292 |
| Bawden, Henry Passmore | 2 | 289-291 |
| Bawden, John | 2 | 291 |
| Bawden, John Howard | 2 | 292 |
| Bawden, Nathaniel | 2 | 291 |
| Bawden, Nathaniel | 4 | 250 |
| Bawden, Rebecca | 2 | 290 |
| Bawden, Sarah Ann | 2 | 291 |
| Bawden, Sarah Freeloove Howard | 2 | 292 |
| Bawden, Thomas | 2 | 290 |
| Bawden, William (grandfather) | 2 | 289 |
| Bawden, William (grandson) | 2 | 290 |
| Baxter, Bill | 3 | 322 |
| Baxter, Robert | 5 | 58 |
| Baxter, W. S. | 7 | 244 |
| Bay of Biscay | 6 | 214 |
| Bayliss, Ann | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Ann South | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Ann South | 7 | 218 |
| Bayliss, Elizabeth | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, John | 7 | 218 |
| Bayliss, John/John, Jr. | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Martha | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Mary | 6 | 197 |
| Bayliss, Thomas | 6 | 197 |
| Beach, Laura Ann Gibbs | 3 | 460 |
| beading | 1 | 280-282 |
| beak (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| Bean, Ann Alida | 3 | 451-452 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Bean, Crestes Utah | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, Daniel | 2 | 316 |
| Bean, Daniel | 4 | 38 |
| Bean, Elizabeth Baum | 3 | 449-453 |
| Bean, Elizabeth Baum | 6 | 286-288 |
| Bean, Elizabeth Lewis | 9 | 326, 328-329 |
| Bean, Emily H. | 9 | 328 |
| Bean, Epaminondas | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, George Teancum | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, George Washington | 2 | 103-105 |
| Bean, George Washington | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, George Washington | 6 | 286-288 |
| Bean, George Washington | 9 | 326-330 |
| Bean, James | 9 | 326 |
| Bean, JoAnn Graham | 2 | 179 |
| Bean, Joseph William | 9 | 137 |
| Bean, Junius | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, Marquis Lafayette | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, Mary Jane Wall | 9 | 328 |
| Bean, Sarah | 9 | 137 |
| Bean, Sarah Beanland | 9 | 135, 137 |
| Bean, Victor Emanuel | 3 | 451 |
| Bean, Willard Washington | 3 | 451 |
| Beanland, Elizabeth Crabtree | 9 | 137 |
| Beanland, John | 9 | 137 |
| beans. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| Bear Lake Stake Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association | 4 | 82 |
| Bear Lake Valley | 4 | 241 |
| Bear Lake Valley | 8 | 22 |
| Bear Lake Valley (ID) | 1 | 277 |
| Bear Lake Valley (ID) | 3 | 146, 281-283, 320, 429 |
| Bear River | 1 | 420 |
| Bear River | 2 | 307-308 |
| Bear River | 3 | 61, 66, 115, 122, 195, 374, 378, 458 |
| Bear River | 6 | 37, 234-235 |
| Bear River Bay | 1 | 437-438 |
| Bear River canal | 8 | 334 |
| Bear River City, UT | 1 | 390 |
| Bear River City, UT | 6 | 348 |
| Bear River Stake | 6 | 37 |
| Bear River Valley | 2 | 269 |
| Beard, Theresa Edna Jensen | 6 | 260 |
| Beardshall, William | 3 | 73, 97 |
| Bearnson, Finnbogi | 5 | 259 |
| Bearnson, Josephine | 1 | 190 |
| Bearnson, Mary Jensen | 5 | 259 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| bears | 4 | 395 |
| bears. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 1 | |
| bears. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 3 | |
| Beatie, Hampden Sidney Beatie | 5 | 205-206 |
| Beatie, Phoebe Young | 2 | 240 |
| Beatie, Phoebe Young | 4 | 79 |
| Beattie, F. | 9 | 121 |
| Beattie, Phebe Young | 7 | 80, 88 |
| <i>Beautiful Delena, The</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| Beaux Art (New York) | 9 | 169 |
| Beaver Band | 3 | 181, 188 |
| Beaver Canyon | 3 | 377 |
| Beaver County, UT | 2 | 30, 323 |
| beaver skin | 5 | 149 |
| Beaver, UT | 1 | 135 |
| Beaver, UT | 2 | 14, 135 |
| Beaver, UT | 3 | 83 |
| Beaver, UT | 6 | 328 |
| Bebee, Robert | 4 | 139 |
| Beck, Bernetta McDaniel | 2 | 98, 100-101 |
| Beck, John | 3 | 172, 208 |
| Beck, John | 5 | 266-267 |
| Beck, Margaret Simmons Bennett | 6 | 319 |
| Beck, Reed | 4 | 250 |
| Beck, Rheon L. | 7 | 211 |
| Beck, Rheon L.M. | 1 | 170 |
| Beckham, Janette C. Hales | 4 | 89 |
| Beck's Hot Springs | 3 | 170-172, 187, 194-195, 208 |
| Beck's Hot Springs | 6 | 159 |
| Beck's Hot Springs (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 200 |
| Beckstead, Sarah Ellen Ashton | 8 | 200-203 |
| Beckstead, Thomas Wesley | 8 | 201-203 |
| Beckstrand, Burdette Harker | 8 | 99 |
| Beckstrum, Ella Loyd | 4 | 437, 439 |
| Beckwith, E. G. | 1 | 398 |
| bedbugs | 1 | 412 |
| bedbugs | 5 | 98 |
| bedding - bed valances | 5 | 429 |
| bedding - blankets (woven of wool) | 3 | 290 |
| bedding - coverlet | 5 | 31 |
| bedding - quilts | 5 | 316, 393 |
| Beddoes, Rebecca K. | 7 | 2 |
| bee keeping | 4 | 139, 370 |
| Beebe (of Missouri) | 2 | 118 |
| Beebucher, Johannes ("Hans") | 2 | 197 |
| Beecher, Catherine | 4 | 219 |
| Beecher, Silvia Wheeler | 8 | 90 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Beeching, Jane | 9 | 73 |
| beef. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| Beehive Girls | 4 | 84-85, 88 |
| Beehive House | 1 | 205, 375 |
| Beehive House | 2 | 126, 146, 245, 253, 255 |
| Beehive House | 3 | 1, 3, 14, 48, 145, 275 |
| Beehive House | 4 | 90, 137, 218, 226 |
| Beehive House | 5 | 398 |
| Beehive House | 6 | 167-168, 250 |
| Beehive House | 9 | 338 |
| beehive, carved | 2 | 245-246, 251, 255, 259 |
| beehive, carving | 6 | 167 |
| beehives/bees | 1 | 154, 186, 226-228, 231 |
| beekeeping | 6 | 330 |
| bee-keeping | 8 | 291 |
| beer | 2 | 306 |
| bees | 2 | 312, 321 |
| Beesley, Adelbert | 2 | 212-213 |
| Beesley, Amy | 1 | 99 |
| Beesley, Annie Frewin Bucksridge | 1 | 99 |
| Beesley, Clarissa | 4 | 52 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer | 2 | 350 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer | 3 | 162 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer | 4 | 119-120 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer | 6 | 114 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer, Jr. | 1 | 98 |
| Beesley, Ebenezer, Sr. | 1 | 4, 94, 97-99 |
| Beesley, Sarah Handcock | 1 | 98-99 |
| Beesley, Susannah. <i>See</i> Hughes, Susannah Beesley. | 1 | |
| Beesley, William | 1 | 97-98 |
| beets. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| Behle, Karl | 5 | 111 |
| Behle, William | 5 | 111 |
| Beitler, Anna Longacre | 5 | 404 |
| Beitler, John | 5 | 404 |
| Belgium | 1 | 185, 361 |
| Belio, Kimo ("Pelia") | 2 | 208-209 |
| Belize | 6 | 214 |
| Bell Telephone Service Company | 2 | 306 |
| Bell, Alfred | 5 | 104 |
| Bell, Daniel M. | 4 | 131-132 |
| Bell, Daniel M. (wife) | 4 | 132 |
| Bell, Eli | 5 | 104 |
| Bell, Frank | 2 | 301 |
| Bell, James | 6 | 104 |
| Bell, Jane Ferguson Graham Laidlaw | 2 | 239 |
| Bell, Jane Heslop | 2 | 239 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Bell, Lilly | 8 | 151 |
| Bell, Martha Kerstine Benson | 8 | 150-151 |
| Bell, Martha Louisa Montgomery Elder | 5 | 104 |
| Bell, Will | 8 | 151 |
| Bell, William | 1 | 27, 260 |
| Bell, William | 2 | 246, 253-255 |
| Bell, William | 5 | 136-137, 328 |
| Bell, William | 9 | 318-319 |
| Bell, William Alfred | 8 | 150-151 |
| Bell, William Milton | 5 | 104 |
| Bell, William Milton | 8 | 150 |
| Bell, William, Jr. | 2 | 237-240, 244-245 |
| Bell, William, Jr. | 5 | 413-414 |
| <i>Belle Wood</i> (ship) | 5 | 255 |
| Bellevue Hospital Medical College | 1 | 184 |
| bellows (and blacksmithing) | 2 | 287, 297-299 |
| bellyband. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| Belt, Francis T. | 8 | 164, 168-170, 174 |
| Ben Ali, Sie Hassan | 3 | 192, 196 |
| <i>Ben Bolt</i> (ship) | 5 | 165 |
| <i>Ben Hur</i> (play) | 1 | 92 |
| Ben Lomond | 3 | 392 |
| Bench, Ellen Bradshaw Fowler | 3 | 291-292 |
| Bench, William | 3 | 292 |
| Benedict (doctor) | 3 | 381 |
| Beneficial Life Insurance Company | 4 | 331-332 |
| Benes, Margaret David | 4 | 378 |
| Bengtsson, Borta | 3 | 287 |
| Bengtsson, Johannah Johansson | 3 | 287 |
| Bengtsson, Mary Ann Angel Works | 3 | 287 |
| Bengtsson, Nels Benson | 3 | 287 |
| Bengtsson, Nils. <i>See</i> Benson, Nels. | 3 | |
| Benjamin, UT | 2 | 320 |
| Bennett, Gordon | 4 | 2, 4 |
| Bennett, Harold H. | 4 | 273-275 |
| Bennett, Henry Holcomb | 1 | 193 |
| Bennett, Jane Holman | 3 | 409 |
| Bennett, Jane Roberts | 3 | 287-288 |
| Bennett, John (father/son/grandson) | 3 | 287-288 |
| Bennett, John C. | 2 | 344 |
| Bennett, Rebecca Winters | 7 | 171 |
| Bennett, Rose Wallace | 4 | 86 |
| Bennion, Edwin | 2 | 301 |
| Bennion, Eliza Slade | 2 | 301 |
| Bennion, Heber | 2 | 300 |
| Bennion, Heber, Jr. | 1 | 41 |
| Bennion, Ira | 2 | 300-301 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Bennion, John | 2 | 300 |
| Bennion, John R. | 2 | 301 |
| Bennion, Joseph | 2 | 301 |
| Bennion, Robin Gray | 7 | 226 |
| Bennion, Samuel O. | 2 | 300-301 |
| Bennion, Steve | 3 | 50 |
| Bennion's Flour Mill | 2 | 300 |
| Benson Stake (UT) | 2 | 37 |
| Benson Ward, UT | 3 | 235 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 1 | 194, 421, 423 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 2 | 196, 209 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 3 | 124, 149 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 4 | 22, 42, 112, 376 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 6 | 19 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 7 | 68, 166 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 8 | 116-118, 261 |
| Benson, Ezra Taft | 1 | 41 |
| Benson, Ezra Taft | 5 | 198 |
| Benson, Farr & West | 1 | 421-423 |
| Benson, Louisa A. Ballif | 7 | 34 |
| Benson, Louisa Ballif | 8 | 116 |
| Benson, Nels | 3 | 287-288 |
| Benson, Pamela Andrus | 8 | 116-118 |
| Benson, Philindia Eldredge Kofford | 3 | 288 |
| Benson, Phoebe Forester | 1 | 196 |
| Benson, R. W. | 2 | 203 |
| Benson, Serge | 8 | 116 |
| Bentley, Elizabeth Price | 3 | 341, 346 |
| Bentley, Hettie | 5 | 89 |
| Bentley, Richard | 3 | 341, 346 |
| Benton, John | 8 | 15 |
| Bent's Fort, CO | 9 | 113-114 |
| Berentsen, A. M. | 1 | 314 |
| Berg, Johanne ("Hanna") Marie Thomassen | 9 | 196-200 |
| Berg, Louise | 9 | 199 |
| Berg, Ludvig Herman | 9 | 199-200 |
| Berge, Dale | 3 | 98 |
| Bergeson, Aina Biggs | 4 | 30 |
| <i>Berlin</i> (ship) | 2 | 264 |
| Bernhisel, David M. | 4 | 280 |
| Bernhisel, Elizabeth Barker | 4 | 278 |
| Bernhisel, Elizabeth Barker | 6 | 300-302 |
| Bernhisel, John M. | 3 | 60-61 |
| Bernhisel, John Milton | 4 | 274, 277-281 |
| Bernhisel, John Milton | 6 | 233, 300-302 |
| Bernhisel, John Milton, Jr. | 6 | 301 |
| Bernhisel, Julia Ann Haight Van Orden | 4 | 278 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Bernhisel, Julia Ann Haight Van Orden | 6 | 301 |
| Bernhisel, Minnie Snow | 6 | 300 |
| Bernhisel, Samuel | 4 | 277 |
| Bernhisel, Samuel | 6 | 301 |
| Bernhisel, Susan | 4 | 277 |
| Bernhisel, Susannah Bower | 6 | 301 |
| Bernz, Edward Heinric | 1 | 165 |
| Berrell, Effie Ross | 5 | 22 |
| Berrett, Robert Griffin | 4 | 371 |
| Berrett, Sarah Ann Woodhead | 4 | 371 |
| berries. <i>See</i> food. | 6 | |
| Berry, C. L. | 9 | 121 |
| Berry, Charles Alma | 3 | 207 |
| Berry, Charles Alma | 9 | 81-82 |
| Berry, Eliza Jane Harmer | 9 | 82 |
| Berry, Elnora Warner | 9 | 81 |
| Berry, Robert | 9 | 81 |
| Bertoch, Berdette Parker | 3 | 384 |
| Bertoch, James | 5 | 255 |
| Bertrand (from France) | 3 | 275 |
| <i>Best Things to Be Seen at the World's Fair, The</i> (references the 1893 Chicago World's Fair) | 8 | 353 |
| betel nuts/leaves | 2 | 233 |
| Beus, Levi | 9 | 138 |
| Beus, Marianne | 1 | 375 |
| Beus, Michael | 1 | 375 |
| Bevin, Jim | 6 | 26 |
| bibical sites | 1 | 319-322 |
| Bible | 6 | 117 |
| Bible school | 3 | 78, 458 |
| Bible, as school reader | 4 | 203 |
| Bible, in Deseret Alphabet | 9 | 46 |
| Bickley, Nephi | 1 | 145 |
| Bickley, William Green | 1 | 145 |
| Bicknell, UT | 3 | 6 |
| bicycle clubs | 7 | 58-60 |
| bicycle races/racetracks | 7 | 58-59, 69 |
| bicycle shoes | 7 | 61 |
| bicycles | 7 | 57-63 |
| bicycling | 3 | 170-171, 173, 194, 377 |
| Bidamon, Emma. <i>See</i> Smith, Emma Hale. | 3 | |
| Bierstadt, Albert | 6 | 263 |
| Big Boot shoe factory | 4 | 269, 276 |
| Big Canal Company | 3 | 85 |
| Big Cottonwood (UT) | 1 | 277 |
| Big Cottonwood Canyon | 1 | 167 |
| Big Cottonwood Canyon | 2 | 259 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Big Cottonwood Canyon/Creek | 3 | 53, 155, 252, 402 |
| Big Cottonwood Cooperative Store | 2 | 289 |
| Big Cottonwood Ward | 4 | 133 |
| Big Canyon Creek (Parley's Creek UT) | 1 | 221 |
| Big Mountain | 3 | 124, 127 |
| Big Mountain | 9 | 63 |
| Big Sandy River | 6 | 233 |
| Bigelow, Mary Gibbs | 7 | 112 |
| Bigler, Elizabeth Hardy | 6 | 25 |
| Bigler, Henry W. | 2 | 194-195 |
| Bigler, Henry W. | 5 | 325 |
| Bigler, Henry W. | 6 | 124 |
| Bigler, Jacob | 6 | 25 |
| Bigler, Mark | 3 | 138 |
| Bigler, Mark | 7 | 326 |
| Bigler, Susannah | 3 | 138 |
| <i>Bikuben</i> (newspaper in the Danish-Norwegian language published in Salt Lake City) | 1 | 318, 336 |
| <i>Bikuben, The</i> (Danish newspaper) | 6 | 260 |
| Bilco Safe and Lock Company | 2 | 133 |
| Bill Bow-Legs (Seminole) | 3 | 82 |
| billiards | 3 | 78, 93-94 |
| Billings, Alfred Nelson | 2 | 139-140 |
| Billings, Deborah Patten | 2 | 139-140 |
| Billings, Diantha Morley | 2 | 117-118, 140 |
| Billings, John | 2 | 120 |
| Billings, Titus | 2 | 117-118, 140 |
| Billings, Titus | 4 | 42 |
| Bills, Alanson | 1 | 132 |
| Bills, Charles | 1 | 132, 135 |
| Bills, Dale | 4 | 301-302 |
| Bills, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Hall. <i>See</i> Lazenby. | 1 | 133-135 |
| Bills, Elizabeth Scott | 1 | 132 |
| Bills, Franklin Richards | 1 | 132, 135 |
| Bills, John | 1 | 132-135 |
| Bills, Lydia Jane Taylor | 1 | 135 |
| Bills, Martha | 1 | 133 |
| Bills, Mary Electa Hill | 1 | 132 |
| Bills, Robert | 1 | 132, 135 |
| Bills, Samuel | 1 | 132 |
| Bills, Sarah Wilcox | 1 | 135 |
| Bills, Thomas Wesley | 1 | 134 |
| Bills, William Andrew | 1 | 132-134 |
| billy club | 5 | 304 |
| Billy the Kid | 2 | 416 |
| Bingham Canyon (UT) | 2 | 299, 304 |
| Bingham, Amanda Snow | 5 | 418 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Bingham, Elisha Warner | 5 | 416 |
| Bingham, Emma Nye Wilson | 5 | 418 |
| Bingham, Erastus Willard | 5 | 416-418 |
| Bingham, Erastus, Jr. | 4 | 106 |
| Bingham, Erastus, Jr. | 5 | 417 |
| Bingham, Hiram | 2 | 194 |
| Bingham, Lucinda Gates | 5 | 417-418 |
| Bingham, Mary | 5 | 416-417 |
| Bingham, Mehitabel Sawyer Hall | 5 | 418 |
| Bingham, Olive Esephenia Phelps | 2 | 40 |
| Bingham, Patience Perkins | 5 | 418 |
| Bingham, Sally (Sarah) Perry | 5 | 416 |
| Bingham, Sally Barber Wilder | 5 | 418 |
| Bingham, Sanford | 5 | 417 |
| Bingham, Susan Green | 4 | 106 |
| Bingham, Thomas | 5 | 417 |
| Bingham, UT | 1 | 338 |
| Bingham, UT - <i>Biographical Encyclopedia</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson). <i>See LDS Biographical Encyclopedia.</i> | 1 | |
| Bingham, UT - <i>Biographical Sketches of Joseph Smith, the Prophet & His Progenitors for Many Generations</i> | 1 | 150 |
| Bingham, Willard | 5 | 418 |
| Binks, Elizabeth | 8 | 205 |
| Birch Creek (UT) | 1 | 250 |
| Birch Creek Irrigation Company | 1 | 251 |
| Birch, James | 7 | 302 |
| Bird, Edwin F. | 8 | 295 |
| Bird, Elizabeth | 8 | 295-296 |
| Bird, James | 2 | 265-266 |
| Bird, Josephine S. | 2 | 101 |
| Bird, Libby | 3 | 434 |
| Bird, William L. | 9 | 78-80 |
| birds | 2 | 259 |
| Birds Fly (game) | 6 | 342 |
| Bisbee, Eliza West | 7 | 224 |
| Bishop, Azeriah | 1 | 362 |
| Bishop, Content Blakesly | 1 | 362 |
| Bishop, Francis Marion | 9 | 115 |
| Bishop's Building | 4 | 83, 327-328 |
| bishop's couch. <i>See also</i> furniture. | 2 | 275 |
| bisque (doll-making) | 2 | 168 |
| bitch light (rag dipped in grease and burnt in pan) | 5 | 390, 405 |
| black canker. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| black canker. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| Black Hawk (chief) | 7 | 312 |
| Black Hawk (Iowa) | 6 | 49 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Black Hawk (Ute chief) | 8 | 279 |
| Black Hawk Purchase | 6 | 49 |
| Black Hawk War | 2 | 30, 112, 124 |
| Black Hawk War | 3 | 288, 336, 340, 426 |
| Black Hawk War | 4 | 234 |
| Black Hawk War | 8 | 276, 279-280, 293-296, 299, 301 |
| Black Hawk War | 9 | 29 |
| Black Hawk War (Wisconsin) | 7 | 311 |
| Black Hills (South Dakota) | 3 | 406 |
| Black Lion Inn | 9 | 203 |
| Black River | 8 | 94 |
| Black Rock Beach | 6 | 79 |
| Black Rock Beach (UT) | 1 | 203 |
| Black Rock Resort | 4 | 133 |
| Black Rock Resort | 7 | 67-68 |
| Black, Emma ("Amy") Jane Washburn | 2 | 14 |
| Black, Julie | 2 | 16 |
| Black, William Morley | 2 | 14 |
| Blackburn, Abner | 9 | 63 |
| Blackburn, Elias | 4 | 234 |
| Blackburn, Elias Hicks | 3 | 58 |
| Blackburn, George | 2 | 301 |
| Blackburn, Hattie | 3 | 435 |
| Blackfoot Land and Cattle Company | 2 | 273 |
| <i>Blackhawk</i> (train engine) | 1 | 436 |
| Blackmore, John | 4 | 287 |
| Black's Fork | 3 | 62-63, 65 |
| blacksmithing | 1 | 87, 120, 123, 357, 361 |
| blacksmithing | 2 | 112, 202, 241-242, 246, 281-326 |
| blacksmithing | 3 | 121-122, 139-140, 238-239, 407 |
| blacksmithing | 4 | 45, 182, 194, 292 |
| blacksmithing | 5 | 58-60, 230, 404 |
| blacksmithing | 6 | 37, 45, 346-347 |
| blacksmithing | 9 | 98, 321, 325 |
| blacksmithing - history of | 2 | 281 |
| blacksmithing - techniques | 2 | 282, 285-286 |
| blacksmithing - tools | 2 | 282 |
| Blackwell, Hiram H. | 2 | 194 |
| Blake (convert in Hawaii) | 2 | 194 |
| Blake, Benjamin Frederick | 5 | 73 |
| Blake, James | 2 | 104 |
| Blake, James | 5 | 108 |
| Blakely, Elaine | 2 | 217 |
| Blanchard, Achilles Ether | 5 | 277 |
| Blanchard, Ether | 5 | 276-277 |
| Blanchard, Sylvia Goff | 5 | 277 |
| Blanding, UT | 4 | 368 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Blaney, Vilage | 5 | 221 |
| Blanpied, Dorothy Beard Jenson | 1 | 312, 315-316, 326, 329-330, 332-333, |
| Blanquart-Evrard, Louis | 2 | 420 |
| Blanthorn, O. | 1 | 186 |
| Blasdell, Jane | 6 | 60 |
| Blaser, Robert | 5 | 108, 115 |
| Blazing Star quilt | 4 | 435 |
| Blizzard, John | 1 | 197 |
| Bleak, Caroline B. Gosnold | 6 | 161 |
| Bleak, Caroline Blanche Gosnold | 5 | 90 |
| Bleak, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Moore | 5 | 90 |
| Bleak, Elizabeth Moore | 6 | 160-161 |
| Bleak, James Godson | 5 | 80, 85, 89-90 |
| Bleak, James Godson | 6 | 158-162 |
| Bleak, James J. | 1 | 170 |
| Bleak, James, Jr. | 6 | 161 |
| Bleak, Jane Thompson | 5 | 89-90 |
| Bleak, Jane Thompson | 6 | 158-162 |
| Bleak, John | 6 | 160 |
| Bleak, Margaret | 6 | 160 |
| Bleak, Mary | 6 | 161 |
| Bleak, Mary Godson | 6 | 160 |
| Bleak, Matilda Irene Thompson | 5 | 90 |
| Bleak, Matilda Young Thompson | 6 | 162 |
| Bleak, Richard | 6 | 161 |
| Bleak, Thomas | 6 | 161 |
| Bleak, Thomas Nelson | 6 | 160 |
| bleeding. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Bligh, William | 2 | 218 |
| Blime (of New Orleans) | 6 | 215, 217 |
| blindness | 2 | 60, 68 |
| blindness | 4 | 136, 427 |
| blindness | 6 | 79, 298 |
| blood, as paint ingredient | 2 | 262 |
| Blood, Henry H. | 1 | 35, 230, 324-325 |
| Blood, Henry H. | 4 | 380 |
| Blood, Henry H. | 6 | 4 |
| Blood, Henry H. | 9 | 83-84 |
| Blood, Henry Hooper | 5 | 203 |
| Blood, Henry R. | 2 | 248 |
| Blood, Jane Wilkie Hooper | 5 | 199-203 |
| Blood, William | 5 | 199, 201-203 |
| <i>Blow Gently, Ye Wild Winds</i> (hymn written by Charles Penrose) | 6 | 18 |
| Blue Ridge Mountain | 3 | 67 |
| blue vitrol | 1 | 360 |
| Bluebirds (Primary class) | 5 | 383 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Bluff, UT | 2 | 30-31, 33 |
| Boam, William McGhie | 4 | 427 |
| boar teeth necklace | 2 | 230 |
| Board of Lady Managers (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 325, 327, 329-330, 332, 345, 347-348 |
| boarding house | 2 | 126 |
| Boardman, Alvin | 2 | 98 |
| boating | 7 | 46, 69, 71 |
| bob sleigh | 4 | 185 |
| Boden, Ann | 9 | 259 |
| Bogart, Samuel | 9 | 6 |
| Bogg, Lilburn W. | 4 | 40 |
| Boggs, L. W. | 5 | 417 |
| Boggs, Lilburn W. | 2 | 341-342 |
| Boggs, Lilburn W. | 6 | 61 |
| Boggs, Lilburn W. | 8 | 27, 29, 108 |
| Boggs, Lilburn W. | 9 | 5, 7-8 |
| Bohemia | 2 | 168 |
| <i>Bohemian Girl</i> (play) | 3 | 393 |
| Bohman, Alfred | 2 | 293 |
| Bohman, Alma F. | 2 | 293 |
| Bohman, August William | 2 | 293-294 |
| Bohman, Augusta Emelia | 2 | 293 |
| Bohman, Charles John Ephraim | 2 | 293, 295 |
| Bohman, Elin | 2 | 295 |
| Bohman, Emma Catherine | 2 | 294 |
| Bohman, Gideon | 2 | 294 |
| Bohman, Hulda. <i>See</i> Newby, Hulda Bohman. | 2 | |
| Bohman, Johan | 2 | 292 |
| Bohman, John William | 2 | 292-295 |
| Bohman, Lars Hakansson | 2 | 292 |
| Bohman, Marea Christiana Soderstrom | 2 | 292-295 |
| Boice, John, Jr. | 4 | 145 |
| Boice, Louisa Marshall | 7 | 271, 273, 284, 305 |
| Bolton, Curtis E. | 8 | 240 |
| Bond (Mrs.) | 6 | 223 |
| Boneshaker (bicycle) | 7 | 57, 60 |
| bone-shaker bicycle | 1 | 47 |
| Bonnelli, Anna Barbara Ammann | 5 | 34 |
| Bonnelli, Anna Maria Ammann | 5 | 34 |
| Bonnelli, Daniel | 5 | 34 |
| Bonnelli, George | 5 | 34 |
| Bonnelli, Hans George | 5 | 34 |
| Bonner, G. | 6 | 206 |
| bonnets. <i>See</i> millinery. | 3 | |
| Bonwit Teller (Company) | 5 | 57 |
| Book of Abraham | 6 | 52-53 |
| Book of Abraham | 8 | 203 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Book of Commandments</i> (a forerunner to the <i>Doctrine and Covenants</i>) | 9 | 174, 177 |
| Book of Commandments. <i>See</i> Doctrine and Covenants. | 8 | |
| Book of Mormon | 1 | 29, 84, 108, 115-116, 143, 148, 240, |
| Book of Mormon | 2 | 196, 226, 279, 337, 339, 349, 421 |
| Book of Mormon | 3 | 19, 205, 421 |
| Book of Mormon | 4 | 18, 231 |
| Book of Mormon | 5 | 24, 125, 195 |
| Book of Mormon | 6 | 117, 124, 128, 170, 183 |
| Book of Mormon | 9 | 41, 162, 173 |
| <i>Book of the Pioneers, The</i> (history) | 3 | 110-111, 113, 159, 209 |
| bookbinding | 1 | 83 |
| bookkeeper | 5 | 218 |
| bookkeeping | 1 | 175 |
| bookkeeping | 2 | 276 |
| book-muslin | 1 | 280 |
| books, by artists | 6 | 266 |
| Boone, Daniel | 8 | 325 |
| Boorstin, Daniel | 8 | 234 |
| Booth (returning missionary) | 6 | 211 |
| Booth, Edwin | 2 | 200 |
| Booth, Edwin | 1 | 78 |
| Booth, John E. | 4 | 214 |
| Booth, Samuel | 3 | 238 |
| Booth, William | 6 | 213 |
| boots | 8 | 339 |
| Borbridge, Annie Kelsey | 1 | 40 |
| Bordeaux, James | 7 | 18 |
| Born, Joseph | 8 | 185 |
| Bornemann, Karl Christian | 5 | 111 |
| Boston Building (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 164 |
| Boston University Medical School | 7 | 97 |
| Boston University School of Theology | 7 | 97 |
| Botanic School of Medicine. <i>See</i> medical care. | 6 | |
| <i>Bottle Imp, The</i> (book written by Robert Louis | 2 | 227 |
| Boulder, UT | 2 | 33 |
| Boulton, Gerry | 4 | 61 |
| Boulton, Reed | 4 | 61 |
| Bountiful City Fire Department/Station | 9 | 335-336 |
| Bountiful City Park | 4 | 4-7, 10, 29 |
| Bountiful City Parks and Recreation | 4 | 7 |
| Bountiful Co-op | 4 | 45 |
| Bountiful High School | 4 | 7 |
| Bountiful Historical Preservation Foundation | 4 | 2, 5, 8, 10, 30 |
| Bountiful Recreation Center | 4 | 10 |
| Bountiful Tabernacle | 4 | 45-46 |
| Bountiful Tabernacle | 9 | 100 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Bountiful, UT | 1 | 173, 358, 362, 388, 434-435 |
| Bountiful, UT | 2 | 6, 79, 302, 320-321 |
| Bountiful, UT | 3 | 394 |
| Bountiful, UT | 4 | 1-46 |
| Bountiful, UT | 9 | 96-97, 100-101, 118, 123 |
| Bountiful, UT - Lions Club | 6 | 84 |
| Bountiful, UT - Tabernacle | 6 | 255 |
| Bountiful, UT - Volunteer Fire Department | 6 | 84 |
| Bountiful, UT Fire Department | 1 | 48 |
| Bountiful/Davis Art Center | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Bounty</i> (British ship) | 2 | 218 |
| Bourne (of Salt Lake City) | 1 | 263 |
| Bourne, Emeline Hess | 5 | 363 |
| Bouton, Frank | 5 | 377-378 |
| Bouton, Harry | 5 | 377-378 |
| Bouton, Joseph | 5 | 377-378, 380 |
| Bouton, Mary Barito | 5 | 377-378 |
| Bow, Peder Sorensen | 1 | 308-309 |
| Bowden, Clarence Edward | 2 | 229-230 |
| Bowen, David | 4 | 121 |
| Bowen, David D. | 9 | 256-257 |
| Bowen, David L. | 1 | 44 |
| Bowen, David L. and Elva | 2 | 329 |
| Bowen, Elva | 1 | 44-45 |
| Bowen, Emma Lucy Gates | 1 | 342 |
| Bowen, Gwenllian Evans | 4 | 121 |
| Bowen, John | 5 | 210 |
| Bowers, James | 7 | 294 |
| Bowers, Jane Pixton | 8 | 288 |
| bowery | 1 | 81 |
| Bowery | 3 | 79 |
| bowery (Temple Square) | 2 | 241 |
| Bowery Theatre | 1 | 53-54, 86-87 |
| Bowler, Hannah Batterly | 3 | 424 |
| Bowler, Isaac | 3 | 424 |
| Bowman and Company | 4 | 262 |
| Bowman, John | 3 | 281-282 |
| Bowman, Robert | 3 | 281-282 |
| Bown, Jane Ann Metcalf | 8 | 127-128 |
| Bowne, Leonard | 2 | 290 |
| Bowring Store | 3 | 438 |
| Bowring Theatre | 1 | 54, 58, 69, 87 |
| Bowring, C. | 9 | 121 |
| Bowring, H. C. | 1 | 57 |
| Bowring, H. E. | 3 | 179 |
| Bowring, Henry | 1 | 85, 87 |
| Bowring, Henry E. | 1 | 54 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Bowring, Henry E. - wife | 1 | 57 |
| Bowring, Marion | 3 | 438 |
| Bowring, Will | 3 | 179 |
| Box Elder County | 1 | 439-440 |
| Box Elder County - courthouse | 1 | 440 |
| box Elder County - Junior Chamber of Commerce | 1 | 440 |
| Box Elder County Relief Society | 6 | 306 |
| Box Elder County, UT | 3 | 162, 263 |
| Box Elder County, UT | 9 | 237 |
| <i>Box Elder News Journal</i> (newspaper) | 9 | 229-230, 232 |
| box elder tree | 1 | 360 |
| Boy Scouts | 4 | 85 |
| Boy Scouts | 6 | 24 |
| Boy Scouts | 8 | 126-127 |
| Boyce, Peter | 5 | 277 |
| Boyle Furniture Company | 1 | 366 |
| Boyle, Dessie Grant | 5 | 387 |
| Boyle, Mariba May Best | 3 | 358 |
| Boynton, John | 2 | 316 |
| <i>Boys in a Cave</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 1 | 239 |
| <i>Boys in Cave</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 252 |
| <i>Boy's Voyage around the World, A</i> (book written by George Ottinger) | 6 | 272 |
| bracelets. See jewelry. | 8 | |
| Braddock, Ann Read | 6 | 197-198 |
| Braddock, Ann Read | 7 | 218 |
| Bradford, Mary C. | 7 | 80 |
| Bradford, Nettie D. | 1 | 166 |
| Bradley, Martha Sonntag | 4 | 302 |
| Bradley, Vera | 5 | 8 |
| Bradshaw, D. D. (Mrs.) | 2 | 63-64 |
| Bradshaw, Hazel | 5 | 55 |
| Bradshaw, Josephine Chase | 5 | 261 |
| Bradshaw, Thomas | 4 | 228 |
| Brady stand | 2 | 409 |
| Brady, Matthew | 2 | 409 |
| brain fever | 7 | 210 |
| Brain, Edward | 2 | 291 |
| Branch, Jean | 6 | 216 |
| Brandebury, Lemuel G. | 2 | 359 |
| Brandley, Elsie Talmage | 4 | 52 |
| brandy | 6 | 151 |
| Brandywine Creek | 3 | 326-327 |
| Brannan, Samuel | 1 | 294, 354 |
| Brannan, Samuel | 2 | 102 |
| Brannan, Samuel | 3 | 114, 122, 137 |
| Brannan, Samuel | 4 | 237 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Brannan, Samuel | 7 | 67 |
| Brannan, Samuel | 8 | 35, 296 |
| Bransford Apartments (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 164 |
| Bransford, John | 3 | 35, 37-39, 42 |
| Bransford, Milford | 3 | 35 |
| Bransford, Sara | 3 | 35 |
| Bransford, Wallace | 3 | 35, 37-40 |
| brass band. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |
| brass bands. <i>See</i> music <i>and</i> individual bands. | 1 | |
| brass bands. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| Brassfield, Newton | 4 | 445 |
| bread. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| bread. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| breakfront secretary | 5 | 413-414 |
| breast pump | 2 | 26 |
| Breckenridge, Thomas | 9 | 114 |
| Brenner, Jacob | 5 | 113 |
| Brewer, Charles | 3 | 88 |
| Brewer, Elizabeth | 3 | 435, 438-439 |
| Brewerton, Ann Pilley | 8 | 261 |
| Brewerton, George | 8 | 261 |
| Brewerton, W. | 3 | 405 |
| bric-a-brac | 9 | 97 |
| Brice, Jane | 3 | 337 |
| brick fund (fund to expand LDS Hospital) | 5 | 385 |
| brick manufacturing | 4 | 289 |
| brick manufacturing | 5 | 95 |
| brick. <i>See</i> housing. | 2 | |
| brick. <i>See</i> housing. | 3 | |
| bricks | 1 | 179 |
| bride skirt | 2 | 229 |
| bridegroom blanket | 2 | 229-230 |
| Bridger Jim (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Bridger, Jim | 1 | 262 |
| Bridger, Jim | 2 | 101 |
| Bridger, Jim | 3 | 115, 122, 180 |
| Brigham Canyon (UT) | 2 | 307 |
| Brigham City, UT | 1 | 441, 443 |
| Brigham City, UT | 2 | 36, 74, 307-309 |
| Brigham City, UT | 3 | 162, 240, 263, 323, 339, 348 |
| Brigham City, UT | 4 | 112-113, 262, 380 |
| Brigham City, UT | 6 | 291, 306 |
| Brigham City, UT | 9 | 91, 199, 225-259 |
| Brigham City, UT - historic cabin (restoration and | 9 | 226-234 |
| Brigham City, UT - Museum of Art and History | 9 | 244-249, 251, 253 |
| Brigham City, UT - Relief Society | 6 | 306 |
| Brigham Young Academy | 5 | 207 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Brigham Young Academy/University | 2 | 63-64, 135-136, 141, 143 |
| Brigham Young Academy/University | 4 | 90, 207, 214, 217, 221 |
| Brigham Young Academy/University | 9 | 167, 170 |
| Brigham Young Academy/University - Exploring <i>Brigham Young and His Family</i> (painting by William Warner Major) | 9 | 162-163 |
| Brigham Young Company | 6 | 269 |
| Brigham Young Express Company | 6 | 68 |
| Brigham Young Family Organization | 5 | 212 |
| Brigham Young Family Organization | 1 | 143 |
| Brigham Young Family Organization | 1 | 332 |
| Brigham Young Memorial Association | 3 | 163-167, 208-209 |
| Brigham Young Pioneer Company (1847) | 3 | 162 |
| Brigham Young Pioneer Monument | 3 | 46, 101, 111, 163-167, 179, 188-189 |
| Brigham Young Schoolhouse | 4 | 224 |
| Brigham Young University | 1 | 111 |
| Brigham Young University | 3 | 98 |
| Brigham Young University | 6 | 23 |
| Brigham Young University Continuing Education Center | 8 | 62 |
| Brigham Young's Woolen and Cotton Factory | 3 | 298-299 |
| Brigham, Nat M. | 3 | 160, 163, 200 |
| Brighton, Margaret Lane | 2 | 94 |
| Brighton, Thomas Bow | 8 | 310 |
| Brighton, UT | 3 | 295 |
| Brighton, UT | 4 | 367 |
| Brighton, William Stuart | 7 | 213 |
| Brimhall, Katherine | 4 | 361 |
| Brimhall, Katherine | 6 | 110 |
| Brimhall, Katherine T. | 2 | 97, 117, 123, 127, 132 |
| Brimley Brothers Quartet | 1 | 93 |
| Brimley, Jessie Theresa Davey | 1 | 92-93 |
| Brimley, Lyle | 1 | 92 |
| Brimley, Thomas | 1 | 92-93 |
| Bringhurst, Anna Barr | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, Eleanor | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, Eleanor Beitler | 5 | 404-405 |
| Bringhurst, Elizabeth Evans | 5 | 403 |
| Bringhurst, Emma Tripp | 2 | 300 |
| Bringhurst, Henry | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, John Beitler | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, John V. | 2 | 300 |
| Bringhurst, Joseph | 5 | 403 |
| Bringhurst, Louis | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, Mary Elizabeth | 5 | 404 |
| Bringhurst, Samuel, Jr. | 5 | 403-404 |
| Bringhurst, Samuel, Sr. | 5 | 403-405 |
| Bringhurst, William | 4 | 203 |
| Bringhurst, William | 6 | 305 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bringhurst, William Augustus | 5 | 404 |
| Brinkerhoff, Eliza Jane Cameron | 4 | 393-393 |
| Brinkerhoff, Lenny | 5 | 56 |
| Brinkerhoff, Levi | 4 | 393 |
| Brinkerhoff, Roselle | 2 | 16 |
| Brinton, Arwilda A. | 5 | 214, 216 |
| Brinton, Caleb Dilworth | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, Daniel M. | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, David | 2 | 287-289 |
| Brinton, David Branson | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, Elizabeth Ann | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, Elizabeth Garrett Hoopes | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, Evans Piersol | 2 | 287-288 |
| Brinton, Harriet Wollerton | 2 | 287-288 |
| Brinton, John | 2 | 287-288 |
| Brinton, Joseph H. | 2 | 287 |
| Brinton, Priscilla Branson | 2 | 287-288 |
| Brinton, Robert | 2 | 288 |
| Brinton, Samuel | 2 | 289 |
| Brinton, Sarah Pierson | 2 | 287 |
| British East India Company | 6 | 283 |
| British Mission | 1 | 318 |
| British Mission | 2 | 69, 135, 204, 289 |
| British Navy | 2 | 192 |
| Broadbent, Eliza C. | 3 | 205 |
| Brocchus, Perry E. | 2 | 359 |
| Brockbank, Elizabeth Anderson Howard | 6 | 303 |
| Brockbank, Isaac | 6 | 303 |
| Brockbank, Katherine Alice Howard | 6 | 281, 303-304 |
| Brockbank, Katherine H. | 4 | 312 |
| Brockman, F. C. | 8 | 174 |
| Brogan (of Ohio) | 3 | 310 |
| Brogan (of Pennsylvania) | 3 | 309 |
| Bromley, James | 1 | 419 |
| Bronson, Faun Allen | 1 | 389 |
| brooches. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> (ship) | 1 | 294 |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> (ship) | 3 | 114, 136-137 |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> (ship) | 4 | 237 |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> (ship) | 7 | 220 |
| <i>Brooklyn</i> (ship) | 8 | 35, 295-296 |
| Brooks (mercantile) | 4 | 258 |
| Brooks, Bertha Hall | 1 | 243 |
| Brooks, Elizabeth | 5 | 214 |
| Brooks, F. G. | 7 | 59 |
| Brooks, George | 5 | 85 |
| Brooks, Richard | 5 | 255 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|
| Brooksbank, Edwin | 1 | 253 |
| Brooksbank, Elizabeth Fryer | 7 | 197, 214 |
| Brooksbank, George | 1 | 253 |
| Brooksbank, George | 7 | 197 |
| Broom Hotel | 1 | 366 |
| broom manufacture | 2 | 114, 321 |
| broomcorn | 4 | 264 |
| Broomhead, Mary Jane Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| brooms | 9 | 250, 252 |
| Brossard, Stella Fisher | 8 | 214 |
| Brotherton, Joseph | 7 | 162 |
| Brown (Mormon in California) | 2 | 319 |
| Brown, Abby Cadwalader | 2 | 79 |
| Brown, Agnes | 9 | 308 |
| Brown, Ann Weaver | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Benjamin | 7 | 17 |
| Brown, Christina | 6 | 294 |
| Brown, Christine Thompson | 6 | 294 |
| Brown, Daniel K. | 1 | 314 |
| Brown, David | 1 | 69 |
| Brown, Desdemona/Desdamona Fox | 6 | 295-299 |
| Brown, Dorothy P. | 7 | 193 |
| Brown, Ebenezer | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Edwin | 6 | 297-298 |
| Brown, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Brown | 3 | 131 |
| Brown, Elizabeth Bond | 3 | 238 |
| Brown, Elizabeth Crosby | 3 | 130 |
| Brown, Ella Folsom | 3 | 17 |
| Brown, Elsie Samantha Pulsipher | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Emma Hancock | 3 | 127 |
| Brown, Emma Lorena Barrows | 3 | 127 |
| Brown, Esther | 7 | 31 |
| Brown, Evelyn | 6 | 298 |
| Brown, Francis A. | 7 | 46 |
| Brown, G. W. (and wife) | 2 | 369-371 |
| Brown, George | 5 | 305 |
| Brown, George Washington | 3 | 126-127 |
| Brown, Gurnsey | 7 | 31 |
| Brown, H. W. | 9 | 121 |
| Brown, Hannah Sweet | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Harriet | 3 | 439 |
| Brown, Harriet | 7 | 31 |
| Brown, Harry | 8 | 179-180 |
| Brown, Hattie C. | 1 | 375 |
| Brown, Ira | 8 | 180 |
| Brown, Isabel Cameron | 3 | 191 |
| Brown, James | 2 | 239 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Brown, James | 3 | 113, 115, 130 |
| Brown, James | 4 | 138 |
| Brown, James (captain) | 1 | 354-357 |
| Brown, James (captain) | 9 | 319 |
| Brown, James (captain) - collection of | 1 | 356, 358 |
| Brown, James (father) | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, James S. | 6 | 299 |
| Brown, James Steven | 2 | 191 |
| Brown, Jane | 9 | 50 |
| Brown, Janice Christenson | 4 | 240 |
| Brown, Jesse | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, Jesse Sewell | 1 | 388 |
| Brown, John | 1 | 354 |
| Brown, John | 3 | 5, 47, 123-124, 130-131, 135 |
| Brown, John | 5 | 392, 400 |
| Brown, John | 7 | 18 |
| Brown, John | 9 | 51 |
| Brown, John (captain in company) | 6 | 228, 232, 234 |
| Brown, John (of Scotland) | 6 | 294 |
| Brown, Joseph | 9 | 47, 308 |
| Brown, Martha Stephens | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, Mary Ann Wood Watt | 9 | 46-47, 50 |
| Brown, Mary Elizabeth Wright | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Mary Louisa Folsom | 3 | 18 |
| Brown, Mary McRae Black | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, Mary Williams | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, Mildred Mamie Van Natta | 1 | 212 |
| Brown, Mildred Van Natta | 5 | 253 |
| Brown, Minnie Peterson | 1 | 45 |
| Brown, Molly | 3 | 35 |
| Brown, Peletiah | 3 | 277 |
| Brown, Phebe Draper Palmer | 8 | 226 |
| Brown, Rhoda North | 8 | 179 |
| Brown, Sally | 1 | 183 |
| Brown, Samuel | 4 | 41 |
| Brown, Sara Jane ("Jennie") Pickering Douglass | 9 | 308-309 |
| Brown, Susan Foutz | 1 | 355 |
| Brown, Thomas | 3 | 119 |
| Brown, Thomas | 5 | 305 |
| Brown, Thomas | 8 | 265 |
| Brown, W. D. | 3 | 194 |
| Brown, William | 4 | 42 |
| Brown, William | 8 | 226 |
| Brownie camera | 2 | 427 |
| Browning, Byron Dow | 6 | 331 |
| Browning, Charilla | 4 | 202 |
| Browning, M. S. | 5 | 308 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Browning, T. Samuel | 7 | 66 |
| Brown's Creek | 6 | 235 |
| Brown's Fort | 1 | 355-357 |
| Brown's Fort. <i>See</i> Ogden, UT. | 4 | |
| Brownsville, UT | 1 | 354 |
| <i>Broxbournebury</i> (ship) | 7 | 230 |
| Bruce, Mrs. (of Missouri) | 2 | 423 |
| Brueghel, Peter | 5 | 5 |
| Brunt, Amelia Stevenson | 6 | 345 |
| Bryan, Mary Elizabeth | 3 | 160, 268 |
| Bryan, William Jennings | 3 | 160-161, 165, 175-176, 179 |
| Bryant, William Jennings | 1 | 6 |
| Bryce Canyon | 3 | 342 |
| Buchanan, James | 1 | 119, 399 |
| Buchanan, James | 2 | 134 |
| Buchanan, James | 3 | 53-54, 56, 70, 94 |
| Buchanan, James | 5 | 213 |
| Buchanan, James | 8 | 262, 276 |
| Buchanan, James | 9 | 23 |
| Buchanan's Blunder. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 3 | |
| Buchman, Homer F. | 5 | 111 |
| Buck, Myrtle Matthews | 8 | 266 |
| Buckingham, Jane Ann Abbott | 6 | 288 |
| Buckingham, William | 6 | 288 |
| Buckland, A. L. | 4 | 42 |
| buckskin | 4 | 296 |
| Budge, D. C. | 2 | 1, 62 |
| Budge, Margaret Sutton | 3 | 407 |
| Budge, William | 4 | 213 |
| Budge, William | 5 | 44 |
| Budge, William | 9 | 197 |
| Budig Institute in Neustadt | 4 | 213 |
| <i>Buena Vista</i> (ship) | 7 | 279 |
| <i>Buena Vista</i> (ship) | 9 | 203, 254, 256-257 |
| buffalo | 2 | 265, 355 |
| buffalo | 7 | 30, 163-164, 177 |
| Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show | 1 | 364 |
| buffalo lap robe | 4 | 184 |
| Buffalo Mine | 3 | 334 |
| Buffalo Soldiers | 1 | 11 |
| Buffalo Soldiers | 3 | 191, 200 |
| buffalo. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 1 | |
| buffalo. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 6 | |
| buffalo. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 3 | |
| buffalo. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 5 | |
| buggy-making | 2 | 296 |
| Bugle Corp (Camp Floyd) | 3 | 84 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| building materials. <i>See</i> housing. | 2 | |
| Bull, Joseph | 2 | 196 |
| bullet molds | 6 | 47 |
| Bullock, Electa | 7 | 80 |
| Bullock, Electa | 8 | 320-321, 324, 347 |
| Bullock, Isaac | 5 | 396 |
| Bullock, James | 5 | 353 |
| Bullock, Mary | 5 | 353 |
| Bullock, Thomas | 2 | 4, 75, 267 |
| Bullock, Thomas | 4 | 297 |
| Bullock, Thomas | 5 | 174 |
| Bullock's (store) | 2 | 168 |
| Bundy, Marr | 4 | 397 |
| Bundy, Mary | 4 | 397-398 |
| Bundy, Mary Thayer | 3 | 410 |
| Bunker, Edward | 4 | 136 |
| Bunker, Edward | 6 | 156 |
| Bunnell, Daniel Kimball | 7 | 168 |
| Bunnell, David Edwin | 7 | 168 |
| Bunnell, Esther Mendenhall | 2 | 66 |
| Bunnell, Esther Mendenhall | 6 | 21 |
| Bunnell, Luther B. | 2 | 66 |
| Bunnell, Luther B. | 6 | 21 |
| Bunnell, Percia Grover | 2 | 117 |
| Bunnell, Sally Heller | 3 | 434 |
| Bunnell, Sally Heller Conrad | 7 | 168 |
| Bunting, Wheeler & Company | 4 | 267 |
| Burch Creek Canyon | 1 | 379 |
| Burch, Ann Wilson McClellan | 1 | 378 |
| Burch, Daniel, Jr. | 1 | 378 |
| Burch, George | 5 | 277 |
| Burch, James | 1 | 364 |
| Burch, Sylvia Haskins | 5 | 277 |
| Burdick, Catherine Robertson | 7 | 165 |
| Burdick, Gideon | 7 | 165 |
| Burdick, Thomas | 7 | 165 |
| Bureau of Employment, Presiding Bishopric | 4 | 331 |
| Bureau of Information | 1 | 31 |
| Bureau of Information (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 322, 326, 329 |
| Bureau of Information (Temple Square) | 3 | 59 |
| Bureau of Information (Temple Square) | 4 | 96, 365 |
| Bureau of Public Comfort | 3 | 154 |
| Burgess (emigrant) | 5 | 86 |
| Burgess, Annie Vilate | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, Don Carlos | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, Edgar | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, Franklin Livingston | 8 | 7 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------|
| Burgess, Isabella Lambert | 2 | 61-62 |
| Burgess, James | 2 | 62 |
| Burgess, Jennie Caroline | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, John | 9 | 68 |
| Burgess, Margaret Jane McIntire | 8 | 2-7 |
| Burgess, Margaret McIntire | 1 | 130-132 |
| Burgess, Margaret McIntire - mother | 1 | 131 |
| Burgess, Margaret Viola | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, Mary | 5 | 26 |
| Burgess, Melanchton W. | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, Minnie | 8 | 7 |
| Burgess, William | 9 | 68 |
| Burgess, William Patterson | 8 | 7 |
| Burgoyne, Edward | 4 | 184 |
| Burgoyne, Edward Lorenzo | 4 | 184 |
| Burgoyne, Lila | 4 | 184 |
| Burgoyne, Mary Ann Eynon | 4 | 184 |
| burial committee | 6 | 330 |
| Burk (of Far West, MO) | 4 | 20 |
| Burlington Railroad | 7 | 168, 171 |
| Burma. <i>See</i> India. | 7 | |
| Burn, Jane Penrose | 3 | 351 |
| Burn, William | 3 | 351 |
| Burnetizing (patented method of slowing decay of | 1 | 411 |
| Burnham, Daniel H. | 8 | 320 |
| Burnham, Ernest | 6 | 4 |
| Burningham, Albert | 6 | 82 |
| Burningham, Gary R. | 4 | 35 |
| Burningham, Wallace K. | 4 | 291 |
| Burns, Helen | 5 | 359 |
| Burns, Jane Emerson | 2 | 252 |
| Burns, John | 2 | 252 |
| Burns, John | 7 | 191 |
| Burnside, Helen Marion | 1 | 156 |
| burros. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| Burrows, Elizabeth Holmes | 4 | 118 |
| Burrows, William | 4 | 118 |
| Burrup, Jay | 2 | 25 |
| Burt, Andrew | 8 | 301 |
| Burt, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyzen Rollins | 8 | 25, 28, 31 |
| Burt, Phebe | 8 | 31 |
| Burton, Ada M. | 8 | 110 |
| Burton, Alice Jeanette Farnham Call | 5 | 163 |
| Burton, Alice Maud | 5 | 15 |
| Burton, Eliza Hooper | 4 | 420 |
| Burton, Ellen Fielding | 4 | 419-420 |
| Burton, Hannah Shipley | 5 | 28 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Burton, Maria Susan Haven | 5 | 28, 31, 428 |
| Burton, Mary D. B. | 7 | 221 |
| Burton, Nellie Morgan | 5 | 211 |
| Burton, Orean N. | 1 | 186 |
| Burton, Rachel Fielding | 4 | 420 |
| Burton, Rebecca M. | 8 | 282 |
| Burton, Robert T. | 1 | 27, 197, 203 |
| Burton, Robert T. | 2 | 254 |
| Burton, Robert T. | 3 | 58, 66 |
| Burton, Robert Taylor | 5 | 28-31, 428 |
| Burton, Robert Taylor | 8 | 301, 304-305 |
| Burton, Samuel | 5 | 28 |
| Burton, Sarah A. Garr | 5 | 31 |
| Burton, Sarah Ann Fielding | 4 | 420 |
| Burton, Sarah Anna Garr | 4 | 301 |
| Burton, Sarah Anna Garr | 8 | 110 |
| Burton, Sir Richard | 3 | 1 |
| Burton, Susan E. McBride | 5 | 31 |
| Burton, William C. | 5 | 28 |
| Burton, William Walton | 4 | 419 |
| <i>Bury Me Quietly When I Die</i> (poem/song written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 2 | 375-376 |
| Bush Island | 6 | 214 |
| Bush, Richard | 8 | 36 |
| Bushman, Louis Ellis | 8 | 276 |
| Business and Professional Women's Organization | 1 | 237 |
| businesses | 6 | 45, 289 |
| businesses - butcher shop | 6 | 321 |
| businesses - button factory | 6 | 45 |
| businesses - drugstore | 6 | 84 |
| businesses - Eli Terry and Andrews Company | 6 | 193 |
| businesses - parlors (beauty, massage, pizza, ice cream, game, tattoo, beer, milking) | 6 | 166 |
| <i>Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid</i> (1969 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house) | 9 | 62 |
| Butler, A. L. | 5 | 493 |
| Butler, Alva J. | 2 | 219 |
| Butler, Jane Labrum | 3 | 431-432 |
| Butler, John Lowe, II | 4 | 440 |
| Butlerville, UT | 3 | 432 |
| Butt, Doris | 1 | 243 |
| butter making | 7 | 5, 32 |
| butter. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| butter. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| butter. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| Butterfield (of Taylorsville, UT) | 2 | 300 |
| Butterfield, Beth Macfarlane | 1 | 373 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Butterick, Ebenezer | 9 | 271-272 |
| Butterworth, Susanna Pearl Snyder | 4 | 390 |
| Button, Button (game) | 6 | 342 |
| buttons | 7 | 40-41 |
| Bybee, Absalam A. | 9 | 252-253 |
| Bybee, David | 3 | 394 |
| Bybee, Jerusha Jane Emmeline Atkerson | 9 | 252 |
| Bybee, Lee Allen | 9 | 252 |
| Bybee, Nancy Walker | 9 | 252-254 |
| Byrd, Richard E. | 1 | 230 |
| Byron (English poet) | 2 | 334-335 |
| Byron (Lord) | 8 | 252 |
| Bywater (of Brigham City) | 9 | 199 |
| Cabaness, Hollis Ann Hancock | 1 | 388 |
| cabin, log | 8 | 9-10 |
| cabinet cards | 2 | 424-427 |
| cabinetry. <i>See</i> woodcrafters. | 2 | |
| Cache Cave | 3 | 61 |
| Cache County/Valley, UT | 2 | 62, 215 |
| Cache County/Valley, UT | 3 | 146, 276, 282 |
| Cache Valley | 1 | 221, 325 |
| Cache Valley | 6 | 41 |
| Cady, Daniel | 7 | 96 |
| Cady, Margaret Livingstone | 7 | 96 |
| Cahoon (bishop) | 6 | 297 |
| Cahoon, Andrew | 1 | 197 |
| Cahoon, Andrew | 3 | 338-339 |
| Cahoon, Andrew Alonzo | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, David | 1 | 197 |
| Cahoon, Hallie | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, Janet Carruth Young | 3 | 338 |
| Cahoon, Leonard | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, Margaret Carruth | 3 | 339 |
| Cahoon, Mary Ann Erekson | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, Mary Carruth | 3 | 338 |
| Cahoon, Nancy Miranda Gibbs | 4 | 422 |
| Cahoon, Shirley | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, Vera | 9 | 222 |
| Cahoon, William | 1 | 197-198, 201 |
| Cahoon, William F. | 8 | 204 |
| Cahoon, William Farrington | 4 | 422 |
| Caine (of Logan) | 3 | 280 |
| Caine, Agnes | 1 | 68 |
| Caine, Elinor Cubbon | 1 | 67 |
| Caine, John T. | 3 | 28 |
| Caine, John T. | 6 | 61 |
| Caine, John T. | 7 | 52 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Caine, John Thomas | 1 | 57, 65, 67-69, 74, 78 |
| Caine, John Thomas, Jr. | 1 | 68 |
| Caine, Margaret | 4 | 300 |
| Caine, Margaret | 8 | 330 |
| Caine, Margaret A. | 7 | 80 |
| Caine, Margaret Nightingale | 1 | 68 |
| Caine, Thomas | 1 | 67 |
| cake. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| cakes. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| calcite | 2 | 418 |
| Calder and Careless Music Company | 5 | 217 |
| Calder Park (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 6 |
| Calder, David | 5 | 423 |
| Calder, David O. | 1 | 95 |
| Calder, David O. | 4 | 207, 226, 260-261 |
| Calder, David O. | 6 | 114 |
| Calder, George | 3 | 173-175 |
| Calder, Mary Bennion | 3 | 173-174 |
| Calder, Walter | 5 | 423 |
| Calder, William | 5 | 423 |
| Calder's Park | 3 | 173-175 |
| Caldwell County, MO | 9 | 4, 10 |
| Caldwell, David (father) | 8 | 278 |
| Caldwell, David Henry (son) | 8 | 278 |
| Caldwell, Fanny Catherine Johnson | 8 | 278 |
| Caldwell, Isaac J. | 8 | 278 |
| Caldwell, Mary Ann Vaughn | 8 | 278 |
| Caldwell, Rufus | 8 | 280 |
| Caldwell, Walter Herbert | 8 | 278 |
| California | 1 | 212, 387, 437 |
| California | 2 | 60, 66, 72-73, 76, 79, 191, 194, 330 |
| California | 3 | 316 |
| California - Berkeley | 1 | 46 |
| California - Brentwood | 3 | 406 |
| California - Costa Mesa | 1 | 443 |
| California - Crescent Mill | 3 | 25 |
| California - emigrants to | 3 | 146 |
| California - Folsom | 3 | 80 |
| California - Fullerton | 2 | 161, 174 |
| California - gold fields | 3 | 11 |
| California - Healdsburg | 2 | 73 |
| California - Hemet | 2 | 167-168 |
| California - Laguna Beach | 1 | 252 |
| California - Los Angeles | 1 | 141, 195 |
| California - Los Angeles | 2 | 60, 168, 318 |
| California - Los Angeles | 3 | 33, 54, 114, 346 |
| California - Monterey | 3 | 137 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| California - Mormon Island | 2 | 319 |
| California - Napa | 3 | 317 |
| California - Nevada City | 1 | 58 |
| California - Nevada City | 3 | 11 |
| California - Pasadena | 3 | 44 |
| California - Placerville | 3 | 86 |
| California - Pleasant Valley | 3 | 137 |
| California - Quincy | 3 | 37 |
| California - Sacramento | 1 | 393, 399-400, 402, 408, 428, 431 |
| California - Sacramento | 2 | 199, 319 |
| California - Sacramento | 3 | 86 |
| California - Salmon Falls | 2 | 319 |
| California - San Bernardino | 1 | 25-26, 135, 277 |
| California - San Bernardino | 2 | 7, 72, 318 |
| California - San Bernardino | 3 | 7 |
| California - San Diego | 1 | 398 |
| California - San Diego | 2 | 164-165, 168 |
| California - San Diego | 3 | 135 |
| California - San Francisco | 1 | 42, 58, 64, 72, 227, 293-294, 360, |
| California - San Francisco | 2 | 71, 165-166, 168, 194, 196, 198, 203, |
| California - San Francisco | 3 | 11, 26, 29-31, 35, 46, 49, 54, 122, |
| California - San Francisco earthquake (1906) | 1 | 432 |
| California - San Gabriel | 2 | 318 |
| California - San Marino | 1 | 400 |
| California - San Mateo County | 3 | 364 |
| California - San Pedro | 2 | 318 |
| California - Walnut Creek | 3 | 406 |
| California - Yerba Buena. <i>See</i> San Francisco. | 3 | |
| California Mission | 6 | 113, 124-125 |
| California Theatre | 1 | 72 |
| California Trail | 3 | 122 |
| <i>Californian, The</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 137 |
| Calkins, Asa | 4 | 172 |
| Calkins, Asa | 6 | 157 |
| Calkins, L. (Mrs.) | 8 | 113 |
| Calkins, Moses | 2 | 421 |
| Calkins, N. A. | 4 | 215 |
| Calkins, Thankful Stevens | 2 | 421 |
| <i>Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, The</i> (book written by Ronald D. Dennis) | 9 | 254 |
| Call, Alice Jeanette Farnham | 5 | 166-167 |
| Call, Anson | 4 | 21, 42 |
| Call, Anson | 8 | 112 |
| Call, Anson V. | 3 | 395 |
| Call, Anson V. | 6 | 81 |
| Call, Anson Vasco | 5 | 166 |
| Call, Cyril | 4 | 21, 23-24, 27-28 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Call, Ethel Reader | 5 | 39-40 |
| Call, Fred | 6 | 337 |
| Call, Josiah | 4 | 27 |
| Call, Mary Hawes | 8 | 112 |
| Call, Sally Tiffany | 4 | 21 |
| Callan, Sarah Marshall Pooele | 7 | 271, 273, 305 |
| Callerholm, Hendrik Olsson | 5 | 402 |
| Callister (bishop) | 1 | 168 |
| Callister home | 1 | 46 |
| Callister, Thomas | 2 | 77 |
| Callister, Thomas | 3 | 323 |
| calotype | 2 | 418 |
| Calvin, Annie | 2 | 25 |
| <i>Cambria</i> (ship) | 6 | 263 |
| <i>Cambria I/II</i> (ship) | 3 | 364, 372, 375-379 |
| Cambrian (Welsh) Society | 5 | 218 |
| camels | 8 | 140-141 |
| camera obscura | 2 | 408 |
| Cameron, Alexander | 9 | 305 |
| Cameron, Alexander (father/son) | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Alice Parkinson | 7 | 28 |
| Cameron, Ann | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Catherine | 7 | 27-29 |
| Cameron, Catherine McCallum | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Catherine McCallum | 9 | 305 |
| Cameron, Clara Adelia Judd | 4 | 391 |
| Cameron, David | 4 | 393 |
| Cameron, Duncan | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Flora | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Frances L. Cooper | 4 | 393 |
| Cameron, Hellen | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, James | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, James A. | 7 | 27 |
| Cameron, James Henry | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Jane Frances Lint | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Jeanette | 7 | 28-29 |
| Cameron, John | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, John | 7 | 26, 28 |
| Cameron, John Alexander | 7 | 26-29 |
| Cameron, John Alexander | 9 | 304-305 |
| Cameron, Jonathan | 4 | 393 |
| Cameron, Joseph | 4 | 393 |
| Cameron, Leah Halliday | 3 | 434 |
| Cameron, Malcolm | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Mamaree | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Margaret (daughter) | 7 | 27 |
| Cameron, Margaret Fairgrieve | 7 | 26-29 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Cameron, Mary | 7 | 27 |
| Cameron, Mary E. Hart | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Mary McFall | 7 | 27 |
| Cameron, Peter | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, Peter | 7 | 26 |
| Cameron, Robert | 7 | 27-28 |
| Cameron, Simon | 4 | 278 |
| Cameron, Stephen | 4 | 392-393 |
| Cameron, William | 4 | 391-393 |
| <i>Camille</i> (play) | 1 | 63 |
| <i>Camillus</i> (ship) | 1 | 365 |
| <i>Camillus</i> (ship) | 8 | 18, 240 |
| Camp Desolation, CO | 9 | 114 |
| Camp Dewey | 9 | 105 |
| Camp Douglas | 9 | 262 |
| Camp Floyd | 3 | 73-76, 78-81, 84-91, 98, 300 |
| Camp Floyd | 5 | 394 |
| Camp Floyd | 8 | 20, 277 |
| Camp Floyd | 9 | 23, 33, 134 |
| Camp Floyd - bayonet | 3 | 92 |
| Camp Floyd - cemetery | 3 | 89-90, 94, 97 |
| Camp Floyd - ledgers | 3 | 91 |
| Camp Floyd - State Park | 3 | 75, 97 |
| Camp Floyd - wages at | 3 | 91-92 |
| Camp Floyd, UT | 1 | 26, 54-55, 77-78, 267-268 |
| Camp Floyd, UT | 2 | 107, 135, 266, 284, 312 |
| Camp Scott | 3 | 70 |
| Camp Williams | 3 | 73 |
| Camp, Mary Lou | 4 | 147 |
| Campbell, Aggie | 4 | 73 |
| Campbell, Agnes Brown | 6 | 293-295 |
| Campbell, Alexander | 2 | 337 |
| Campbell, Duncan | 8 | 166, 171 |
| Campbell, Edward | 4 | 231 |
| Campbell, Edward | 6 | 48 |
| Campbell, Jim | 1 | 427 |
| Campbell, Lucy Ann | 2 | 179 |
| Campbell, Robert L. | 4 | 210 |
| Campbell, Robert L. | 6 | 111 |
| Campbell, Robert L. | 7 | 159-160, 198 |
| Campbell, Robert L. | 8 | 212 |
| Campbell, Robert L. | 9 | 37-38 |
| Campbell, Sarah M. | 2 | 362 |
| Campbell, William | 6 | 295 |
| Campbellite Church | 2 | 337 |
| Campfire Girls | 4 | 85 |
| Canada | 1 | 208-209, 344 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Canada | 2 | 309 |
| Canada | 6 | 113 |
| Canada - Alberta | 1 | 251 |
| Canada - Alberta | 2 | 142, 150, 153-156, 222 |
| Canada - Bathhurst District | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Brooke Township | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Cardston | 2 | 150 |
| Canada - Dalhousie | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Enniskillen Township | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Kent County | 3 | 295 |
| Canada - Lanark | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Leavitt | 2 | 222 |
| Canada - Montreal | 1 | 317 |
| Canada - Ontario | 3 | 295 |
| Canada - Prescott | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Quebec | 3 | 249 |
| Canada - Raymond | 2 | 142 |
| Canada - Stanstead Plains | 3 | 398 |
| Canada - Warwick | 3 | 295 |
| Canadian fur trappers | 9 | 116, 177 |
| canals | 5 | 227, 399 |
| canals. <i>See</i> irrigation. | 3 | |
| canaries | 2 | 44 |
| cancer. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| cancer. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| candle wicking | 1 | 382 |
| candle-making | 6 | 306 |
| candles | 5 | 390 |
| candles | 9 | 94, 244, 332 |
| candles/making | 3 | 239, 391, 445 |
| candlestick | 1 | 22 |
| candy. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| cane | 5 | 320, 329-330 |
| canes | 1 | 13, 149, 369 |
| canes, made from coffin | 9 | 17 |
| Canfield, Isaac A. | 6 | 332 |
| Canfield, James | 5 | 97 |
| Canfield, Rose | 3 | 439 |
| Cannell, Jane | 4 | 235 |
| Cannell, Jane Cross | 5 | 401 |
| Cannell, Thomas | 4 | 235 |
| Cannell, Thomas | 5 | 401 |
| <i>Canning of Kingston</i> (ship) | 7 | 316 |
| cannon | 2 | 102-104 |
| Cannon and Sons (printers) | 4 | 51 |
| Cannon farm | 6 | 127 |
| Cannon, Abraham H. | 3 | 58 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Cannon, Abraham H. | 4 | 50-51 |
| Cannon, Abram H. | 6 | 113 |
| Cannon, Angus M. | 2 | 11, 59-60, 376 |
| Cannon, Angus M. | 6 | 157 |
| Cannon, Angus Munn | 5 | 66, 69, 231, 233-235 |
| Cannon, Angus Munn | 9 | 194 |
| Cannon, Ann (daughter) | 9 | 194 |
| Cannon, Ann Amanda Mousley | 5 | 234 |
| Cannon, Ann Mousley | 4 | 52 |
| Cannon, Ann Quayle | 2 | 10 |
| Cannon, Ann Quayle | 5 | 68, 233 |
| Cannon, Ann Quayle | 6 | 122-123 |
| Cannon, Ann Quayle | 9 | 193-194 |
| Cannon, Ann. <i>See</i> Woodbury, Ann Cannon. | 2 | |
| Cannon, Annie Wells | 2 | 56 |
| Cannon, Annie Wells | 4 | 341 |
| Cannon, Annie Wells | 7 | 104 |
| Cannon, Arlene Pieper | 4 | 180 |
| Cannon, Caroline (Carlie) Young | 1 | 66 |
| Cannon, Caroline Young | 4 | 79 |
| Cannon, Caroline Young Croxall | 6 | 127 |
| Cannon, Clara C. | 4 | 97 |
| Cannon, Clara C. M. | 5 | 365, 370 |
| Cannon, David | 2 | 11 |
| Cannon, David Henry | 9 | 194 |
| Cannon, Elaine A. | 4 | 89 |
| Cannon, Eliza Tenney | 6 | 127 |
| Cannon, Elizabeth | 2 | 59 |
| Cannon, Elizabeth Hoagland | 6 | 124-125, 127 |
| Cannon, Elsie Riter | 4 | 238 |
| Cannon, Frank J. | 3 | 32, 157 |
| Cannon, George | 1 | 135 |
| Cannon, George | 2 | 10 |
| Cannon, George | 5 | 68, 233 |
| Cannon, George | 6 | 122 |
| Cannon, George | 9 | 193-194 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 1 | 73, 301, 434, 436 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 2 | 10-11, 73, 194-196 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 3 | 3, 20, 28, 32, 111-112, 157, 164, 180, |
| Cannon, George Q. | 3 | 185, 188, 190, 284, 370 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 4 | 51, 107, 204-205, 256, 260-261, 274 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 5 | 234, 342 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 6 | 59, 98-99, 110-113, 115, 122-130 |
| Cannon, George Q. | 8 | 79, 182, 316, 345, 349 |
| Cannon, George Quayle | 7 | 21, 61, 244, 257 |
| Cannon, George Quayle | 9 | 53, 151, 153, 158, 160, 194, 196, 213 |
| Cannon, Gregory | 8 | 43 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Cannon, Hugh J. | 4 | 52 |
| cannon, injury caused by | 9 | 328 |
| Cannon, James | 2 | 60 |
| Cannon, Joe | 3 | 376 |
| Cannon, Leonora | 9 | 194 |
| Cannon, Leonora. <i>See</i> Gardner, Leonora Cannon Allred. | 2 | |
| Cannon, Leonora. <i>See</i> Taylor, Leonora Cannon. | 6 | |
| Cannon, Lillian H. | 4 | 343-344 |
| Cannon, Lucy Grant | 4 | 89 |
| Cannon, Maria Benin | 5 | 234 |
| Cannon, Martha ("Mattie") Hughes | 2 | 59-60, 88 |
| Cannon, Martha Hughes | 5 | 234 |
| Cannon, Martha Hughes | 7 | 80 |
| Cannon, Martha Telle | 6 | 127 |
| Cannon, Mary Ann Quayle | 1 | 135 |
| Cannon, Mary Edwards | 5 | 234 |
| Cannon, Maude Riter | 4 | 238 |
| Cannon, Radcliff Q. | 4 | 238 |
| Cannon, Sarah Jane Jenne | 6 | 125, 127 |
| Cannon, Sarah Jenne | 1 | 32 |
| Cannon, Sarah Maria Mousley | 5 | 234 |
| Cannon, Tracy Y. | 4 | 238 |
| Cannon, W. T. (and wife) | 2 | 349 |
| Canover, Hout | 2 | 104 |
| Canterbury Cathedral | 9 | 73 |
| Cape Horn (in Sierra Nevada) | 1 | 405-406 |
| Cape Horn (South America) | 1 | 402-403 |
| Cape of Good Hope | 2 | 190, 319 |
| Cape of Good Hope, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Capitol Hill | 1 | 167 |
| Capitol Hill | 2 | 242 |
| Capitol Hill Awareness Team | 1 | 46-47 |
| Capitol Reef National Monument | 9 | 62 |
| Capstone March (band music) | 1 | 198 |
| <i>Capstone, The</i> (song/band music) | 4 | 143 |
| Captain Pitt's brass band. <i>See</i> music. | 3 | |
| <i>Caravan</i> (ship) | 3 | 401 |
| <i>Caravan</i> (ship) | 5 | 397 |
| <i>Caravan</i> (ship) | 6 | 290 |
| Carbine, "Ed" | 5 | 32 |
| Carbine, Adelia Rider | 1 | 288 |
| Carbine, Ed | 1 | 287-288 |
| Carbine, Ed | 3 | 421 |
| Carbine, Edmund | 9 | 220 |
| Carbine, Julia | 9 | 220 |
| Carbine, Lucy | 1 | 286, 288 |
| Carbine, Lucy | 5 | 33 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Carbine, Lucy | 9 | 220 |
| Carbine, Sarah (daughter) | 9 | 220 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 1 | 282-288 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 3 | 418-423 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 4 | 313 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 5 | 31-33 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 8 | 92-93 |
| Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller | 9 | 218-220 |
| Carbine, Susan | 5 | 33 |
| Carbine, Susan (daughter) | 1 | 286, 288 |
| Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller | 1 | 284 |
| Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller | 3 | 419 |
| Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller | 9 | 220 |
| Carbine, William H. | 1 | 284-285, 288 |
| Carbine, William H. | 3 | 420, 422 |
| Carbine, William V. | 1 | 284-288 |
| Carbine, William V. | 3 | 419-423 |
| Carbine, William V. | 5 | 32 |
| Carbine, William V. | 9 | 220 |
| Card, Zina Presendia Young | 7 | 111 |
| Card, Zina Young | 1 | 30, 66, 148-150, 231 |
| Card, Zina Young | 2 | 150, 205, 366 |
| Card, Zina Young Williams | 4 | 79, 189, 214, 224 |
| Card, Zina Young Williams | 7 | 88, 94, 97 |
| Card, Zina Young Williams | 8 | 130 |
| carding | 6 | 286, 306 |
| carding machine | 6 | 58 |
| carding machine | 8 | 118 |
| carding machine | 8 | 118 |
| carding mill | 5 | 341 |
| Cardon, John | 2 | 61 |
| Cardon, Lucy S. | 3 | 280 |
| Cardon, Netta Anna Furrer | 2 | 60-61 |
| Cardon, Susannah | 3 | 279 |
| Careless, George | 2 | 350 |
| Careless, George | 4 | 367 |
| Careless, George Edward Percy | 1 | 94-95, 98, 262 |
| Careless, George Edward Percy | 5 | 217, 231-233 |
| Careless, George Edward Percy | 6 | 20, 114, 291-292 |
| Careless, Jane D. Davis | 5 | 233 |
| Careless, John | 3 | 245 |
| Careless, Lavinia Triplett | 5 | 231-233 |
| Careless, Lavinia Triplett | 6 | 291-292 |
| Careless, Phoebe Pratt | 3 | 245 |
| Carlin, Thomas | 2 | 346-347 |
| Carlin, Thomas | 8 | 273 |
| Carlisle, Joseph & Isabelle | 8 | 211 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Carlson, Monique | 8 | 44 |
| Carmichael, Mary | 9 | 262, 264 |
| <i>Carnatic</i> (ship) | 8 | 260-261 |
| Carnegie Library (Ogden) | 1 | 349 |
| <i>Carnival of Venice, The</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| <i>Caroline</i> (ship) | 9 | 331 |
| Carpenter, George E. | 1 | 101 |
| Carpenters' Hall | 3 | 220-221 |
| carpentry | 1 | 72, 89, 205 |
| carpentry | 3 | 7, 12, 138, 248, 346, 398, 403 |
| carpentry | 5 | 422, 436 |
| carpentry | 9 | 136 |
| carpentry. <i>See</i> woodcraft. | 2 | |
| carpet/rugs - rag bees | 3 | 272-273, 422 |
| carpet-making | 2 | 12, 377 |
| carpets/rugs, woven/braided | 3 | 272-274, 283, 290, 292-293, 418, 432, |
| Carr, Annie Call | 8 | 111 |
| Carr, B. O. | 1 | 436 |
| Carr, Laura L. | 5 | 21 |
| Carr, Lloyd | 4 | 9 |
| Carriage House | 2 | 243 |
| Carriage House, of Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 332-336 |
| Carriage House. <i>See</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum. | 1 | |
| carriage/coach-making | 1 | 69-70 |
| carriage/wagon-making | 2 | 73, 296, 305, 320, 322 |
| Carrigan's Peak | 1 | 220 |
| Carrington Island | 3 | 375, 380 |
| Carrington, Albert | 1 | 74, 194 |
| Carrington, Albert | 5 | 222-224 |
| Carrington, Albert | 6 | 111, 178 |
| Carrington, Albert C. | 5 | 331 |
| Carrington, Albert Woods | 5 | 223 |
| Carrington, Alfred | 6 | 313 |
| Carrington, Daniel Van | 5 | 223 |
| Carrington, Isabelle Bowman | 5 | 223 |
| Carrington, Mary Ann Rock | 5 | 223 |
| Carrington, Paul | 2 | 83 |
| Carrington, Rhoda Maria Woods | 5 | 223-224 |
| Carrington, Young Brigham Woods | 5 | 224 |
| Carrol, Ada | 3 | 53 |
| Carroll County, MO | 9 | 4-5 |
| Carroll, Elsie Chamberlain | 4 | 339 |
| Carroll, James | 8 | 263 |
| Carroll, Rhoda Stevens | 8 | 263 |
| <i>Carry On</i> (poem/song written by Ruth May Fox) | 7 | 186 |
| <i>Carry On</i> (song written by Ruth May Fox) | 4 | 88 |
| cars. <i>See</i> automobiles. | 2 | |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Carson Valley, NV | 4 | 234 |
| Carson, Angus Herman | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Ann Huff/Hough | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Annie Louisa | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Charles Henry | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, David (father/son) | 3 | 73, 76 |
| Carson, Elizabeth | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Ellen Marie Finn | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Elvira | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Elvira Egbert | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Emma | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Emma Melvina Partridge | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Emma Partridge | 3 | 75 |
| Carson, Ether Harvey | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, George Washington | 3 | 73, 76 |
| Carson, John | 3 | 73, 75-77, 97 |
| Carson, Lorena | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Mary | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Mary Emily | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Minnie Alice. <i>See</i> Tegan, Minnie Alice Carson. | 3 | |
| Carson, Ruth Etta | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Sara Ann | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Susan Emmeline | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Verna Caroline | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, Warren Huff | 3 | 77 |
| Carson, Washington | 3 | 73, 76 |
| Carson, William F. | 3 | 76 |
| Carson, William Huff | 3 | 73, 76 |
| Carter (of Ogden, wife) | 3 | 438 |
| Carter Road | 4 | 33 |
| Carter Store | 3 | 438 |
| Carter, Austin | 2 | 317 |
| Carter, Austin | 5 | 259 |
| Carter, Catherine ("Kate") Vigdus Bearnson | 5 | 110, 258-260 |
| Carter, Charles W. | 7 | 205 |
| Carter, Cleon | 3 | 229 |
| Carter, Cordelia Hannah | 2 | 320 |
| Carter, Edward | 2 | 320 |
| Carter, Elizabeth Howard | 2 | 320 |
| Carter, Ellen Benbow | 9 | 316 |
| Carter, Hannah Libby Knight | 2 | 316 |
| Carter, Harriet Temperance Utley | 9 | 316 |
| Carter, Jack | 3 | 229 |
| Carter, Jared | 8 | 203 |
| Carter, Jimmy (and wife) | 2 | 161 |
| Carter, John C. | 2 | 316 |
| Carter, Kate B. | 2 | 18, 20-21, 248-249, 330-331 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Carter, Kate B. | 3 | 297, 300 |
| Carter, Kate B. | 6 | 138 |
| Carter, Kate B. | 9 | 164-165 |
| | | 38-39, 40-41, 43-46, 147, 190, 205- |
| Carter, Kate Bearnson | 1 | 206, 227, 230, 299, 345-346, 389, |
| Carter, Mary | 6 | 115 |
| Carter, Mary Ann | 3 | 229 |
| Carter, Roxena Mecham | 2 | 320 |
| Carter, Sally Ann Mecham | 2 | 320 |
| Carter, Sarah York | 2 | 316, 320 |
| Carter, Simeon | 5 | 400 |
| Carter, Sophia Eldora Sweat | 3 | 229 |
| Carter, Sophronia Ellen Lenora Hart Turnbow | 9 | 316-318 |
| Carter, Sophronia Ellen Turnbow | 4 | 415-417 |
| Carter, W. A. | 3 | 126-127 |
| Carter, Wilford John Turnbow | 9 | 317 |
| Carter, Willard Richards | 1 | 206 |
| Carter, William | 4 | 417 |
| Carter, William | 9 | 316-318 |
| Carter, William Furlsbury | 2 | 316-320 |
| Carterville, UT | 3 | 229 |
| cartes de visite | 2 | 420-424 |
| Carthage Greys | 9 | 16 |
| Carthage Jail | 1 | 150 |
| Carthage Jail | 6 | 172-174, 183 |
| Carthage Jail | 7 | 22, 64 |
| Carthage Jail | 9 | 15-16 |
| <i>Carthage Republican</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 123 |
| Carthage, IL | 9 | 2, 15-17, 307 |
| Cartwright, Elizabeth | 1 | 25 |
| Cartwright, T. H. | 7 | 59 |
| Carver, John E. | 1 | 349 |
| <i>Casco</i> (yacht) | 2 | 223 |
| Case, Mary Flint | 6 | 83 |
| Casement, Daniel | 1 | 412 |
| Casement, Jack | 1 | 412-413 |
| caskets. <i>See</i> coffins. | 2 | |
| Caspar/Casper. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| Casper, William | 2 | 291 |
| Cassagrande, Adele | 5 | 9 |
| Cassidy, Butch | 1 | 11 |
| Cassouth (Hungarian) | 1 | 267 |
| Castilla Springs Resort | 2 | 132 |
| Castle Dale, UT | 2 | 14, 16-17 |
| Castle of Chillon (Swiss castle) | 8 | 252, 256 |
| <i>Castle of Chillon, The</i> (poem written by Lord Byron) | 8 | 252 |
| Casto, Elizabeth Daniel | 1 | 270 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Casto, Matthew Galland | 1 | 270 |
| cataracts. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| catechism for Sunday School | 6 | 117-118 |
| Catholic Church | 1 | 26 |
| Catholic Church | 2 | 86, 164, 194 |
| Catholic Church | 3 | 165 |
| Catholic Church | 4 | 131, 207-208 |
| Catholic Church - in St. George | 1 | 373-374 |
| Catholic Church - school | 1 | 253 |
| Catholic Church, holy water vessel | 5 | 98 |
| Catholic School | 6 | 310 |
| Catholic weddings | 9 | 116 |
| Catt, Carrie Chapman | 7 | 87, 92 |
| cattle | 9 | 238 |
| cattle. <i>See</i> livestock. | 1 | |
| cattle. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| cattle. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| cattle. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |
| cayenne pepper | 2 | 90 |
| Cedar City, UT | 1 | 141, 378 |
| Cedar City, UT | 2 | 29-31, 114 |
| Cedar City, UT | 3 | 289 |
| Cedar City, UT | 9 | 147 |
| Cedar Rapids & Missouri River Railroad | 1 | 413 |
| Cedar Ridge, UT. <i>See</i> Vermilion, UT. | 2 | |
| Cedar Valley (UT) | 1 | 366 |
| Cedar Valley (UT) | 2 | 135, 266 |
| Cedar Valley (UT) | 3 | 73, 78, 81, 87, 96, 279, 300 |
| Cedarstrom, Aurora Bernis ("Lou") | 2 | 391-394, 398 |
| Cedarstrom, Ellen Pearson | 2 | 393, 418 |
| Cedarstrom, Joseph Dante | 2 | 393 |
| Cedarstrom, Olaf | 2 | 393, 416-418 |
| Cedarstrom, Oliver | 2 | 418 |
| Cental Pacific Railroad | 6 | 97 |
| centennial box | 6 | 121 |
| Centennial celebration (1876) | 8 | 209 |
| Centennial Company sewing machine | 4 | 61 |
| Centennial Exhibit (Philadelphia) | 2 | 369 |
| Centennial Exhibition (Philadelphia) | 3 | 15 |
| Centennial Exposition | 1 | 241 |
| Centennial Exposition | 9 | 158 |
| Centennial Exposition (1893) | 6 | 255 |
| Centerville, UT | 1 | 25, 277, 435 |
| Centerville, UT | 2 | 313 |
| Centerville, UT | 3 | 324, 336-337, 374 |
| Centerville, UT | 6 | 19 |
| Centerville, UT | 9 | 81, 190 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Central Asia, paisley patterns in | 6 | 284 |
| Central Overland Mail | 3 | 86 |
| | | 366, 393, 399, 400-409, 411, 414, 421- |
| Central Pacific Railroad | 1 | 422, 424-425, 427, 428-431 |
| Central Pacific Railroad | 2 | 199 |
| Central Pacific Railroad | 5 | 319 |
| Central Pacific Railroad | 8 | 215 |
| Central Pacific Railroad - map | 1 | 394 |
| Central School (Ogden) | 1 | 366 |
| Central School (Ogden, UT) | 4 | 245 |
| Century of Progress Exposition | 4 | 221 |
| Cerro De Pasco | 8 | 76 |
| Chadwick, Abraham, Jr. | 9 | 221 |
| Chadwick, Charles Fredrick | 7 | 306 |
| Chadwick, Joseph | 7 | 306 |
| Chadwick, Olive Ann Cazier | 9 | 221 |
| Chadwick, Sarah Goode Marshall | 7 | 265-276, 282, 284, 287, 296, 299, |
| Chadwick, William | 7 | 306 |
| Chaffin, Darwin | 7 | 24 |
| Chaffin, Elizabeth Rice | 7 | 23 |
| Chaffin, George, Jr. | 9 | 68 |
| Chaffin, Henry | 7 | 24 |
| Chaffin, Laura | 7 | 24 |
| Chaffin, Leonard | 7 | 23 |
| Chaffin, Louis Rice | 7 | 23 |
| Chaffin, Rose Walker | 5 | 363 |
| Chaffin, Sarah | 7 | 22, 24 |
| Chaffin, Sarah Cossitt Mayfield | 7 | 23-25 |
| chairs (display) | 1 | 347 |
| Chalk Creek | 9 | 63-64 |
| Chalker, Sydney | 2 | 262 |
| Chalmers, Alexander | 7 | 255, 261 |
| Chalmers, Isabella Blues | 7 | 255, 261 |
| Chamberlain Music Company | 1 | 93 |
| Chamberlain, John | 1 | 93 |
| Chamberlain, Mary Woolley | 6 | 142-143 |
| Chamberlain, Ralph V. | 4 | 211 |
| Chamberlain, Solomon | 3 | 123 |
| Chambers, Alma D. | 7 | 54 |
| Chambers, Robert Craig | 8 | 318, 323, 333, 345, 347, 352 |
| Chambers, Vickie | 4 | 161 |
| champagne | 1 | 431 |
| Chandler, Esther Glover | 3 | 457-458 |
| Chandler, Frederick | 3 | 457-458 |
| Chandler, George | 3 | 457 |
| chandler's shop | 2 | 264 |
| Chanel (fashion) | 5 | 4, 7 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| chaneries | 5 | 5 |
| Chaplin, Charlie | 4 | 149 |
| Chapman and Whytock (dental firm) | 6 | 83 |
| Chapman, Charles | 4 | 42 |
| Chapman, Minnie | 1 | 442 |
| Charades (game) | 6 | 343 |
| charcoal | 2 | 294 |
| <i>Charcoal Burner, The</i> (play) | 3 | 179 |
| Chariton River (IA) | 1 | 207, 210 |
| <i>Charles Buck</i> (ship) | 6 | 96 |
| Charles I (king) | 4 | 359 |
| Charles Turner and Company | 4 | 289 |
| Charles, Gretta Coulam | 7 | 226 |
| Charley, Charley Butcher Boy (game) | 6 | 333-334 |
| Charlotte (queen) | 6 | 107 |
| Charman, Caroline Smith | 5 | 72 |
| Charman, George | 4 | 174 |
| Charman, George | 5 | 72 |
| Chase (missionary) | 3 | 277 |
| Chase family | 9 | 87-89 |
| Chase Farm | 9 | 87-88 |
| Chase Home | 4 | 366 |
| Chase Home (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 384 |
| Chase Mill | 3 | 205, 382, 409 |
| Chase Mill | 4 | 239 |
| Chase Mill | 6 | 64-66 |
| Chase Mill | 9 | 87-88 |
| Chase Mill Record Book | 1 | 146 |
| Chase, Clarissa | 5 | 264 |
| Chase, Daryl | 3 | 418 |
| Chase, David | 5 | 264 |
| Chase, Emily Hyde | 9 | 88 |
| Chase, Emma | 3 | 418 |
| Chase, Ezra | 5 | 314, 335-336 |
| Chase, Fran | 5 | 262 |
| Chase, George D. | 1 | 249 |
| Chase, George O. | 6 | 81 |
| Chase, George O. | 7 | 69 |
| Chase, George Ogden | 5 | 261-263 |
| Chase, George Ogden | 9 | 87-88 |
| Chase, Isaac | 3 | 139 |
| Chase, Isaac | 5 | 262-263, 335 |
| Chase, Isaac | 6 | 64-65 |
| Chase, Isaac | 7 | 5 |
| Chase, Isaac | 9 | 87-88 |
| Chase, John | 5 | 263 |
| Chase, Josephine Streeper | 5 | 261-264 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Chase, Josephine Streeper | 9 | 88 |
| Chase, Kate | 5 | 262-263 |
| Chase, Phoebe | 3 | 215 |
| Chase, Phoebe | 5 | 262 |
| Chase, Phoebe Ogden Ross | 9 | 87-88 |
| Chase, Tirzah Wells | 5 | 314, 335-336 |
| chatelaines | 5 | 4-5 |
| Chatterley (crossing the plains) | 6 | 228, 231 |
| Chatterley, Joseph | 2 | 29 |
| Chatwin, Arletta Carter | 2 | 320 |
| Chaucer, Geoffrey | 1 | 245 |
| checkers | 1 | 176 |
| checkers. <i>See</i> toys/games. | 6 | |
| cheese. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| cheese. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| Cheever, Grace L. | 2 | 98, 111 |
| Cheever, Leah M. | 1 | 35, 395 |
| Cheever, Leah M. | 2 | 111 |
| Cheney, Alice Cannon | 5 | 231 |
| Cheney, Ebenezer | 4 | 27 |
| Cheney, Elizabeth Jane Watson | 1 | 381 |
| Cheney, Mildred | 1 | 149 |
| Cherokee Indian Territory | 3 | 419 |
| Cherokee Indians | 1 | 283 |
| Cherokee Nation | 8 | 95 |
| Cherry, Aaron B. | 4 | 42 |
| Cheshire, Elizabeth Keys | 2 | 261 |
| Cheshire, George | 2 | 261 |
| Chesney, James | 3 | 131 |
| Chesney, James | 7 | 18 |
| Chesterfield/Ward, ID | 9 | 65-66 |
| Cheyenne (tribe) | 9 | 113 |
| <i>Chicago Daily News</i> | 5 | 208 |
| Chicago World's Fair (1893) | 1 | 4, 9, 377 |
| Chicago World's Fair (1893) | 3 | 164, 192 |
| Chicago World's Fair (1893) | 6 | 276 |
| Chicago World's Fair (1893) | 9 | 103 |
| Chicago World's Fair (1893). <i>See</i> Columbian Exposition. | 8 | |
| Chicago World's Fair (1933) | 4 | 444 |
| Chicken Creek. <i>See</i> Levan, UT. | 3 | |
| chicken hawk | 2 | 259 |
| chicken pox | 7 | 286 |
| chickens | 9 | 97 |
| chickens. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| chickens. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| chickens. <i>See</i> livestock. | 5 | |
| chickens. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Child, Eliza W. | 1 | 349 |
| Child, Thomas B. | 1 | 42 |
| Child, Thomas B. | 9 | 147-148 |
| child-rearing manuals | 7 | 191 |
| children - bellyband | 7 | 193 |
| children - bottle/pacifier | 7 | 193-194 |
| children - buggies | 7 | 202 |
| children - china items | 7 | 8-10 |
| children - clothing | 7 | 4, 29, 193, 214-217, 219-228 |
| children - cradles | 7 | 213 |
| children - exercise | 7 | 196 |
| children - furniture | 7 | 194, 196-198, 200, 202-204, 212, 221 |
| children - newborns | 7 | 192-194 |
| children's concert | 3 | 190, 197 |
| <i>Children's Friend</i> (magazine) | 5 | 382-383 |
| children's museum | 3 | 172 |
| children's parade | 3 | 188 |
| Childs (of Gunnison, UT) | 3 | 434 |
| <i>Child's Garden of Verses, A</i> (book of poems written by Robert Louis Stevenson) | 2 | 222, 226-227 |
| <i>Child's Health Primer: Pathfinder No. 1</i> (book published by A. S. Barnes Company in 1885; addresses effects of alcohol & tobacco on the body) | 7 | 191 |
| <i>Chimbarazo</i> (ship) - Vol 5 had spelling of Chimbarazo; should be Chimborazo | 5 | 165 |
| <i>Chimborazo</i> (ship) | 6 | 103 |
| Chimney Rock | 3 | 120, 130 |
| china | 1 | 312, 392 |
| China | 2 | 193 |
| china factory | 9 | 99 |
| China, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Chinese | 2 | 231 |
| Chinese, railroad workers | 1 | 404-407, 425-427, 430 |
| Chipman (captain) | 9 | 100 |
| chisel | 2 | 282 |
| chloroform. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| choir. <i>See</i> music. | 2 | |
| choir. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| choirs - children's | 1 | 11, 14 |
| choirs. <i>See also</i> music. | 1 | 170-171, 363-364, 372-373 |
| choirs. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |
| Choiwell, G. R. | 2 | 349 |
| cholera. <i>See</i> disease. | 1 | |
| cholera. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| cholera. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| cholera. <i>See</i> disease/illness. | 5 | |
| cholera. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| cholera. See health care. | 9 | |
| cholera. See health. | 4 | |
| cholera. See illness. | 2 | |
| <i>Choose the Right</i> (hymn/song written by Joseph Longking Townsend) | 6 | 117 |
| Chorpenning, George | 3 | 86 |
| christening dress | 2 | 97 |
| Christensen (missionary) | 1 | 308 |
| Christensen, Alta Spalding | 9 | 320 |
| Christensen, Amelia | 9 | 244 |
| Christensen, Anders | 1 | 323 |
| Christensen, Anders | 6 | 40 |
| Christensen, Anne Marie | 9 | 244 |
| Christensen, C. C. A. | 1 | 240 |
| Christensen, C. C. A. | 2 | 107 |
| Christensen, C. C. A. | 9 | 6, 146, 273, 275 |
| Christensen, C. C. A. (Carl Christian Anton) | 7 | 296-298 |
| Christensen, Canda Lynn | 9 | 320 |
| Christensen, Carl Christian Anton | 6 | 39, 247, 249, 257-260 |
| Christensen, Charles John | 6 | 260 |
| Christensen, Christian | 9 | 243 |
| Christensen, Eileen Dunyon | 1 | 231 |
| Christensen, Elaine L. | 1 | 249 |
| Christensen, Elise Haarby | 6 | 257, 260 |
| Christensen, Elise Haarby | 7 | 296 |
| Christensen, Eliza | 6 | 260 |
| Christensen, Evelyn Miner | 6 | 295 |
| Christensen, Georgien Dorcas | 5 | 416 |
| Christensen, Gordon M. | 9 | 320 |
| Christensen, Hannah Jensdatter | 9 | 236 |
| Christensen, Hannah Margrethe Christensen | 6 | 40-41 |
| Christensen, James | 9 | 244 |
| Christensen, Jens | 6 | 40 |
| Christensen, Jens | 9 | 244 |
| Christensen, Joe L. | 2 | 252 |
| Christensen, Mads | 5 | 346, 350-351 |
| Christensen, Mads | 6 | 39-41 |
| Christensen, Maren Johanne Jensen | 6 | 39-41 |
| Christensen, Martha | 9 | 244 |
| Christensen, Niels | 9 | 236 |
| Christensen, Olive D. | 5 | 373, 381-382 |
| Christensen, Rasmus Peter | 6 | 39 |
| Christensen, Shawna | 3 | 244 |
| Christensen, Trein Bendtsen | 6 | 40-41 |
| Christensen, Viola Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| Christenson, Kathryne Corless | 4 | 240 |
| Christian (king of Denmark) | 1 | 327 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Christian IV (king) | 4 | 359 |
| Christian X (king) | 9 | 85 |
| Christiansen, Barbara Hansen/Hansdatter | 9 | 238 |
| Christiansen, Emma | 2 | 202 |
| Christiansen, Johan | 9 | 238 |
| Christiansen, Patricia D. | 5 | 18 |
| Christie, John | 9 | 133 |
| Christie, Margaret Rainey | 9 | 133 |
| Christison, Mabel Douglass | 9 | 308 |
| Christmas | 1 | 98, 153-159, 180-181, 256-257, 286- |
| Christmas | 2 | 145-157 |
| Christmas | 3 | 213-254, 378 |
| Christmas | 5 | 145-190 |
| Christmas | 6 | 133-162, 238 |
| Christmas | 8 | 121-154 |
| Christmas | 9 | 88-89, 109-110, 112-122, 124-128, 130, 132-133, 135, 137-138, 141-142 |
| Christmas - <i>A Christmas Carol</i> (poem written by J. G. [Josiah Gilbert] Holland - also known as <i>There's a Song</i>) | 5 | 145-146 |
| Christmas - <i>A Christmas Revenge</i> (story) | 5 | 167-173 |
| Christmas - caroling | 5 | 159-160 |
| Christmas - decorations | 6 | 153-155 |
| Christmas - decorations for | 8 | 147-148, 152 |
| Christmas - decorations, at DUP | 7 | 135-136, 153-154 |
| Christmas - food | 7 | 145-148 |
| Christmas - gifts | 8 | 127-129, 148, 152 |
| Christmas - history | 7 | 123-124 |
| Christmas - pioneer memories | 7 | 117 |
| Christmas - Potpourri | 5 | 161 |
| Christmas - recipes | 5 | 175-176 |
| Christmas - stocking | 8 | 123-125 |
| Christmas - stories | 5 | 178-188 |
| Christmas - stories (fiction and non-fiction) | 7 | 129-130, 132-145, 148-153 |
| Christmas - treats/meals | 6 | 141-144, 146 |
| <i>Christmas Carol, A</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet) | 9 | 46 |
| <i>Christmas Carol, A</i> (Christmas story written by Charles Dickens) | 2 | 145 |
| <i>Christmas Dinner for the Birds</i> (Christmas story written by Mary M. Dodge) | 5 | 185-186 |
| <i>Christmas Is a Joyful Heritage</i> (book written by Susan Arrington Madsen) | 8 | 126 |
| <i>Christmas Memories</i> (recollections by Sarah Rebecca Bell Harris) | 8 | 150-152 |
| Christmas stories | 4 | 153-198 |
| Christmas stories | 5 | 178-188 |
| Christmas stories - history of | 5 | 148, 372-374 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Christmas Thimble</i> (story written by Rosala O. Jensen as told to her by her mother, Clora Fontella Lay Orton) | 6 | 146-147 |
| Christmas tree | 2 | 148-150 |
| Christmas tree | 4 | 157-160, 185 |
| Christmas tree legend | 5 | 189-190 |
| Christoffersen, Sophia | 4 | 148 |
| Christoffersen, Soren | 4 | 127 |
| Christoffersson, Pehr | 2 | 393 |
| Church Art Glass Studio | 1 | 42 |
| Church Art Glass Studio | 9 | 147 |
| <i>Church Chronology</i> (history compiled by Andrew Jensen, an early assistant Church Historian) | 1 | 297, 302-303, 318, 330, 336 |
| Church Dance Festival | 4 | 181 |
| Church Historian's Office | 1 | 184, 302, 342, 346 |
| Church Museum of History and Art | 1 | 31 |
| Church of England | 3 | 404 |
| Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | 1 | 113, 116 |
| Church of Scotland | 3 | 248 |
| Church of United Brethren | 1 | 204 |
| Churchill Junior High School | 9 | 338 |
| Churchill, Fleetwood | 7 | 191 |
| Chute (priest) | 6 | 310 |
| cigarettes | 2 | 306 |
| cinchona | 3 | 27 |
| Cincinnati College | 4 | 219 |
| Circum-Pacific Belt | 2 | 231 |
| circus | 1 | 173 |
| circus | 3 | 78, 93 |
| <i>City Bountiful, The</i> (book written by Leslie T. Foy) | 4 | 9 |
| City Creek Canyon | 6 | 250 |
| City Creek Center (mall) | 4 | 301-303 |
| City Creek Park | 6 | 277 |
| City Creek Reserve Inc. | 4 | 301-303 |
| City Creek/Canyon | 3 | 126-127, 132, 145, 378, 400 |
| City Creek/Canyon (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 148-149, 242, 245, 254, 277, 357-358, |
| City Creek/Canyon (UT) | 1 | 55, 176, 221, 315 |
| <i>City of Corinne</i> (steamboat) | 3 | 195 |
| <i>City of Corinne</i> (steamer on Great Salt Lake) | 7 | 72 |
| <i>City of Rome</i> (ship) | 8 | 80 |
| Civil War | 1 | 55, 162-163, 221, 261, 269, 393, 395, |
| Civil War | 2 | 62, 135 |
| Civil War | 3 | 26-27, 35, 62, 80-82, 90, 300, 353, |
| Civil War | 4 | 210, 212, 281, 395 |
| Civil War | 7 | 131, 205 |
| Civil War | 8 | 209, 268, 277-278, 280, 288, 305, 310 |
| Civil War | 9 | 23, 79, 99, 213, 297 |
| Civil War (U.S.) | 6 | 255, 309-311 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Clapp, Benjamin | 8 | 264 |
| Clara M. Clawson Shop | 1 | 237 |
| Clara M. Clawson Shop | 8 | 228 |
| Claridge, Charlotte Joy | 8 | 64 |
| Claridge, Sam (son) | 8 | 68-69 |
| Claridge, Samuel (father) | 8 | 64-71 |
| Claridge, Samuel David | 8 | 64, 67 |
| clarinet. <i>See</i> musical instruments. | 1 | |
| Clark (General in militia) | 8 | 29 |
| Clark Lane (Farmington, UT) | 7 | 328-329 |
| Clark Library of Natural Sciences | 7 | 315 |
| Clark, Abram | 6 | 49 |
| Clark, Alice Charlotte Steed | 6 | 23 |
| Clark, Alice Maud | 6 | 23 |
| Clark, Alma Porter | 7 | 326 |
| Clark, Amasa L. | 5 | 362-363 |
| Clark, Amasa Lyman | 6 | 23-24, 37 |
| Clark, Amasa Lyman | 7 | 318-319 |
| Clark, Ann Eliza Porter | 7 | 311, 323, 330-340 |
| Clark, Ann Southwell Seymour | 4 | 381 |
| Clark, Ann Southwell Seymour | 7 | 214, 217 |
| Clark, Annie Eliza | 7 | 326-327 |
| Clark, Annie Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Clark, Antone ("Tony") Ivins | 7 | 326-327, 330 |
| Clark, Avery | 7 | 324-327, 337 |
| Clark, Benjamin Thomas | 4 | 381-382 |
| Clark, Benjamin Thomas | 7 | 214 |
| Clark, Carlos | 7 | 326, 330-331 |
| Clark, Catherine Gascoigne/Gascogyne | 4 | 124-126 |
| Clark, Charles | 6 | 82 |
| Clark, Charles Rich | 7 | 318-319 |
| Clark, Cordelia | 8 | 108 |
| Clark, D. C. | 2 | 63 |
| Clark, David Patten | 7 | 318 |
| Clark, Delecta Farrar | 6 | 99 |
| Clark, Edna | 7 | 325-327, 330 |
| Clark, Edward Barrett | 7 | 318-319, 332 |
| Clark, Ellen | 4 | 382 |
| Clark, Elwin | 7 | 326-327, 330-331 |
| Clark, Ezra | 4 | 42 |
| Clark, Ezra B. | 6 | 82 |
| Clark, Ezra James | 7 | 317-319, 333 |
| Clark, Ezra T. | 6 | 23 |
| Clark, Ezra Thompson | 7 | 309-315, 318-321, 333, 335-337 |
| Clark, Gardner | 6 | 99 |
| Clark, George | 4 | 124-125 |
| Clark, Hannah | 3 | 434 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Clark, Hannah Topham Stowell | 7 | 162, 164 |
| Clark, Hazel | 7 | 330 |
| Clark, Heber D. | 7 | 322, 325-327, 330, 334, 340 |
| Clark, Herma | 7 | 330, 333 |
| Clark, Hiram | 2 | 194 |
| Clark, Hyrum | 6 | 124 |
| Clark, Hyrum Don Carlos | 7 | 311, 318-324, 327, 331-333, 335-338 |
| Clark, Hyrum T. | 7 | 325-326, 330, 332 |
| Clark, J. Reuben | 5 | 338 |
| Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. | 1 | 49 |
| Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. | 2 | 248-250 |
| Clark, James | 4 | 289 |
| Clark, Jed A. | 1 | 149-150 |
| Clark, John | 1 | 61 |
| Clark, John | 3 | 163, 428 |
| Clark, John | 7 | 311 |
| Clark, John A. | 7 | 333 |
| Clark, John B. | 9 | 7-8 |
| Clark, John, II | 7 | 311 |
| Clark, Joseph | 8 | 108-109 |
| Clark, Joseph Smith | 7 | 164, 315, 318-319, 323, 336 |
| Clark, Joshua Reuben | 3 | 313 |
| Clark, Laura Blanche | 7 | 312-313, 326-327, 330 |
| Clark, Lorenzo Southwell | 4 | 381-382 |
| Clark, Lorenzo Southwell | 7 | 214 |
| Clark, Lorenzo Wagstaff | 7 | 217 |
| Clark, Lucy A. | 5 | 358 |
| Clark, Luemma | 7 | 326 |
| Clark, Mary | 7 | 325-327, 330, 340 |
| Clark, Mary Elizabeth | 7 | 318-319 |
| Clark, Mary Rachel Wagstaff | 4 | 386 |
| Clark, Mary Robinson | 7 | 326, 330, 332, 334 |
| Clark, Mary S. | 5 | 344 |
| Clark, Mary Stevenson | 6 | 23 |
| Clark, Mary Stevenson | 7 | 310, 313, 315-321, 333-334 |
| Clark, Milton J. | 6 | 23 |
| Clark, Nancy | 5 | 344 |
| Clark, Nancy Areta Porter Stevenson | 7 | 318, 337 |
| Clark, Orson | 7 | 332 |
| Clark, Owen Morrell | 7 | 311, 326-327, 330, 340 |
| Clark, Philinday | 8 | 108 |
| Clark, Polly Keeler | 7 | 309, 311 |
| Clark, Porter | 7 | 326-327 |
| Clark, Rachel ("Thelma") | 7 | 326-327, 330 |
| Clark, Rhoda | 7 | 326 |
| Clark, Samuel | 7 | 311 |
| Clark, Sarah Lavina | 7 | 336 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Clark, Sarah Topham | 2 | 117 |
| Clark, Sarah Topham | 7 | 162, 164 |
| Clark, Susan Duncan | 6 | 23-24 |
| Clark, Susan Leggett | 7 | 314, 318, 320-321, 333 |
| Clark, Timothy Baldwin | 7 | 309, 311, 317, 319 |
| Clark, Welsford ("Gus") | 2 | 130 |
| Clark, Weston | 7 | 326, 330 |
| Clark, Wilford Woodruff | 7 | 318-319, 337 |
| Clark, William | 9 | 110-113 |
| Clark, William D. | 7 | 317 |
| Clark, William Henry | 7 | 318 |
| Clark, William O. | 5 | 223 |
| Clark, William O. | 7 | 311-313 |
| Clark, Zula | 7 | 326, 330 |
| Clarke, Francis, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 391-392 |
| Clarke, Harriet Teeples Wixom Sessions Worden | 3 | 388-392 |
| Clarke, Mary Ann | 3 | 391 |
| Clarke, Thomas Brown | 3 | 391 |
| Clarks and Farmington Revisited, The (contains pioneer histories of Ezra Thompson Clark & Mary Stevenson) | | |
| Clark and son Hyrum Don Carlos) | 7 | 311 |
| Clarkston Co-op | 1 | 285 |
| Clarkston, UT | 1 | 284-285 |
| Clarkston, UT | 2 | 33, 35-37 |
| Clarkston, UT | 9 | 25, 220 |
| Clarkston, UT/Ward | 3 | 420-421 |
| Clatsop, OR | 9 | 113 |
| Clauson, Moses | 8 | 104 |
| Clawson and Eldredge Drygoods Store | 1 | 78 |
| Clawson, Abbie ("Nabbie") Young | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Alice Young | 1 | 79, 235 |
| Clawson, Alice Young | 8 | 227 |
| Clawson, Catharine Reese | 1 | 76 |
| Clawson, Clara | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Clara Isabella Morris | 8 | 227-229 |
| Clawson, Clara Morris | 1 | 235-237 |
| Clawson, Cora | 1 | 236 |
| Clawson, Cora | 8 | 228 |
| Clawson, Curtis and wife | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Curtis Young | 3 | 177 |
| Clawson, Easlin K. | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Ellen Spencer | 1 | 79 |
| Clawson, Ellen Spencer | 3 | 107 |
| Clawson, Ellen Spencer | 5 | 353, 364 |
| Clawson, Emily Young | 1 | 66, 79 |
| Clawson, Emily Young | 4 | 77, 79 |
| Clawson, Florence Dinwoodey | 7 | 201-202 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Clawson, George | 7 | 31 |
| Clawson, Grace | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Grant Romney | 1 | 80 |
| Clawson, Helen | 1 | 236 |
| Clawson, Helen | 8 | 228 |
| Clawson, Hiram B. | 2 | 88, 245-246, 265 |
| Clawson, Hiram B. | 4 | 256, 262-263, 283, 287 |
| Clawson, Hiram B. | 5 | 354 |
| Clawson, Hiram Bradley | 3 | 107, 253 |
| Clawson, Hiram Bradley | 7 | 52, 177, 200 |
| Clawson, Hiram Bradley | 8 | 227 |
| Clawson, Hiram/Hyrum Bradley | 1 | 55, 57, 74, 76-81, 87, 95, 224, 235 |
| Clawson, Irwin | 1 | 236 |
| Clawson, Irwin | 8 | 228 |
| Clawson, J. Will | 5 | 308-309 |
| Clawson, Jessie Del Macdonald | 2 | 49 |
| Clawson, John Neels | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, John W. | 9 | 167 |
| Clawson, Joseph Willard | 1 | 79 |
| Clawson, Julian | 1 | 236 |
| Clawson, Julian (Mrs.) | 3 | 271 |
| Clawson, Julion | 8 | 228 |
| Clawson, Lydia Elizabeth Spencer | 7 | 201-202 |
| Clawson, Margaret Gay Judd | 1 | 57, 79-81 |
| Clawson, Margaret Judd | 7 | 200 |
| Clawson, Mary Ann Cutliffe Spencer | 5 | 255-256 |
| Clawson, Moses | 8 | 278 |
| Clawson, Nabbie Howe Young | 3 | 107 |
| Clawson, Nan | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Orson Spencer | 1 | 13, 22 |
| | | 21, 101, 104-107, 109-111, 114, 138, |
| Clawson, Orson Spencer | 3 | 154-155, 161, 165, 170, 203, 208-209, |
| Clawson, Pearl Bailey | 7 | 200 |
| Clawson, Pearl Udall. <i>See</i> Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson | 7 | |
| Clawson, Riudger | 3 | 28-29 |
| Clawson, Rudger | 1 | 79-80, 330 |
| Clawson, Rudger | 5 | 255 |
| Clawson, Rudger Judd | 7 | 200-202 |
| Clawson, Selden I. | 2 | 125 |
| Clawson, Selden Irwin | 1 | 235 |
| Clawson, Selden Irwin | 8 | 227-229 |
| Clawson, Spencer | 1 | 23 |
| Clawson, Spencer | 2 | 247 |
| Clawson, Spencer | 4 | 298 |
| Clawson, Spencer | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Spencer, Jr. | 7 | 203 |
| Clawson, Thomas A. | 2 | 56 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Clawson, Thomas A. | 4 | 366 |
| Clawson, Zephaniah | 1 | 76 |
| clay | 8 | 338 |
| Clay County, MO | 9 | 4, 177-178 |
| Clayson, Lula Romney | 4 | 175 |
| Clayton, Arthur | 1 | 150 |
| Clayton, Cornelia Harriet Hales Horne | 4 | 366 |
| Clayton, Diantha | 1 | 202 |
| Clayton, Edith Amelia Hyde | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Clayton, Erma G. | 1 | 37-38, 41 |
| Clayton, James | 1 | 201 |
| Clayton, James | 8 | 21 |
| Clayton, James LeRoy | 4 | 366-368 |
| Clayton, LeRoy (son) | 4 | 367 |
| Clayton, Sarah Walters | 7 | 175 |
| Clayton, W. W. | 7 | 18 |
| Clayton, William | 1 | 14, 94, 194, 197, 199-203 |
| Clayton, William | 3 | 118, 120, 140, 171, 204 |
| Clayton, William | 4 | 256, 260-263, 367 |
| Clayton, William | 5 | 302 |
| Clayton, William Adriel Benoni | 1 | 202 |
| Clear Creek, UT | 9 | 86 |
| Clegg, Anne Lewis | 2 | 137-138 |
| Clegg, Ellen Cardwell | 2 | 136 |
| Clegg, George | 4 | 117 |
| Clegg, Hannah Eastham | 2 | 137 |
| Clegg, Henry | 4 | 117 |
| Clegg, Henry James | 4 | 115 |
| Clegg, Henry James (son) | 2 | 137 |
| Clegg, Henry, Jr. | 2 | 136-138 |
| Clegg, Henry, Sr. | 2 | 136 |
| Clegg, Jacobina Osborn | 4 | 116 |
| Clegg, John | 3 | 73 |
| Clegg, Jonathan | 2 | 138 |
| Clegg, Margaret Ann | 4 | 115 |
| Clegg, Margaret Ann Griffiths | 2 | 137-138 |
| Clegg, Rachel Ann Sessions | 4 | 116-117 |
| Clegg, Reed | 4 | 117 |
| Clegg, Thomas Griffith | 4 | 115-117 |
| Clegg, William Jonathan | 4 | 116 |
| Cleghorn, Celia | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Edmund | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Eliza | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Eliza May | 4 | 282, 298, 388-389 |
| Cleghorn, Eliza Morphet | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Eliza Wilson | 4 | 282, 298, 386-390 |
| Cleghorn, Eliza Wilson | 9 | 295-296 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| Cleghorn, Francis | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Harriet | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Harriet Ivy | 4 | 282, 389 |
| Cleghorn, Harriet Willes | 4 | 282 |
| Cleghorn, Henry | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, Henry Fleet | 4 | 281 |
| Cleghorn, John | 4 | 281-282 |
| Cleghorn, Robert | 4 | 281-284, 298, 387-389 |
| Cleghorn, Robert | 9 | 296 |
| Cleghorn, Theodore | 4 | 281-282, 284, 389 |
| Cleghorn, Theodore | 2 | 233 |
| Cleghorn, Walter John | 4 | 281-282 |
| Cleland, Sandra Jane | 1 | 338 |
| Clement, Anna Snow | 5 | 78 |
| Cleminson, John | 8 | 29 |
| Cleminson, Lydia Lightner | 8 | 29 |
| Cleveland, Grover | 1 | 78, 223 |
| Cleveland, Grover | 3 | 27, 103 |
| Cleveland, Grover | 4 | 238 |
| Cleveland, Grover | 6 | 20 |
| Cleveland, Grover | 7 | 87 |
| Cleveland, Sarah M. | 2 | 346, 348 |
| Cleveland, Sarah M. | 4 | 324 |
| Clinker and Woise | 1 | 227 |
| Clinton (doctor and hotel owner) | 7 | 71 |
| Clinton, Emma | 2 | 376 |
| Clinton, Peter | 2 | 74 |
| clock, grandfather | 1 | 338 |
| clocks | 2 | 139-140 |
| clocks | 6 | 193, 216 |
| clocks - Heidelberg style | 8 | 253 |
| clocks - in St. George Tabernacle | 8 | 236 |
| clocks - mystery | 8 | 252 |
| clocks - repairing/making | 8 | 235-236 |
| clocks - town | 8 | 269-270 |
| clocks. <i>See also</i> watches. | 8 | 233-270 |
| <i>Close of Day</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 253 |
| cloth manufacture | 7 | 183-184 |
| clothes, in museum | 1 | 315-316, 382-384 |
| clothing | 1 | 333-334, 375, 382 |
| clothing | 1 | 333-334, 375-377, 382-384 |
| clothing | 2 | 127 |
| clothing | 6 | 281-313 |
| clothing - aprons | 9 | 294-295 |
| clothing - basque (woman's top) | 9 | 278 |
| clothing - belts | 9 | 281 |
| clothing - bonnets | 9 | 280, 291, 293 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| clothing - boots | 9 | 284, 287, 291-292, 296 |
| clothing - buckskin | 9 | 199, 281 |
| clothing - buffalo hide | 9 | 282 |
| clothing - burial clothing | 4 | 328, 396, 431 |
| clothing - bustles | 9 | 279-280 |
| clothing - Butterick pattern company | 9 | 271-272 |
| clothing - buttons | 9 | 90, 287 |
| clothing - capes | 9 | 278, 282, 290-291 |
| clothing - carpet rags from worn clothing | 9 | 332 |
| clothing - chemises/chemisettes | 9 | 278, 286 |
| clothing - children's clothing | 9 | 286-289 |
| clothing - cloaks | 9 | 279, 282 |
| clothing - cloth/clothing, pioneer sources | 9 | 113, 261-298, 320, 332 |
| clothing - corsets | 9 | 277 |
| clothing - cravats | 9 | 282 |
| clothing - crinolines | 9 | 278-279, 296 |
| clothing - cutaway coats | 9 | 284 |
| clothing - day dress | 9 | 277 |
| clothing - dresses | 9 | 122, 148 |
| clothing - dyes | 9 | 271 |
| clothing - earmuffs | 9 | 291 |
| clothing - frock coat | 5 | 135-136 |
| clothing - frock coat | 9 | 284 |
| clothing - gauntlets/gloves | 9 | 285, 291 |
| clothing - hats | 9 | 283, 288, 293 |
| clothing - maternity/nursing dress | 9 | 278 |
| clothing - men's fashions (1840s- 1860s) | 9 | 280-285 |
| clothing - millinery shop | 9 | 321 |
| clothing - mittens/mitts/gloves | 9 | 287, 291 |
| clothing - muffs | 9 | 291 |
| clothing - neckcloth | 9 | 282 |
| clothing - neckties | 9 | 283-284 |
| clothing - nightcaps/nightgowns | 9 | 293-294 |
| clothing - overdresses/skirts | 9 | 279-280, 297 |
| clothing - pantaloons | 9 | 284, 286 |
| clothing - pants, short/long | 9 | 288 |
| clothing - petticoats | 9 | 278-279, 286, 296 |
| clothing - princess styles | 9 | 280 |
| clothing - purses | 9 | 292 |
| clothing - rabbit skins | 9 | 281 |
| clothing - shawls | 1 | 380-381 |
| clothing - shawls | 3 | 18 |
| clothing - shawls | 6 | 289, 300, 302-303 |
| clothing - shawls | 9 | 279, 284, 290-291 |
| clothing - sheepskins | 9 | 281 |
| clothing - shirts | 9 | 282 |
| clothing - shoes | 9 | 47, 49, 135, 283, 286, 291-292 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| clothing - stock (neckcloth) | 9 | 283 |
| clothing - stockings | 9 | 287, 292 |
| clothing - straw hats | 9 | 288 |
| clothing - sunbonnet | 5 | 314-315 |
| clothing - suspenders/braces/galluses | 9 | 280-281, 287 |
| clothing - ties | 9 | 282 |
| clothing - trousers | 9 | 281, 283-284 |
| clothing - using flour sacks | 5 | 319 |
| clothing - vests/waistcoats | 9 | 282-283 |
| clothing - wedding dresses | 1 | 253, 255-256 |
| clothing - wedding dresses | 2 | 97, 127-129 |
| clothing - white shirts | 5 | 420 |
| clothing - wool shawls | 6 | 289, 291-293, 295, 313 |
| clothing - work dresses | 9 | 278 |
| clothing factory | 4 | 271, 276 |
| clothing. <i>See also</i> jewelry. | 9 | |
| clothing. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| clothing. <i>See</i> fabric. | 5 | |
| Clowes, Emily | 8 | 321-322 |
| Clucas, James | 7 | 195 |
| Clucas, Margaret Henry | 7 | 195 |
| Cluff Hall (Provo) | 1 | 70 |
| Cluff, Benjamin | 2 | 203 |
| Cluff, Benjamin | 4 | 214 |
| Cluff, Benjamin | 9 | 162 |
| Cluff, Benjamin F. | 3 | 344 |
| Cluff, Harvey H. | 1 | 93 |
| Cluff, Harvey H. | 6 | 285, 294 |
| Cluff, L. Eggertsen | 3 | 270 |
| Cluff, Sarah Louisa Eggertsen | 3 | 267-269 |
| Cluff, W. W. | 9 | 64 |
| Cluff, William W. | 2 | 196, 203-204, 209 |
| clutch purse | 5 | 7-8 |
| Clyde River | 1 | 217 |
| Clyde, Eliza McDonald | 3 | 235-238 |
| Clyde, George Dewey | 1 | 45 |
| Clyde, George Dewey | 2 | 252 |
| Clyde, William Morgan | 3 | 237-238 |
| Coach (fashion house) | 5 | 1, 9 |
| Coach and Carriage Manufacturing Company | 6 | 94 |
| coal | 2 | 43, 300 |
| coal | 3 | 230, 258, 310, 331 |
| coal | 8 | 243, 337 |
| coal mining | 1 | 217 |
| coal mining | 4 | 135 |
| coal oil lamps | 5 | 129, 390 |
| Coalter and Snelgrove music store | 1 | 256-257 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Coalter, Fergus | 1 | 256 |
| Coalville, UT | 2 | 43, 204 |
| Coalville, UT | 3 | 286-287 |
| Coalville, UT | 9 | 63-64 |
| Cobb, Camilla | 5 | 364 |
| cobbler. <i>See</i> shoemaking. | 1 | |
| Cock, William | 5 | 249 |
| Cockpit, preaching at | 6 | 197 |
| coconut husk fiber rope | 2 | 218 |
| Cody, William F. ("Buffalo Bill") | 3 | 344 |
| coffee. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| coffins | 2 | 240, 262, 268, 375 |
| coinage, Deseret | 3 | 140 |
| coins, with Deseret Alphabet | 9 | 41 |
| coke stove | 2 | 286 |
| Colborn, Edward F. | 3 | 160 |
| Colborn, Edward L. | 3 | 104-105 |
| Colebrook, Nellie | 4 | 367 |
| Colebrook, Nellie | 7 | 50 |
| Colebrook's Millinery Store | 3 | 462 |
| Coleman, George | 2 | 310 |
| Coleman, Prime (father) | 2 | 309 |
| Coleman, Prime (son) | 2 | 310 |
| Coleman, Sam | 9 | 68 |
| Coleman, Sarah Thornton | 2 | 309 |
| Coleman, William | 2 | 310 |
| <i>College Lantern</i> (newspaper) | 4 | 90 |
| College of Dental Surgery. <i>See</i> medical care. | 6 | |
| College of Physicians and Surgeons | 2 | 78 |
| Collegiate Institute (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 64 |
| Collett, Farrell R. | 1 | 354 |
| Collett, Robert | 4 | 119 |
| Collins (English convert) | 1 | 178 |
| Collins (teacher) | 4 | 223 |
| Collins, Aquilla | 1 | 178-179 |
| Collins, Cyrus | 4 | 206 |
| Collins, Ellen | 1 | 179 |
| Collins, Imla | 1 | 179 |
| Collinston, UT | 2 | 284 |
| Collinston, UT | 6 | 348 |
| Collinwood, Dean | 4 | 9 |
| collodion | 2 | 411-412, 420 |
| Colorado - Denver | 1 | 72 |
| Colorado - Denver | 3 | 35, 81 |
| Colorado - Grand Junction | 3 | 170 |
| Colorado - Julesberg | 2 | 298 |
| Colorado - Julesburg | 1 | 408 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Colorado - Leadville | 3 | 35 |
| Colorado - Pueblo | 1 | 355 |
| Colorado - Pueblo | 3 | 113, 120, 130-134, 150, 400 |
| Colorado Midland Band | 3 | 171, 196 |
| Colorado River | 2 | 31 |
| colors, Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association | 4 | 85-86 |
| Colson, Malon | 3 | 321 |
| Coltrin, John | 1 | 25 |
| Coltrin, John | 2 | 97 |
| Coltrin, John | 4 | 91 |
| Columbia University | 1 | 46 |
| <i>Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean</i> (song) | 1 | 11 |
| <i>Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean</i> (song) | 3 | 190 |
| Columbian Exposition | 7 | 89 |
| Columbian Exposition | 8 | 256, 313-354 |
| Columbian Exposition | 9 | 103 |
| | | 315-317, 319-322, 324, 326-331, 333- |
| Columbian Exposition - photos of memorabilia | 8 | 337, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348, 352 |
| Columbian Exposition - statistics about | 8 | 315-316 |
| Columbian Exposition (1893) | 2 | 418 |
| Columbus, Christopher | 8 | 315, 328 |
| <i>Come Along, Come Along</i> (song written by William | 4 | 230 |
| <i>Come to the Valley</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 2 | 356 |
| <i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song written in 1846 by William | | |
| Clayton - originally titled "All is Well") | 1 | 202 |
| <i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song) | 3 | 170, 226-228 |
| <i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song) | 6 | 134, 136-139 |
| <i>Come, Let Us Rejoice: A Sesquicentennial Celebration of</i> | | |
| <i>Relief Society 1842-1992</i> (exhibit held at the Museum | | |
| of Church History & Art in Salt Lake City) | 7 | 95 |
| <i>Comet</i> (barque [ship]) | 2 | 198 |
| comfort kits, for servicemen | 5 | 375-376 |
| Comish, Elizabeth Kegg | 3 | 142 |
| Comish, William | 3 | 142 |
| Commerce, IL. <i>See</i> Nauvoo, IL. | 9 | |
| Community of Christ | 1 | 106, 113, 142-143 |
| Community of Christ | 2 | 115 |
| <i>Compendious Lexicon of the Hebrew Language</i> (book | | |
| written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore - he also wrote | | |
| " <i>Twas the Night Before Christmas</i> ") | 7 | 127 |
| composition, in doll-making | 2 | 169 |
| Compromise of 1850 | 9 | 21 |
| Compton, Jane D. | 9 | 245 |
| Comstock (of Missouri) | 3 | 398 |
| Comstock Lode | 1 | 431 |
| Conbear, Robert | 4 | 287 |
| concerts. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Concordia</i> (ship) | 6 | 217 |
| Condie, Emily Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Condie, Gibson | 4 | 289 |
| Condie, Ida Baker | 6 | 205 |
| Confederate Army | 3 | 95-97 |
| Confederate Army veterans | 1 | 412 |
| Confederate Territory of Arizona | 3 | 96 |
| Congregational Church | 3 | 397 |
| Congregational Church | 6 | 168 |
| Congregational schools | 4 | 208 |
| Conlett (crossing the plains) | 6 | 231 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 358 |
| Connecticut | 2 | 321 |
| Connecticut - Bristol | 2 | 139 |
| Connecticut - Chatham | 3 | 284 |
| Connecticut - Farmington | 3 | 23 |
| Connecticut - Hartford County | 2 | 332 |
| Connecticut - Middlesex County | 3 | 284 |
| Connecticut - New Haven | 1 | 317, 362 |
| Connecticut - New Haven | 2 | 320 |
| Connecticut - Norwalk | 3 | 44 |
| Connecticut - Sinsbury | 2 | 332 |
| Connecticut - Wellingford | 1 | 381 |
| <i>Connecticut Gazette</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 361 |
| Connecticut Western Preserve | 2 | 332 |
| Connelly, Albert | 4 | 42 |
| Conover, Peter W. | 2 | 112 |
| Conrad, Marinda Young | 1 | 66 |
| Conrad, Peter | 8 | 174 |
| Conrad, Walter K. | 1 | 66 |
| Consolidated Wagon & Machine Company | 7 | 39 |
| <i>Conspectus of the Pharmacopoeias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Colleges of Physicians of Materia Medica, A</i> (textbook) | 4 | 281 |
| Constant, Benjamin | 4 | 221 |
| Constantinople | 2 | 60 |
| <i>Constitution</i> (ship) | 1 | 179 |
| <i>Constitution</i> (ship) | 6 | 285, 294 |
| constitution (Utah) | 7 | 78, 90-92, 108, 207 |
| Constitution Building | 4 | 85, 209, 237, 264 |
| Constitution Building (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 369 |
| Constitution. <i>See</i> Utah Constitution. | 4 | |
| consumption. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| <i>Contributor</i> (Mormon periodical) | 8 | 328 |
| <i>Contributor</i> (YM/YW magazine) | 4 | 50 |
| <i>Contributor, The</i> (LDS magazine) | 1 | 164 |
| conversion, to Mormonism | 4 | 228, 287-288 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Cook (professor) | 1 | 384 |
| Cook Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Cook, Amy L. | 4 | 82 |
| Cook, Collins, and Liddiard Company | 1 | 179 |
| Cook, Ella Call | 5 | 15 |
| Cook, Ellen Harwood | 1 | 180 |
| Cook, George Elisha | 1 | 178 |
| Cook, James | 2 | 186, 192-193, 218 |
| Cook, Joyce Collins | 1 | 177-178 |
| Cook, M. A. | 4 | 445 |
| Cook, Mary | 4 | 216 |
| Cook, Thomas C. | 1 | 177-180 |
| Cook, Thomas C. - parents | 1 | 178-179 |
| Cooke, Emmeline Paramore | 1 | 251-252 |
| Cooke, Harriet | 1 | 178 |
| Cooke, John R. | 3 | 95-96 |
| Cooke, Philip St. George | 2 | 266 |
| Cooke, Philip St. George | 3 | 70, 95, 97 |
| Cooke, Philip St. George | 4 | 25-26 |
| Cooke, Sarah Ann | 1 | 57 |
| cookies. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| cookware. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment/furniture. | 5 | |
| Cooley, Everett L. | 3 | 98 |
| Cooley, Everett L. | 6 | 326 |
| Cooley, Martha B. | 1 | 375 |
| Coolidge, John W. | 1 | 197 |
| Coolidge, Joseph, Jr. | 9 | 75 |
| Coombs, Charlotte Augusta Hardy | 5 | 435 |
| Coombs, Ellis Day (Mrs.) | 5 | 430 |
| Coombs, Fanny McLean | 5 | 430-436 |
| Coombs, Ida | 5 | 434 |
| Coombs, Isaiah Moses | 5 | 432-436 |
| Coombs, Isaiah Moses | 8 | 208 |
| Coombs, Lucy Robinson | 5 | 363 |
| Coombs, Mary | 5 | 434 |
| Coombs, Sarah | 5 | 433 |
| Coon family Bible | 4 | 168 |
| Coon, Abraham | 4 | 162-163 |
| Coon, Brent | 4 | 160-161 |
| Coon, Charlotte Hirst | 4 | 160-161, 164 |
| Coon, Clifford A., Jr. | 4 | 68, 160, 162-163 |
| Coon, Clifford Alton, Sr. | 4 | 162-163 |
| Coon, David | 4 | 165 |
| Coon, Elizabeth Yarbrough | 4 | 162 |
| Coon, Frances | 4 | 165 |
| Coon, Ike | 4 | 165 |
| Coon, Jake | 4 | 165 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Coon, John | 4 | 162, 165 |
| Coon, John Abraham | 4 | 160-169 |
| Coon, Laverna M. Godwin | 4 | 163 |
| Coon, Mary Tabitha York | 4 | 161-162 |
| Coon, Rachel Caroline | 4 | 163 |
| Coonville, UT | 4 | 161 |
| Cooper, John | 5 | 422 |
| Cooper, John | 7 | 311, 313 |
| Cooper, Louis | 7 | 313 |
| Cooper, Rhoda Clark | 7 | 311, 330 |
| Cooper, William M. | 7 | 311 |
| Cooperative Mercantile and Millinery Institution | 3 | 439 |
| Cooperative Tanning and Manufacturing Company (Morgan, UT) | 4 | 290 |
| Cooperative Wagon and Machine Company | 3 | 194 |
| cooperatives | 4 | 265-266, 269-271, 276, 289, 382 |
| coopering | 1 | 174, 213 |
| coopering | 2 | 118 |
| coopering | 4 | 128, 167 |
| Coover, Russ | 8 | 49 |
| <i>Cope Book</i> (genealogy book) | 3 | 325-327 |
| Cope Bridge | 3 | 326 |
| Cope, Benjamin | 2 | 287-288 |
| Cope, Charles | 5 | 397 |
| Cope, Gordon | 5 | 349 |
| Cope, Gordon | 9 | 275 |
| Cope, Maurine | 2 | 134 |
| Copenhagen (doll from) | 2 | 178 |
| Copenhagen Brand | 1 | 318 |
| copper | 8 | 76, 337 |
| copper mines | 1 | 338 |
| copper mining | 2 | 289 |
| copper smelter | 5 | 93 |
| copper. <i>See</i> laundry. | 5 | |
| copperas | 1 | 360 |
| Corbett, Ann Gascoigne Jones | 6 | 332 |
| Corbett, Daniel | 6 | 332-333 |
| Corbett, George | 6 | 332 |
| Corbett, Maria Constance Rosenlund Swanberg | 6 | 330-333 |
| Corbett, Otis | 6 | 332 |
| Cordon, Edwin Parker | 6 | 337 |
| Corinne, UT | 1 | 416, 420, 422, 425 |
| Corinne, UT | 2 | 308 |
| Corinne, UT | 3 | 195, 374 |
| Corinne, UT | 9 | 216, 237, 245 |
| corn husking bees | 1 | 168 |
| corn shuckers | 6 | 322-323 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| corn. <i>See</i> crops. | 1 | |
| corn. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| corn. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| corn. <i>See</i> food, mills. | 6 | |
| corn. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| Cornaby, Samuel | 4 | 218 |
| cornhusking bees. <i>See also</i> recreation. | 6 | 322 |
| Cornia, Ruth Clarissa Carter | 4 | 423-424 |
| Cornick, Jessie Lucetta Jones | 6 | 19-20 |
| Cornwall, Elizabeth George Labrum James Wooten | 3 | 429-432 |
| Cornwall, William | 3 | 432 |
| Corps of Discovery. <i>See</i> Lewis and Clark Expedition. | 9 | |
| <i>Corrected View of Joseph Smith's New York Reputation,</i> A (book/article written by Richard L. Anderson) | 1 | 111 |
| correlation program | 6 | 121 |
| <i>Correspondence of Palestine Tourists</i> (book) | 2 | 367, 369 |
| Corrill, John | 8 | 27 |
| Corrine, UT | 6 | 348 |
| corrosive sublimate | 2 | 83 |
| corsets | 4 | 58-60 |
| Cossitt, Epaphraditus | 7 | 23 |
| Cossitt, Laura Hull | 7 | 22-23 |
| <i>Costa Rica</i> (ship) | 2 | 199 |
| Costume Institute, Metropolitan Museum of Art | 5 | 10 |
| Cotrell, Edward | 4 | 321 |
| Cottam, Ann Haworth | 5 | 72 |
| Cottam, Ann Howard | 4 | 174 |
| Cottam, Ann Smith | 6 | 345 |
| Cottam, Caroline Smith Charman | 4 | 174 |
| Cottam, Catherine Jane | 4 | 174-175 |
| Cottam, Catherine Jane | 5 | 72 |
| Cottam, Catherine Livesey | 5 | 72 |
| Cottam, Em (Mrs. Thomas P. Cottam) | 4 | 180 |
| Cottam, Evan | 5 | 55 |
| Cottam, John | 2 | 242 |
| Cottam, John | 4 | 174 |
| Cottam, John | 5 | 72 |
| Cottam, John | 6 | 62, 345 |
| Cottam, John Alma | 4 | 174 |
| Cottam, John Alma | 5 | 72 |
| Cottam, Sarah Ellen | 5 | 73 |
| Cottam, Thomas | 4 | 174 |
| Cottam, Thomas Punter | 5 | 71-73 |
| cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth) | 3 | 259, 267, 270-271, 297, 300-301, 402 |
| cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops. | 1 | 279-280 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops. | 2 | 12, 199 |
| cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops. | 5 | 69-70, 77, 93, 236 |
| Cotton (Dixie) Mission | 2 | 11-12, 65, 69 |
| cotton gin/press | 6 | 51 |
| cotton mills | 5 | 75, 230 |
| Cotton Mission | 3 | 270-271 |
| Cotton Mission | 4 | 438 |
| Cotton Mission | 6 | 157 |
| Cotton Mission | 9 | 60, 272, 317 |
| cottonwood | 1 | 411 |
| Cottonwood Canyon/Creek | 2 | 291, 305 |
| <i>Cottonwood Lake</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger) | 6 | 275 |
| <i>Cottonwood Lake, The</i> (painting believed to have been painted by Henry Maiben) | 1 | 186 |
| Cottonwood Mall | 2 | 289 |
| Cottonwood, UT | 2 | 289, 299 |
| cottonwood. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| Cottrell, Edward Abraham | 7 | 203 |
| Cottrell, Laura Lovina Steed | 7 | 203 |
| Coulam, John Horrocks | 7 | 226 |
| Couldock, C.W. | 1 | 62 |
| Council Bluffs, IA | 4 | 231 |
| Council Bluffs, IA | 9 | 2, 12, 18, 21, 27, 99, 200, 218, 321 |
| Council for Defense | 6 | 84 |
| Council House | 1 | 12, 27 |
| Council House | 2 | 242, 360 |
| Council House | 3 | 203 |
| Council House | 4 | 206 |
| Council House | 6 | 108 |
| Council House | 9 | 51 |
| Council of Fifty | 3 | 24 |
| Council of Health | 2 | 82-83 |
| Council of Women | 4 | 226 |
| Council of Women | 5 | 395 |
| Countess Waldegrave | 7 | 110 |
| courtship activities | 6 | 319, 322, 326-327 |
| courtship, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> | 4 | 61-63 |
| Cousin, Horace | 4 | 38 |
| Cove Fort, UT | 1 | 378 |
| Cove, UT | 2 | 182 |
| covered wagon, for Denmark | 9 | 84-86 |
| coverlets and blankets | 1 | 287 |
| coverlets/counterpanes | 8 | 85-88, 90-93, 96-101, 103, 105-108, |
| Covey, Enoch | 6 | 143 |
| Covey, Steven | 6 | 143-144 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Covington, Elizabeth Thomas | 4 | 105 |
| Covington, Robert D. | 4 | 105 |
| Cowan's Auctions | 9 | 188 |
| cowboy tournament | 3 | 101, 187, 194 |
| Cowdery, Oliver | 6 | 59 |
| Cowdery, Oliver | 8 | 25 |
| Cowdery, Warren | 7 | 99 |
| Cowles, Elvira | 4 | 324, 333 |
| Cowley, William (wife of) | 1 | 67 |
| Cowper, William | 3 | 361 |
| cows | 9 | 97, 250 |
| cows. <i>See</i> livestock. | 1 | |
| cows. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| cows. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| cows. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |
| Cox, Fredrick and wife | 3 | 71 |
| Cox, Levi A. | 9 | 139 |
| Cox, Lydia | 5 | 410 |
| Cox, Mary Sharp | 9 | 139 |
| Cox, Olive Day | 5 | 410 |
| Cox, Orville S. | 8 | 310 |
| Cox, Orville Sutherland | 4 | 42 |
| Cox, Sarah Pyle | 8 | 218, 227 |
| coyotes. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 3 | |
| Crage, James | 3 | 251 |
| Cragin Bill (an anti-Mormon legislative bill) | 8 | 209 |
| Cragun, Amelia Chambers | 4 | 138 |
| Cragun, Calvin | 4 | 139 |
| Cragun, Eleanor Lane | 4 | 138 |
| Cragun, James | 4 | 138 |
| Cragun, Oralee Amelia | 4 | 139 |
| Cragun, Thomas Calvin | 4 | 138-139 |
| Crane, Charles | 8 | 317 |
| Crane, James | 1 | 418 |
| Crawford, John | 7 | 17 |
| Crawford, John W. | 7 | 17 |
| Crawford, Mary Elizabeth | 7 | 17 |
| Crawford, Victoria C. | 7 | 17 |
| Craxall (doctor) | 1 | 169 |
| crayon portraits | 2 | 401-407 |
| crazy patchwork quilt | 4 | 423-424 |
| crazy quilt | 4 | 431-432 |
| Credit Mobilier | 1 | 410, 421 |
| Cree (Indian) | 5 | 147 |
| Cree (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| Creger, Alice | 2 | 28-29 |
| Creger, Evan | 2 | 28-29 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Creger, Harold | 2 | 28-29 |
| Creger, May | 2 | 29 |
| cricket (game) | 7 | 54-56 |
| crickets | 3 | 115, 133, 137, 142-145, 239-241, 252, |
| crickets and seagulls | 6 | 27, 106, 230 |
| crickets. <i>See</i> seagulls. | 9 | |
| crime | 1 | 11, 366 |
| crime | 3 | 74, 89, 341-342, 378 |
| Crimean War | 1 | 29 |
| crimes | 2 | 422-423 |
| Crimson, Charles | 3 | 400 |
| Crimson's Mill | 3 | 145 |
| Critchlow, B. C. | 1 | 364 |
| Critchlow, William Fuller | 9 | 319 |
| Crittenden, John J. | 3 | 95 |
| crochet. <i>See</i> handwork. | 5 | |
| Crocker National Bank | 1 | 400 |
| Crocker, Charles | 1 | 400, 404, 407, 425, 427 |
| Crocker, Edward | 1 | 400 |
| Crocksall, Doctro (Mrs.) | 8 | 324 |
| Crockwell, James H. | 8 | 328 |
| Croft, Emily | 1 | 220 |
| Cromar, Salina | 1 | 175 |
| crops | 6 | 77 |
| crops - alfalfa | 2 | 36 |
| crops - alfalfa | 3 | 425 |
| crops - alfalfa | 8 | 335 |
| crops - alfalfa | 9 | 62 |
| crops - apples | 2 | 109, 155, 167 |
| crops - apples | 5 | 403 |
| crops - apricots | 2 | 32 |
| crops - apricots | 5 | 403 |
| crops - barley | 1 | 196 |
| crops - barley | 2 | 200 |
| crops - barley | 3 | 240, 395 |
| crops - barley | 5 | 407 |
| crops - barley | 8 | 334-335 |
| crops - beans | 1 | 405 |
| crops - beans | 2 | 355-356 |
| crops - beets | 2 | 200, 318 |
| crops - beets | 3 | 395 |
| crops - clover | 8 | 335 |
| crops - corn | 1 | 156, 174, 196, 200-201, 309, 355 |
| crops - corn | 2 | 199-200, 355 |
| crops - corn | 3 | 119, 130, 133, 142, 144 |
| crops - corn | 6 | 188, 323 |
| crops - corn | 9 | 90 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|
| crops - cotton | 1 | 14, 168, 216, 221-222, 382 |
| crops - cotton | 2 | 12, 199 |
| crops - cotton | 5 | 69-70, 77, 93, 236 |
| crops - cotton | 8 | 103-104, 106, 115 |
| crops - currants | 5 | 403 |
| crops - flax | 8 | 99 |
| crops - fruit | 2 | 200, 320 |
| crops - fruit | 3 | 214, 219, 237, 296, 454, 456 |
| crops - gooseberries | 5 | 403 |
| crops - grain | 1 | 361 |
| crops - grain | 3 | 117, 143, 395-396, 452 |
| crops - grain | 5 | 418, 436 |
| crops - grain | 6 | 45, 286-287 |
| crops - grapes | 2 | 200, 318 |
| crops - grapes | 3 | 402, 432 |
| crops - grapes | 5 | 403 |
| crops - hay | 2 | 36, 200 |
| crops - hemp | 1 | 221 |
| crops - lucerne | 1 | 374 |
| crops - oats | 2 | 36, 200 |
| crops - oats | 8 | 334-335 |
| crops - onions | 2 | 318 |
| crops - onions | 3 | 64, 295 |
| crops - oranges | 2 | 318 |
| crops - orchards | 5 | 403 |
| crops - peaches | 2 | 318 |
| crops - peaches | 5 | 403 |
| crops - pears | 2 | 167 |
| crops - pears | 5 | 403 |
| crops - plums | 5 | 403 |
| crops - potatoes | 2 | 35, 43, 141, 200 |
| crops - potatoes | 3 | 64, 124, 142, 232, 244 |
| crops - potatoes | 6 | 37, 336 |
| crops - potatoes | 9 | 90 |
| crops - potatoes. <i>See also</i> food. | 5 | 418 |
| crops - raspberries | 5 | 403 |
| crops - sorghum | 9 | 61-62 |
| crops - sorghum cane | 6 | 325 |
| crops - squash | 2 | 200 |
| crops - sugar beets | 1 | 153 |
| crops - sugar beets/cane | 2 | 197, 199, 300, 312 |
| crops - sugar cane | 1 | 154, 168 |
| crops - sugar cane | 8 | 225 |
| crops - sugar cane | 9 | 136, 253 |
| crops - sugarcane | 5 | 77 |
| crops - timothy hay | 8 | 335 |
| crops - turnips | 6 | 336 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| crops - wheat | 1 | 21, 167, 196, 309, 355, 379, 439 |
| crops - wheat | 2 | 35, 40, 200, 318, 342, 369 |
| crops - wheat | 3 | 133, 145, 221, 237, 395, 453, 455 |
| crops - wheat | 5 | 153, 407, 416, 436 |
| crops - wheat | 6 | 207, 289 |
| crops - wheat | 8 | 225, 334-335 |
| crops - wheat | 9 | 119, 244 |
| crops- oats | 1 | 196 |
| crops. <i>See also</i> food. | 1 | |
| crops. <i>See also</i> food. | 8 | |
| croquet. <i>See</i> toys/games. | 6 | |
| Crosby, Ann Shelton | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, Elida Ann Crosby | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, George | 5 | 75 |
| Crosby, George H. | 5 | 97 |
| Crosby, Hannah Ann | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, Hannah Elida Baldwin | 5 | 74-79 |
| Crosby, Henry | 5 | 79 |
| Crosby, Jesse Wentworth | 5 | 75-79 |
| Crosby, Jesse, Jr. | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, John, Jr. | 4 | 59 |
| Crosby, Joshua Alma | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, Lena Alberta Mathis | 5 | 77 |
| Crosby, Mary | 5 | 78 |
| Crosby, Mary Elizabeth | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, Minnie B. | 5 | 79 |
| Crosby, Samuel | 5 | 76, 79 |
| Crosby, Susan | 4 | 58 |
| Crosby, Thankful Amelia | 5 | 76 |
| Crosby, William | 3 | 130 |
| Cross Questions (game) | 6 | 343 |
| Cross, John | 7 | 174 |
| Cross, Mary Butterfield | 7 | 174 |
| Crossgrove, Bayard | 5 | 397 |
| crossing the ocean | 1 | 252, 260-261, 267 |
| crossing the ocean | 2 | 10, 125, 137, 264, 291 |
| crossing the ocean | 3 | 366-369, 430 |
| crossing the ocean | 4 | 162 |
| crossing the ocean | 5 | 150-151, 422 |
| crossing the ocean | 6 | 15, 106, 209-215, 332 |
| crossing the ocean | 7 | 12, 15, 30, 159, 175, 205, 240-241, |
| crossing the ocean | 8 | 18, 219, 224 |
| crossing the ocean | 9 | 49, 84, 90, 136, 194, 196, 235-236, |
| crossing the ocean - food aboard ship | 7 | 285 |
| | | 17-20, 24, 125-127, 187, 205, 217- |
| crossing the plains | 1 | 218, 241, 261-262, 290, 317, 395 |
| crossing the plains | 2 | 45, 163, 253, 265, 297-299, 310 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| crossing the plains | 3 | 121, 242, 251, 259, 312, 386-387, |
| crossing the plains | 4 | 136, 141, 162, 203, 394, 419, 429-430 |
| crossing the plains | 5 | 75, 133, 200, 209, 211, 215, 255, 277, 16, 18, 20, 28, 30-31, 159-164, 167, |
| crossing the plains | 7 | 176-177, 180-181, 195, 198, 242-243, |
| crossing the plains | 8 | 6, 14-15, 20, 33-34, 188-189, 222- |
| crossing the plains | 9 | 1-34, 51, 74, 84, 90, 95-96, 136, 194- |
| <i>Crossing the Platte</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 249 |
| Crossly, Jonathan | 3 | 225 |
| Crouch (cricket player) | 7 | 56 |
| Crow (Indian) | 5 | 148 |
| Crow (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| Crow, Ann | 7 | 17 |
| Crow, Benjamin Brown | 7 | 18-19 |
| Crow, Charles | 4 | 117 |
| Crow, Charles Henry | 4 | 117-120 |
| Crow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Brown | 7 | 17-18 |
| Crow, Elizabeth Jane | 7 | 18 |
| Crow, Franklin | 4 | 117-120 |
| Crow, Harriet Brunt | 7 | 18-19 |
| Crow, Henry | 4 | 119 |
| Crow, Ira Minda Almarene | 7 | 18 |
| Crow, Isa Vinda Exeme | 7 | 18 |
| Crow, John McHenry | 7 | 18 |
| Crow, Joseph | 7 | 19 |
| Crow, Lucinda Adair | 7 | 19 |
| Crow, Lucinda Jane | 7 | 19 |
| Crow, Maria Burrows | 4 | 118 |
| Crow, Mary Sharp | 4 | 118 |
| Crow, Richard | 3 | 130-132 |
| Crow, Robert | 3 | 120 |
| Crow, Robert | 7 | 17-18 |
| Crow, Sara Eliza Welchman | 7 | 17 |
| Crow, Sarah Wildsmith | 4 | 117 |
| Crow, Walter | 3 | 131 |
| Crow, Walter Hamilton | 7 | 18 |
| Crow, Walter Hamilton | 9 | 127 |
| Crow, William Parker | 7 | 18 |
| Crowder, David L. | 5 | 137 |
| Crowther, George | 4 | 240 |
| Crowther, Sarah Ann Dugard | 4 | 240 |
| Croxall, Caroline Partridge Young | 7 | 60-61 |
| Croxall, Eliza Orgyle | 7 | 60 |
| Croxall, Hulda Zachariesen | 7 | 61 |
| Croxall, Jonah | 7 | 60 |
| Croxall, Mark | 1 | 94-95 |
| Croxall, Mark | 7 | 60-61 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Croxall, Mary Eliza Young | 7 | 60 |
| Croxall, Mary Young | 1 | 66 |
| Crystal Palace | 1 | 96 |
| Crystal Palace | 4 | 140 |
| Crystal, Margaret B. | 7 | 45 |
| Cub Creek/River | 3 | 458 |
| Cuba | 1 | 11 |
| Cubbon, Hugh | 1 | 67 |
| cufflinks. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| Culmer, Henry Adolphus | 8 | 327 |
| Culmer, William Harrison | 3 | 161 |
| Cumming, Alfred | 1 | 119 |
| Cumming, Alfred | 2 | 256 |
| Cumming, Alfred | 3 | 70-71, 74, 87, 96, 172 |
| Cumming, Elizabeth | 2 | 256 |
| Cumming, Elizabeth | 3 | 70 |
| Cummings, Alfred | 9 | 23 |
| Cummings, C. | 9 | 121 |
| Cummings, Earl | 1 | 79 |
| Cummings, James | 1 | 222 |
| Cummings, James | 8 | 284 |
| Cunningham, Agnes | 1 | 189 |
| Cunningham, Agnes Bell | 9 | 325 |
| Cunningham, Alta A. Wellman | 1 | 107 |
| Cunningham, George | 6 | 29 |
| Cunningham, Susan | 2 | 180 |
| Cunningham, Susan | 6 | 135 |
| Cunningham, Susan | 9 | 325 |
| Cunningham, Thomas | 9 | 325 |
| Cupples, Mrs. George | 4 | 250 |
| curio cabinets | 9 | 73, 97 |
| Curling (captain) | 7 | 280-281, 286-287 |
| Curling, Sanders | 7 | 280 |
| currants. <i>See</i> food. | 6 | |
| current affairs, in <i>Relief Society Magazine</i> | 4 | 317-318 |
| Currie Institute | 1 | 294 |
| curtains | 5 | 429 |
| Curtis (of Saint Louis) | 8 | 18 |
| Curtis, Alfred | 9 | 191 |
| Curtis, Alta Holden | 5 | 105 |
| Curtis, Margaret Morgan | 2 | 54 |
| Curtis, Martha Jane Wightman | 9 | 322 |
| Curtis, Theodore | 2 | 54 |
| Cuscular (Klatsop Indian) | 9 | 112 |
| Cushing, Charles Henry | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, Clara Elizabeth | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, Dinah Forster | 7 | 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Cushing, Ellen Maria | 7 | 25-26 |
| Cushing, George Edward | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, Georgiana | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, James (father/son) | 7 | 25-26 |
| Cushing, James E. | 7 | 25 |
| Cushing, James William | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, John R. | 4 | 10, 35-36 |
| Cushing, John Robert | 7 | 26 |
| Cushing, Marco M. | 4 | 35-36 |
| Cushing, Maria Long | 7 | 25-26 |
| Cushing, Rosetta | 7 | 26 |
| Cut Lip Jim (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Cutcliffe, Ann | 5 | 254, 256 |
| Cutcliffe, Elizabeth Hill Jones | 3 | 442, 445 |
| Cutcliffe, Elizabeth Hill Jones | 5 | 254-256 |
| Cutcliffe, George | 3 | 442-443, 445 |
| Cutcliffe, George | 5 | 254-256 |
| Cutcliffe, John | 5 | 254, 256 |
| Cutcliffe, Mary Jane | 5 | 254-255 |
| Cutler, H. S. | 7 | 59 |
| Cutler, Harmon | 7 | 168 |
| Cutler, John C. | 4 | 332 |
| Cutler, Mary Amelia Weilder | 7 | 22 |
| Cutler, Ralph - family organization | 4 | 301 |
| Cutshaw, Lovinia Marshall Bishop Adams | 7 | 271-273, 295-296, 299, 305 |
| cutter sleigh | 4 | 194 |
| <i>Cynosures</i> (ship) | 9 | 297 |
| D. A. (horse) | 1 | 6 |
| D. L. Davis and Sons | 1 | 233 |
| D. L. Davis Company | 3 | 367 |
| Daft, Sarah | 1 | 33 |
| Daggett County, UT | 4 | 33 |
| Daggot Hotel | 5 | 68 |
| Dagmar (Danish royal family) | 1 | 327 |
| Dagmar (princess) | 9 | 85 |
| Daguerre, Louis | 2 | 408, 411 |
| daguerrotypes | 2 | 408-411 |
| Dahlquist, Mary T. | 2 | 100, 111 |
| <i>Daily Herald</i> (Provo newspaper) | 2 | 101, 134-136 |
| <i>Daily Herald</i> (Salt Lake newspaper) | 8 | 179 |
| Daines, Ray D. | 7 | 191 |
| Daines, Sarah B. | 2 | 150 |
| dairy industry. <i>See also</i> food. | 6 | 293, 323 |
| dairy products. <i>See</i> food <i>and</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| Dalby, Zella Anderson | 4 | 184 |
| Daley, David | 4 | 434 |
| Daley, Joseph | 4 | 434-435 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Daley, Mary Ann Graham | 4 | 434-435 |
| Daley, Matthew | 4 | 435 |
| Daley, Sarah Ann | 4 | 435 |
| Daley, William | 4 | 434 |
| Dallas, S. C. | 8 | 42-43 |
| Dalley, John | 3 | 268 |
| Dallin (resort owner) | 7 | 71 |
| Dallin, Cyrus E. | 1 | 9-12 |
| Dallin, Cyrus E. | 3 | 163-164, 167, 203 |
| Dallin, Cyrus E. | 7 | 104-105 |
| Dallin, Cyrus E. (Utah sculptor) | 8 | 325 |
| Dallin, Geneva | 7 | 71 |
| d'Almedia, Jose | 2 | 170 |
| Dalsgaard, Christen | 6 | 251 |
| Dalton, Eliane S. | 4 | 89 |
| Dalton, Hannah Daphne Smith | 6 | 341 |
| Dalton, Lucinda S. | 4 | 62-63 |
| Dalton, W. J. | 5 | 377 |
| Daly Mining Company | 3 | 36 |
| Dame, Janvin H. | 7 | 3 |
| Dame, Samuel | 4 | 22 |
| Dame, Sophia Andrews | 7 | 3 |
| Dame, William H. | 9 | 155 |
| Damke, Anna Catharina Christine | 3 | 58 |
| Damke, Christine | 3 | 58 |
| Damke, Emily | 3 | 58 |
| Damke, Wilhelmine | 3 | 58 |
| Dan Castello's Circus and Menagerie | 7 | 73-74 |
| dancing | 1 | 41, 57, 98, 168, 174, 199, 202, 359- |
| dancing | 3 | 78, 219-222, 296, 395 |
| dancing | 4 | 130, 133, 173, 226, 371 |
| dancing | 5 | 121, 215 |
| dancing | 8 | 148 |
| dancing. <i>See also</i> recreation. | 7 | 37, 43, 48-49, 54, 59, 68-71, 73, 111 |
| dancing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 2 | |
| dancing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| dancing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 9 | |
| Daniels, Cyrus | 8 | 26 |
| Daniels, Marilla J. M. | 2 | 117 |
| Danish Mission | 1 | 301, 327 |
| Danish Royal Art Academy of Fine Arts | 1 | 240 |
| Danish-American Club | 1 | 327 |
| Darger, Eva Williams | 5 | 334 |
| Darius I of Persia | 8 | 136 |
| Darrow, F. T. | 7 | 168 |
| Dar's JJ White Blacksmith | 2 | 286 |
| Dartmouth College | 5 | 223 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Dartmouth Medical School | 1 | 114 |
| Daughters of Brigham Young - Presidents of DUP (2002 editorial in <i>Pioneer</i> magazine by Mary A. Johnson) | 7 | 111 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution | 1 | 227-228 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution | 4 | 91 |
| Daughters of the American Revolution | 7 | 171 |
| Daughters of the Mormon Battalion | 5 | 205 |
| Daughters of the Mormon Battalion | 6 | 328 |
| Daughters of the Revolution | 5 | 205 |
| Daughters of the Revolution | 6 | 328 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers | 3 | 205, 209, 408 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers | 4 | 91-92, 227, 253 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers | 7 | 9, 22, 111, 196 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Alice Whittier Camp | 1 | 220 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and covered wagon | 9 | 83-85 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and railroads | 1 | 396, 400 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and Salt Lake Theatre | 1 | 100 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Andrew Jenson | 1 | 297-300, 324-325, 328, 333-338 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Aunt Paulina Camp | 9 | 130 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Aurelia Rogers Camp | 6 | 4 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - banner | 1 | 242 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Big Cottonwood Camp | 6 | 293 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Box Elder County Camp | 1 | 440-441 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Box Elder South Company | 9 | 226 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Cache County Camp | 1 | 325 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Cache County Camp | 9 | 84 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 18 | 1 | 181 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 9 | 1 | 150 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 9 | 4 | 239 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Eutaw | 1 | 212 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Lake Shore | 1 | 243 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Louie | 9 | 66 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp V, Sarah Fowers, Weber West Company | 9 | 137 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camps #11 and #10 | 9 | 148 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Centennial Monument | 1 | 49-50 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Central Camp | 1 | 325, 332 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Central Company | 1 | 37, 47, 229-230, 344-345, 349 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Clark County (Nevada) Company | 1 | 47 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - colors | 1 | 231 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - constitution | 1 | 26 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - cooperation with LDS FamilySearch | 9 | 304 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Daughters of Utah Pioneers Museum (Provo) | 9 | 308 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Davis Bountiful Center Company | 4 | 6-8, 30 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Davis Farmington | 6 | 2-9, 42 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - doll collection | 2 | 158-161 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Douglas County Camp | 9 | 148 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Eliza Ann Camp | 2 | 46-47 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Elizabeth Camp | 9 | 130 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - endorsement of | 6 | 106 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - flags and banners | 1 | 193-243 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Franklin County Idaho Company | 9 | 132 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Golden Spike | 1 | 440-443 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Green Camp | 4 | 254 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Helen Mar Miller Camp | 6 | 4 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - history (1901-2001) | 1 | 25-51 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Ilima Camp | 2 | 248 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society | 1 | 2-3, 49, 231 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society | 2 | 18 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society | 6 | 110, 158 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society, number of members, camps, museums, and markers | 9 | 302 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Jefferson (ID) County Company, Doran Camp | 4 | 180 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Las Vegas Daughters | 6 | 341 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Lesson Committee | 1 | 230 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - logo | 1 | 231 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - logo of | 2 | 111 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Lone Poplar Camp | 4 | 33 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #13 | 9 | 64 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #196 | 9 | 67 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #232 | 9 | 66 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #494 | 9 | 69 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #90 | 9 | 60 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #95 (First Mormon Pioneer Camp Monument) | 9 | 149 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - markers | 9 | 148 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Mary Flint Call Camp | 6 | 83 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - meetings | 1 | 77 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - members | 6 | 304, 328 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - membership requirements | 1 | 26 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Mt. Nebo Camp | 9 | 305-306 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Music Committee | 1 | 345 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - North Center (Utah) | 1 | 47 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Ophir Camp | 4 | 254 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Oquirrh Camp | 4 | 413 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - organization of | 5 | 205 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - organization of | 9 | 310-311 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - pins | 1 | 231 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Pioneer Memorial | 2 | 381-432 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - preserving pioneer cabins | 6 | 42 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - president of | 5 | 259-260 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Radiare Camp | 9 | 68-69 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Relic Hall | 1 | 26-27 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - relic halls, museums | 2 | 331 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - relic room (Lion House) | 1 | 28 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Richards Camp | 4 | 242 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sagwich Camp Paradise Museum | 1 | 243 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sego Lily Camp | 1 | 251 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - songbook | 1 | 361 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - songbook | 6 | 281 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - South Utah County | 1 | 249 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - South Utah | 2 | 331 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Spanish Fork Museum | 1 | 243 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sugar House Camp | 6 | 335 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - tree-planting | 1 | 339, 345-346 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Utah County Camp | 2 | 99-100, 111, 117 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Washington West Company, Snow Canyon Camp | 4 | 174 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Weber County | 1 | 349-392 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Weber North Camp | 6 | 216 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Westward Ho Camp (David Layton Company) | 9 | 135 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Willard | 4 | 380 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Charles W. Penrose Cabin | 5 | 351 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Lincoln County | 5 | 166 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Madison County Company | 5 | 140, 143 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Mary Savage Wilcox Camp | 5 | 109 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Ricks Camp | 5 | 105 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Valeska Camp | 5 | 124, 132 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Wan Shu Beta | 5 | 104 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Washington County Camp | 5 | 55 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Washington West Company | 5 | 56 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum. | 1 | 326, 344 |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum. | 9 | |
| Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See</i> individual museums <i>and</i> individual items. | 5 | 336, 395 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Davenport, James | 3 | 121 |
| Davey, Charles | 1 | 92 |
| Davey, Louisa Maddox | 1 | 93 |
| <i>David Copperfield</i> (book written by Charles Dickens) | 8 | 88 |
| David Day and Company | 4 | 262 |
| Davidson, Leah Faris | 2 | 273 |
| Davidson, Leah Faris | 3 | 359 |
| Davies (of Grafton, UT) | 9 | 60 |
| Daviess County, MO | 9 | 4 |
| Davis (director general) | 8 | 320, 342, 344 |
| Davis (donor) | 1 | 150 |
| Davis County Bank | 6 | 24 |
| Davis County Bank | 7 | 311, 315, 342 |
| Davis County Brigade | 8 | 304 |
| Davis County, UT | 1 | 18, 434 |
| Davis County, UT | 2 | 303 |
| Davis County, UT | 3 | 108, 140, 394-395 |
| Davis County, UT | 4 | 1-46 |
| Davis County, UT - militia | 1 | 109 |
| Davis Creek | 6 | 40 |
| Davis Heritage Company | 4 | 161 |
| Davis LDS Stake | 9 | 276 |
| Davis Stake | 3 | 336 |
| Davis Stake | 6 | 5, 28 |
| Davis Strait | 3 | 380 |
| Davis, Abigail | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Albert (son) | 1 | 169 |
| Davis, Albert Wesley | 1 | 168-169 |
| Davis, Albert Wesley's father (not named) | 1 | 168 |
| Davis, Albert Westley | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Alma M. | 8 | 279 |
| Davis, Alta Hancock | 6 | 329-330 |
| Davis, Annie | 5 | 364 |
| Davis, Benjamin O. | 1 | 11 |
| Davis, Caroline Young Harris | 8 | 101-102 |
| Davis, Charles | 5 | 396 |
| Davis, Charles Lewis | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Daniel | 8 | 209 |
| Davis, Daniel John | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, David | 3 | 322, 325 |
| Davis, David | 9 | 297 |
| Davis, David Franklin | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, David Jeremy ("Dewey") | 1 | 233-235 |
| Davis, David Jeremy ("Dewey/Dewi") | 3 | 374-375, 377-378, 381 |
| Davis, David John | 3 | 325, 327 |
| Davis, David L. | 1 | 233 |
| Davis, David L. | 4 | 123-124 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| Davis, David L. | 6 | 263, 266 |
| Davis, David Lazarus | 3 | 363, 365-382 |
| Davis, David Lazarus | 7 | 46, 59, 193 |
| Davis, David Lazarus | 8 | 305-306 |
| Davis, David Lazarus (grandfather) | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, David Lazarus (grandson) | 4 | 121-123 |
| Davis, David Roy | 4 | 379-380 |
| Davis, Dinah Thomas | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, Edith | 3 | 375 |
| Davis, Edith Esther | 3 | 374 |
| Davis, Edwin Woolley | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Eli | 3 | 323, 325-326, 328 |
| Davis, Elijah Walter Oxenbold | 5 | 225-226 |
| Davis, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam. <i>See</i> Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam Davis. | 8 | |
| Davis, Elizabeth Phillips | 2 | 166 |
| Davis, Elizabeth Phillips | 3 | 447 |
| Davis, Elizabeth Phillips | 5 | 279 |
| Davis, Emily Noble | 3 | 362 |
| Davis, Emma Jane Mason | 4 | 378-380 |
| Davis, Esther ("Hetty") Jeremy | 8 | 306 |
| Davis, Esther ("Hetty/Hettie") Jeremy | 3 | 363-364, 371, 373-378, 381 |
| Davis, Esther (daughter) | 3 | 371 |
| Davis, Esther Edith | 9 | 215 |
| Davis, Esther Jeremy | 1 | 233 |
| Davis, Esther Jeremy | 4 | 123 |
| Davis, Evan Thomas | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, Eveline ("Eva") Young | 1 | 66 |
| Davis, Frank L. | 8 | 101 |
| Davis, George | 8 | 279 |
| Davis, George A. | 4 | 290 |
| Davis, George Henry | 4 | 379-380 |
| Davis, George Madison Drake | 8 | 209 |
| Davis, Grace Roberts | 9 | 297 |
| Davis, Gwennie | 4 | 121-122 |
| Davis, Hannah | 3 | 325 |
| Davis, Hannah | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, Hannah Jeremy | 3 | 364, 370-371 |
| Davis, Hannah Jeremy | 8 | 306 |
| Davis, Hannah Maria | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Harriet | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Harriet Hazel | 4 | 123 |
| Davis, Harry | 3 | 378 |
| Davis, Hazel | 1 | 249 |
| Davis, Hazel | 3 | 365 |
| Davis, Hazel Harriet | 3 | 363, 438 |
| Davis, Hazel Harriet | 4 | 123 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Davis, Hazel Harriet | 7 | 62 |
| Davis, Helen | 1 | 166, 169 |
| Davis, Henry | 3 | 366, 373, 377 |
| Davis, Henry John | 4 | 121-122 |
| Davis, J. J. Toronto | 1 | 148 |
| Davis, Jefferson | 1 | 398, 413 |
| Davis, Jefferson | 3 | 96 |
| Davis, Jenkin | 3 | 375, 377 |
| Davis, Jenkin | 4 | 121-122 |
| Davis, John | 3 | 366 |
| Davis, John Catley | 8 | 102 |
| Davis, John Douris | 3 | 376-378 |
| Davis, John Henry | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, John S. | 3 | 447 |
| Davis, John S. | 5 | 279 |
| Davis, John Silvanus | 2 | 166-167 |
| Davis, Johnathan Gleason | 6 | 330 |
| Davis, Josiah Bowen | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, Julia | 6 | 135 |
| Davis, Julia Lacotha Harris | 5 | 225-226 |
| Davis, Lavina Ann | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Lavina Newberry Morris | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Louis Wynn | 4 | 380 |
| Davis, Mabel Edith | 3 | 375, 377-378 |
| Davis, Margaret Ann Ward | 3 | 327 |
| Davis, Mary Bowen | 3 | 363, 366, 375 |
| Davis, Mary Bowen | 8 | 305 |
| Davis, Mary Gwenllian Bowen | 4 | 121-122 |
| Davis, Maud | 3 | 375 |
| Davis, Melissa Jane Lambson | 1 | 166-169 |
| Davis, Mervin Taylor | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Milton Herbert | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Miranda Jones | 5 | 396 |
| Davis, Morrill Lockwood | 8 | 276 |
| Davis, Moses | 3 | 325-327, 330 |
| Davis, Nathan (father/son) | 3 | 322-323, 325-329, 334 |
| Davis, Nathan John | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Phebe Ann Woolley | 3 | 308, 325-328, 330 |
| Davis, Qwenny | 3 | 378 |
| Davis, Rachel Hannah | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Rachel John | 3 | 325 |
| Davis, Rachel Susan | 3 | 325, 327 |
| Davis, Richard Elias | 4 | 378-380 |
| Davis, Sarah Jane | 3 | 325-326 |
| Davis, Sarah Maria | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, Sarah Woolley | 3 | 308, 322-325, 352-354 |
| Davis, Theodocia Fannie Walker | 5 | 224-226 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Davis, Thomas "A" | 4 | 121 |
| Davis, Thomas ("Tommy") | 3 | 366, 378 |
| Davis, Timothy | 3 | 366 |
| Davis, Timothy Bowen | 4 | 121-122 |
| Davis, Titus | 3 | 363, 366 |
| Davis, Titus | 4 | 121-123 |
| Davis, Titus | 8 | 305 |
| Davis, Walter | 3 | 378 |
| Davis, William Baylis | 3 | 323 |
| Davis, William Elias | 4 | 379-380 |
| Davis, William G. | 7 | 68 |
| Day & Co. | 3 | 374 |
| <i>Day Dawn is Breaking, The</i> (hymn/song written by Joseph Longking Townsend) | 6 | 117 |
| Day, David | 3 | 374 |
| Day, Elias | 1 | 147 |
| Day, Elias S. | 1 | 45 |
| Day, Henry R. | 2 | 359 |
| Day, James | 9 | 100-101 |
| Day, John | 5 | 95 |
| Day, Laraine | 1 | 147 |
| Day, Lucy Philena Canfield | 5 | 95 |
| Day, Mary Ann Martha Roberts | 9 | 97-98 |
| daycare centers | 1 | 351 |
| Daynes Jewelry Company | 1 | 231 |
| Daynes, Joseph | 5 | 217 |
| Daynes, Joseph J. | 3 | 170, 268 |
| Daynes, Joseph J. (wife) | 3 | 384 |
| Daynes, Joseph L. | 6 | 114 |
| Days of '47 | 4 | 253 |
| Days of '47 Parade | 2 | 20, 24 |
| Dayton, OH | 9 | 178 |
| Dayton, William | 2 | 104 |
| Dayton, William | 9 | 328 |
| De St. Joer, Lela | 2 | 133 |
| de Tocqueville, Alexis | 5 | 1 |
| Dead Sea | 1 | 320, 322-323 |
| Dead Sea | 3 | 183-184 |
| Dead Sea | 9 | 82-83 |
| <i>Dead Shot, The</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |
| dead, laying out | 5 | 105 |
| deafness | 2 | 60 |
| deafness | 4 | 432-433 |
| Deakin, Edward | 4 | 340 |
| Dean, Florence Ridges | 2 | 210-211, 213 |
| Dean, Harry | 2 | 212 |
| Dean, Jasper | 2 | 210-211 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Dean, Joseph | 2 | 221 |
| Dean, Joseph Henry | 2 | 210-214 |
| Dean, Julia | 1 | 79 |
| Dean, Wilford | 2 | 212 |
| <i>Dear to the Heart of the Shepherd</i> (hymn/song) | 6 | 116 |
| Dearborn, MI | 4 | 220 |
| <i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 1 | 372 |
| <i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 4 | 170 |
| <i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 5 | 62, 86 |
| Decker, Charles Franklin | 5 | 127, 131 |
| Decker, Elizabeth Garratt Ogden | 1 | 18-19 |
| Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler | 1 | 17 |
| Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler | 5 | 265 |
| Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler | 8 | 114-115 |
| Decker, Isaac | 5 | 265-266 |
| Decker, Isaac | 8 | 114 |
| Decker, Isaac (father) | 1 | 17 |
| Decker, Isaac Perry | 1 | 8, 16-19 |
| Decker, Isaac Perry | 3 | 128 |
| Decker, Isaac Perry | 6 | 249 |
| Decker, Vilate Young | 5 | 125-127, 130 |
| Declaration of Independence | 1 | 3, 386 |
| Declaration of Independence | 2 | 359 |
| Declaration of Independence | 7 | 52-53, 82, 97 |
| Declaration of Independence | 9 | 74-75 |
| <i>Declaration of Sentiments</i> (written by Elizabeth Cady Stanton as a call to arms for female equality, including the right to vote) | 7 | 97 |
| Declo Welding Shop | 2 | 322 |
| Decoration (Memorial) Day | 7 | 58 |
| Dee, Dan Curling | 7 | 286 |
| Dee, Thomas | 7 | 286 |
| Deep Creek Valley | 9 | 314 |
| Deep Creek, UT | 9 | 14 |
| Deep Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Ibapah, UT. | 2 | |
| Deer Creek (UT) | 3 | 61, 83 |
| Degas, Edgar | 5 | 252 |
| Del Norte, CO | 9 | 114 |
| Delano (Mrs.) | 5 | 221 |
| Delaware - New Castle | 2 | 197 |
| Delaware - Salineville | 3 | 353 |
| Delaware - Wilmington | 3 | 310, 352-354 |
| Delitch, Radovan | 3 | 41-42 |
| Dell (of Wales) | 3 | 366 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Delta, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Delta, UT | 3 | 289 |
| Delwage, Maurice | 3 | 194 |
| Democratic Party | 3 | 160 |
| Democratic Party | 4 | 120 |
| Denmark | 1 | 162, 301, 336, 344 |
| Denmark | 2 | 123, 416 |
| Denmark | 3 | 259 |
| Denmark | 9 | 82-84, 199, 235, 238, 241 |
| Denmark - Aalborg | 1 | 306, 324, 326-327, 336 |
| Denmark - Allerup hills | 1 | 309 |
| Denmark - Bjerggaard | 1 | 308 |
| Denmark - Christmas customs | 3 | 214 |
| Denmark - Copenhagen | 1 | 164, 240, 307, 324, 326-327 |
| Denmark - Copenhagen | 2 | 107, 296 |
| Denmark - Damgren | 1 | 301 |
| Denmark - Eierslev | 1 | 308 |
| Denmark - Hallevad parish | 1 | 308-309 |
| Denmark - Hals Aalborg | 3 | 267 |
| Denmark - Hjørring amt | 1 | 308, 316, 324 |
| Denmark - Jutland | 1 | 306 |
| Denmark - Kilden | 1 | 327 |
| Denmark - Limfjorden | 1 | 306 |
| Denmark - Log-stor | 1 | 305 |
| Denmark - Mors Island | 1 | 305-308 |
| Denmark - Nykjobing | 1 | 306-308 |
| Denmark - Saby | 1 | 317 |
| Denmark - Sikanderborg | 3 | 293 |
| Denmark - Skjaeve parish | 1 | 323 |
| Denmark - Smaagaarden | 1 | 323 |
| Denmark - Syby | 1 | 328 |
| Denmark - Terslep Hjørring amt | 1 | 301 |
| Denmark - Thorsley Parish | 1 | 316 |
| Denmark - Thyholm | 1 | 306 |
| Denmark - Velle | 2 | 122 |
| Denmark - Vendsyssel | 1 | 324 |
| Denmark - Vestbirk | 3 | 293 |
| Denmark, converts from | 6 | 39-40 |
| Denmark, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Denning/Deming, Leone Gwendolyn Howells | 4 | 368-369 |
| Dennis, Bill | 8 | 213 |
| Dennis, Ronald D. | 9 | 254 |
| Dennison, Dallan | 2 | 243 |
| dental care. <i>See also</i> health care. | 5 | 199 |
| dentistry. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| dentistry. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| dentistry. <i>See</i> medical care. | 6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Denzinger, Christian | 5 | 111-112 |
| Derby (missionary) | 2 | 377 |
| Dern, George | 3 | 408 |
| Dern, George H. | 1 | 228 |
| Dern, George H. | 4 | 380 |
| Dern, George Henry | 7 | 105 |
| Dern, John | 5 | 308, 311 |
| Derr, William | 4 | 119 |
| Derrick, Helena | 4 | 146 |
| Derrick, Margaret Glade | 1 | 223-224 |
| Derrick, Zacharia Springs | 4 | 146 |
| Derricks (English converts) | 6 | 209-210, 214, 234-235 |
| Des Moines River | 1 | 58 |
| Des Moines River | 3 | 11, 236 |
| Des Moines River | 6 | 219 |
| Deseret Academy of Art | 1 | 92 |
| Deseret Academy of Arts | 6 | 247, 255, 263, 276 |
| Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society | 2 | 240, 242, 253, 273, 289, 377, 424 |
| Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society. <i>See also</i> State Fair. | 4 | 96, 442 |
| Deseret Agriculture and Manufacturing Society | 3 | 104, 191 |
| Deseret Alphabet | 4 | 167-168, 229 |
| Deseret Alphabet | 9 | 37-46, 51 |
| Deseret and Salt Lake Agricultural and Manufacturing Company | 3 | 59 |
| Deseret and Wasatch Woolen Mills | 3 | 323 |
| Deseret Bank | 8 | 98 |
| Deseret Carriage and Furniture Depot | 2 | 239 |
| Deseret Dramatic Association | 1 | 68, 73, 80, 87, 89, 98, 185, 203 |
| Deseret Dramatic Association | 9 | 55 |
| Deseret Dramatic Company | 1 | 72 |
| <i>Deseret Evening News</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 29 |
| <i>Deseret Evening News</i> (newspaper) | 6 | 38 |
| <i>Deseret First Book</i> (a beginning reader using the Deseret Alphabet published in 1868) | 9 | 40, 42-43 |
| Deseret General Assembly | 1 | 221 |
| Deseret Gym | 1 | 30 |
| Deseret Hook and Ladder Company | 2 | 272 |
| Deseret Horticultural Society | 9 | 180 |
| Deseret Hospital | 3 | 453 |
| Deseret Hospital | 4 | 134 |
| Deseret Hospital | 6 | 22 |
| Deseret Hospital/Deseret Hospital Association | 2 | 19, 54, 59, 67-68, 86-88, 373 |
| Deseret Industries | 4 | 312 |
| Deseret Irrigation and Navigation Canal Company | 2 | 289 |
| Deseret Mills | 3 | 402 |
| Deseret mint | 3 | 140 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Deseret Museum, DUP relics in | 1 | 30-31 |
| Deseret Musical and Dramatic Association | 1 | 53, 80, 86 |
| Deseret National Bank | 2 | 273 |
| Deseret National Bank | 4 | 238, 286-287 |
| Deseret National Bank | 7 | 39 |
| | | 4, 7-8, 13, 27-28, 65, 71-72, 74, 221- |
| <i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 222, 268, 279, 299-300, 319, 329-330, |
| <i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 59, 72, 88, 165, 167, 216, 246, 257- |
| <i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper) | 5 | 218, 224, 233, 328 |
| <i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper) | 6 | 20, 125, 176-178 |
| <i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper) | 8 | 315, 317, 323, 331 |
| Deseret News Bindery | 4 | 118 |
| Deseret News Bookstore/Deseret Book | 7 | 128 |
| <i>Deseret News Press</i> | 6 | 127 |
| Deseret News Printing Office | 5 | 398 |
| | | 10, 21, 30, 33, 45-46, 101, 107, 109- |
| | | 112, 114-115, 132, 134-138, 141, 143, |
| <i>Deseret News/Evening News</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 145, 147, 153-155, 157, 188, 193, 203- |
| <i>Deseret News/Evening News</i> (newspaper) | 9 | 51, 56, 179 |
| Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on | 9 | 109 |
| Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on corsets | 9 | 270-271 |
| Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on dancing | 9 | 119 |
| Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - poetry in | 9 | 262 |
| Deseret Paper Mills | 5 | 234 |
| Deseret Retrenchment Costume | 9 | 265 |
| Deseret Savings Bank | 4 | 238 |
| Deseret Savings Bank | 5 | 214 |
| <i>Deseret Second Book</i> (1868 primer using the Deseret Alphabet with twice as many pages as the First Book) | 9 | 40-41, 44-45 |
| Deseret Silk Association | 2 | 369 |
| Deseret Store | 1 | 27 |
| Deseret Sunday School Leaflets (lessons on gospel) | 6 | 119 |
| Deseret Sunday School Union. <i>See</i> Sunday School. | 6 | |
| Deseret Tannery | 2 | 273 |
| Deseret Tanning and Manufacturing Association | 4 | 270 |
| Deseret Telegraph Company | 4 | 226, 365 |
| Deseret Telegraph Company | 5 | 305 |
| Deseret Telegraph Company | 8 | 229 |
| Deseret Telegraph Line | 5 | 394-395 |
| Deseret Telegraph Office | 9 | 166 |
| Deseret Theological Institute | 9 | 180 |
| Deseret Union Cricket Club | 7 | 55 |
| Deseret University | 2 | 273 |
| Deseret University | 6 | 108 |
| Deseret University | 9 | 310 |
| Deseret Woolen Mill | 1 | 219-223 |
| Deseret Woolen Mill | 3 | 299 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Deseret Woolen Mills | 7 | 183 |
| Deseret, state of | 2 | 359 |
| Deseret, UT | 3 | 83-84, 289, 402 |
| desk. <i>See also</i> furniture. | 2 | 91, 349 |
| Despain, E. F. | 7 | 171 |
| Deuel, Catherine Kelsey | 5 | 17 |
| Deuel, Eliza Avery Whiting | 7 | 335 |
| Deuel, Osmyn, cabin | 1 | 30-31, 134 |
| Deuel, William Henry | 7 | 335 |
| Devereaux House | 2 | 256 |
| Devereaux House | 3 | 1, 28, 71 |
| Devereaux House | 4 | 286, 410 |
| Devil's Gate | 1 | 417 |
| Devil's Gate | 3 | 122 |
| Devil's Gate | 9 | 96 |
| Devil's Gate Bridge | 1 | 427 |
| Devine, Ann | 1 | 204 |
| Devine, James | 5 | 309 |
| Devine, James Gibson | 1 | 204 |
| Dew, Audrey | 2 | 101 |
| Dewey (admiral) | 9 | 77 |
| Dewey, Adelaide | 4 | 126 |
| Dewey, Ashbel | 3 | 328 |
| Dewey, Harriet Adams | 3 | 328 |
| Dewey, Jean | 5 | 81 |
| Dewey, John | 5 | 375 |
| Dewey, Mary Allen | 2 | 429 |
| Dewitt, Margaret Miller | 2 | 377 |
| DeWitt, MO | 9 | 5 |
| Dey, Peter A. | 1 | 408, 410 |
| diarrhea. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| Dibble, Buelah Pomeroy | 7 | 43 |
| Dibble, Celia Kent | 7 | 43 |
| Dibble, Hannah Ann DuBois Smith | 7 | 43 |
| Dibble, Orator | 7 | 43 |
| Dibble, Philander | 7 | 43 |
| Dibble, Philo, Sr. | 7 | 43-44 |
| Dickens, Charles | 1 | 73, 274-275 |
| Dickens, Charles | 2 | 64, 145, 339 |
| Dickens, Charles | 3 | 291 |
| Dickens, Charles | 8 | 88 |
| Dickens, Jim | 2 | 305 |
| <i>Dictionary of Utah Art</i> (book written by Robert Olpin) | 6 | 253 |
| <i>Did You Think to Pray?</i> (hymn/song) | 6 | 116 |
| diet. <i>See</i> food. | 4 | |
| digitizing photographs | 2 | 429, 431 |
| Dillard, Joellen | 3 | 50 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Dillard, Joellen P. | 6 | 344 |
| Dillard's | 4 | 301 |
| Dillon, Sydney | 4 | 237 |
| Dilworth (Mrs.) | 6 | 305 |
| Dilworth Elementary School | 4 | 205 |
| Dilworth, Caleb | 2 | 197 |
| Dilworth, Caleb | 4 | 202 |
| Dilworth, Eliza | 2 | 197 |
| Dilworth, Eliza Wollerton | 4 | 202-203, 205 |
| Dilworth, John | 3 | 309, 324 |
| Dilworth, Mary Jane | 4 | 201-205 |
| Dilworth, Mary Jane | 6 | 306 |
| Dilworth, Rachel | 3 | 324 |
| Dime Fund | 6 | 121 |
| Dinwoodey Furniture | 3 | 359 |
| Dinwoodey Furniture Company | 2 | 267-274 |
| Dinwoodey, Ann | 3 | 359 |
| Dinwoodey, Anne Hill | 2 | 272 |
| Dinwoodey, Elizabeth Hills | 2 | 264 |
| Dinwoodey, Ellen Gore | 2 | 264-266, 272 |
| Dinwoodey, Henry | 3 | 359 |
| Dinwoodey, Henry | 4 | 114, 296-297 |
| Dinwoodey, Henry | 5 | 396 |
| Dinwoodey, Henry Mills | 2 | 263-274, 302 |
| Dinwoodey, John | 2 | 264 |
| Dinwoodey, Sarah Emily Kinnersley | 2 | 272 |
| Dior, Christian | 5 | 1, 7 |
| diphtheria. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| diphtheria. <i>See</i> illness. | 6 | |
| Disciples of Christ | 2 | 337 |
| disciplinary councils | 6 | 213-214 |
| Disderi, Andre | 2 | 420 |
| disease - ague | 3 | 251 |
| disease - black canker | 3 | 228 |
| disease - black leg (scurvy) | 3 | 142 |
| disease - blindness | 3 | 292 |
| disease - blood poisoning | 3 | 292 |
| disease - cancer | 3 | 422, 426 |
| disease - cholera | 3 | 79, 237, 315, 317, 326, 405, 430 |
| disease - hardening of the arteries | 3 | 457 |
| disease - inflammation of the lungs | 3 | 239 |
| disease - malaria | 3 | 375 |
| disease - measles | 3 | 239, 245, 288, 290 |
| disease - mountain fever | 3 | 63, 122 |
| disease - pneumonia | 3 | 245 |
| disease - rheumatism | 3 | 331, 382, 429 |
| disease - seizures | 3 | 136 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| disease - smallpox | 3 | 248 |
| disease - tuberculosis | 3 | 416 |
| disease - typhoid fever | 3 | 383, 385 |
| disease - typhus | 3 | 249 |
| disease - whooping cough | 3 | 248 |
| disease. <i>See also</i> medical care. | 3 | |
| disease. <i>See</i> health care. | 9 | |
| disease. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| disease/illness - appendicitis | 5 | 264 |
| disease/illness - bleeding lung | 1 | 133 |
| disease/illness - cholera | 1 | 187, 208, 386 |
| disease/illness - cholera | 5 | 38, 86, 165-166, 270, 422 |
| disease/illness - consumption | 5 | 125 |
| disease/illness - croup | 5 | 224 |
| disease/illness - diarrhea | 5 | 197 |
| disease/illness - diphtheria | 1 | 180 |
| disease/illness - dysentery | 5 | 197 |
| disease/illness - epilepsy | 5 | 298 |
| disease/illness - frostbite | 5 | 21 |
| disease/illness - grippe | 1 | 165 |
| disease/illness - heart disease | 1 | 184 |
| disease/illness - infection | 1 | 169-170 |
| disease/illness - lung fever | 5 | 234 |
| disease/illness - malaria | 1 | 123, 232, 235, 404 |
| disease/illness - malaria | 5 | 72 |
| disease/illness - measles | 5 | 27 |
| disease/illness - osteomyelitis | 1 | 114 |
| disease/illness - pneumonia | 1 | 91 |
| disease/illness - pneumonia | 5 | 131, 135, 255, 264 |
| disease/illness - rheumatic fever | 1 | 184 |
| disease/illness - rheumatism | 1 | 133 |
| disease/illness - scarlet fever | 5 | 223 |
| disease/illness - scurvy | 1 | 77 |
| disease/illness - scurvy | 5 | 45, 80, 197, 323, 328 |
| disease/illness - smallpox | 1 | 184 |
| disease/illness - smallpox | 5 | 422 |
| disease/illness - sunstroke | 5 | 69, 234, 255 |
| disease/illness - tuberculosis | 1 | 310, 313, 384 |
| disease/illness - typhoid | 1 | 22, 114, 180, 360 |
| disease/illness - typhoid fever | 5 | 115 |
| disease/illness - whooping cough | 5 | 72 |
| disease/illness. <i>See also</i> health care. | 5 | |
| disease/injury - "seasonal illness" | 6 | 50, 66 |
| disease/injury - black canker | 6 | 137 |
| disease/injury - cholera | 6 | 56, 75, 102, 106, 151, 289, 331 |
| disease/injury - diphtheria | 6 | 72 |
| disease/injury - measles | 6 | 296, 332 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| disease/injury - milk fever | 6 | 296 |
| disease/injury - pleurisy | 6 | 183 |
| disease/injury - pneumonia | 6 | 270, 274 |
| disease/injury - seasickness | 6 | 96 |
| disease/injury - smallpox | 6 | 51, 79, 96, 181 |
| disease/injury - Spanish flu | 6 | 145-146 |
| disease/injury - tuberculosis | 6 | 290 |
| disease/injury - typhoid fever | 6 | 21, 290 |
| disease/injury - whooping cough | 6 | 296 |
| <i>Diseases of Infants and Children</i> (book written by Fleetwood Churchill, M.D.) | 7 | 191 |
| diseases. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Disraeli, Benjamin | 5 | 247 |
| distemper | 2 | 75 |
| distilling | 2 | 72 |
| Distinguished Service Medal | 7 | 98 |
| divorce | 3 | 25, 390 |
| divorce | 4 | 319 |
| Dix, John A. | 1 | 409 |
| Dixie College | 5 | 90 |
| Dixie DUP Band | 5 | 88-89 |
| Dixie Mission | 3 | 402 |
| Dixie Mission | 6 | 159, 161 |
| Dixon, Emma Jane | 6 | 324 |
| Dixon, Harvey | 6 | 323 |
| Dixon, Henry | 6 | 324 |
| Dixon, John | 2 | 194 |
| Dixon, Kittie Evaline Pritchett | 6 | 324 |
| Dixon, Letha Walker Harding | 5 | 136 |
| Dixon, Lydia Ann | 6 | 324 |
| Dixon, Mary Lucy | 6 | 324 |
| Dixon, Maude | 6 | 323 |
| Dixon, Sabra Lake | 6 | 323-324 |
| Dixon, William Wilkinson | 6 | 323-324 |
| Dobietown. <i>See</i> Fairfield, UT. | 3 | |
| Dobson, Thomas | 3 | 170 |
| doctors, from Willard Richards family | 6 | 202 |
| doctors. <i>See</i> medical care. | 1 | |
| doctors. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| doctors. <i>See</i> medical care. | 6 | |
| Doctrine and Covenants | 1 | 117 |
| Doctrine and Covenants | 2 | 279 |
| Doctrine and Covenants | 8 | 24-25 |
| Doctrine and Covenants | 9 | 174 |
| Dodge, Augustus Erastus | 8 | 276 |
| Dodge, Grenville Mellen | 1 | 400-401, 408, 412-413, 416, 424, 430, |
| Dodge, Mary M. | 5 | 185 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Dodge, Richard I. | 6 | 287 |
| Dodge's Point | 6 | 223 |
| dogs | 2 | 259, 297 |
| dogs | 3 | 79, 265 |
| Doll (horse) | 1 | 292 |
| Dolland telescope | 2 | 278 |
| doll-making | 4 | 175 |
| dolls | 2 | 28, 97, 130, 132-133, 147, 150, 155, |
| dolls. <i>See</i> toys. | 3 | |
| dolls. <i>See</i> toys. | 6 | |
| dolmans | 9 | 290 |
| Doniphan, Alexander | 9 | 5-7 |
| donkeys. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| Donner Hill | 3 | 125 |
| Donner Lake | 1 | 407 |
| Donner Party | 3 | 135 |
| Donner Party | 4 | 26 |
| Donner Pass | 1 | 399 |
| Donner Summit | 1 | 406 |
| Donner Trail | 1 | 399 |
| Donner-Reed trail | 3 | 123-126 |
| <i>Don't Bite the Hand That's Feeding You</i> (phonograph) | 4 | 148 |
| Doran, Florence | 2 | 164 |
| Doran, Frank | 2 | 164 |
| Doran, Madeleine | 2 | 164 |
| Doran, Madeleine Kunkel | 3 | 226 |
| Doran, Nellie May | 2 | 162-165 |
| Doran, Nellie May | 3 | 231 |
| Dore, Gustave | 5 | 182 |
| Doremus, D. I. | 4 | 209 |
| Doremus, John | 7 | 64 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 1 | 105, 108-110, 145-146, 148-151, 297 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 2 | 1, 185 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 3 | 1, 110 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 4 | 1, 30-36, 253 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 5 | 1, 161, 241 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 6 | 205 |
| Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson | 7 | 117-118, 154, 309 |
| Dorius, Carl | 1 | 240 |
| Dorius, Carl | 6 | 254 |
| Dorothy (dotty) bags | 5 | 6 |
| Doty, James Duane | 5 | 258 |
| Dougall, Catherine MacSwein | 5 | 394 |
| Dougall, John | 5 | 394 |
| Dougall, Maria Young | 1 | 26-27, 29, 66 |
| Dougall, Maria Young | 2 | 205, 332 |
| Dougall, Maria Young | 4 | 72, 76-80, 224-227, 362, 364-366 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Dougall, Maria Young | 5 | 20, 284, 394-395 |
| Dougall, Maria Young | 6 | 288, 322 |
| Dougall, Maria Young | 7 | 80, 111 |
| Dougall, William B. | 4 | 226, 365 |
| Dougall, William Bernard | 5 | 394-395 |
| Dougherty, Ezra | 7 | 314 |
| doughnuts. <i>See</i> food. | 6 | |
| Douglas (in Minnesota) | 1 | 217 |
| Douglas (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Douglas fir | 1 | 419 |
| Douglas River (England) | 1 | 175 |
| Douglas, Alice May | 5 | 185 |
| Douglas, Stephen A. | 4 | 279 |
| Douglas, Stephen A. | 8 | 273 |
| Douglass, Dorothy ("Dott") | 9 | 308 |
| Douglass, Frederick | 7 | 210 |
| Douglass, Mabel. <i>See</i> Christison, Mabel Douglass. | 9 | |
| Douglass, Ralph Heber | 9 | 308 |
| Douris (captain) | 3 | 376, 378 |
| Douris, Thomas | 3 | 197 |
| Dover Manufacturing Company | 4 | 17 |
| Dowdell, John | 7 | 168 |
| Dowding, Goff | 4 | 42 |
| Dowell's Foundry | 2 | 265 |
| down-and-back trips | 5 | 394 |
| Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-day Saints Hospital | 5 | 385 |
| Drake, Elizabeth Jefford. <i>See</i> Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford | | |
| Drake Ballam Davis. | 8 | |
| Drake, George Merley | 8 | 208 |
| Drake, Hannah Jefford | 8 | 208 |
| Drake, Horace | 3 | 163 |
| drama | 7 | 42, 59, 111 |
| <i>Drama in Utah, The</i> (booklet) | 1 | 65-66 |
| drama. <i>See also</i> Salt Lake Theatre. | 1 | 53-103, 170-171 |
| drama. <i>See</i> theater. | 3 | |
| dramatics. <i>See</i> recreation. | 2 | |
| dramatics. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| Draper (of Rockville, UT) | 3 | 417 |
| Draper Brass Band | 5 | 403 |
| Draper School | 4 | 250 |
| Draper, Ann Etta Eckersley | 3 | 417 |
| Draper, Fannie Eckersley Brown | 3 | 417 |
| Draper, UT | 2 | 303 |
| Draper, UT | 3 | 69, 366 |
| Draper, UT | 6 | 108 |
| Draper, William Lathrop | 3 | 417 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Dream of the Pioneer, 1847, The (composition/mural on letterhead of the 1897 Pioneer Jubilee) | 3 | 102 |
| dreams | 2 | 138 |
| dreams, prophetic | 3 | 443-444 |
| Dresden china factory | 4 | 212 |
| dress, for women | 4 | 57-61, 312-313, 321, 334, 343-344 |
| dress. <i>See</i> clothing. | 9 | |
| dress-making. <i>See</i> fabric. | 5 | |
| Driggs, Benjamin Woodbury | 7 | 71 |
| Driggs, Celia Harvey | 9 | 60 |
| Drop the Handkerchief (game) | 6 | 340-341 |
| Druce (of Haverstraw, NY) | 4 | 92 |
| Druce, Harriet Jinks | 3 | 392 |
| Druce, Julia Jinks | 3 | 392 |
| drug addiction | 3 | 26-28 |
| druggist/drugstore | 4 | 281-284 |
| drugstore. <i>See</i> businesses. | 6 | |
| drum. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| Drummond, W. W. | 5 | 213 |
| Drummond, William W. | 3 | 53-54 |
| drunkenness | 5 | 149 |
| Drury Lane Theatre | 1 | 78 |
| Dry Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Lehi, UT. | 2 | |
| Dublan Ward, Juarez Stake | 4 | 108 |
| Duchess of Bedford | 7 | 110 |
| ducks. <i>See</i> poultry. | 2 | |
| Dudley (of Boston) | 4 | 22 |
| Dudley, Brigham | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Charles | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Hyrum | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Joseph | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Mary Ann Robinson | 5 | 132 |
| Dudley, Matilda | 2 | 360 |
| Dudley, Oliver | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Oliver Hunt | 5 | 132 |
| Dudley, Oliver, Jr. | 5 | 133 |
| Dudley, Susan. <i>See</i> Hubbard, Susan Dudley. | 5 | |
| Duel, William | 4 | 42 |
| Dufferin (Lord) | 3 | 1 |
| Duft, Aleck | 8 | 22 |
| Dugard, John | 4 | 240 |
| Dugard, Susannah Price | 4 | 240 |
| dug-out (house) | 8 | 225 |
| dugout. <i>See</i> housing. | 4 | |
| Duke of Orleans | 1 | 245-246, 382 |
| Duke of Wellington | 1 | 84 |
| dulcimer. <i>See</i> music. | 2 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Dumas, Alexandre | 8 | 88 |
| Dumphy, George | 9 | 311 |
| Dumphy, George R. | 1 | 44 |
| Dumphy, George R. | 6 | 246 |
| Dun and Company | 4 | 270 |
| Dunbar (missionary) | 6 | 11 |
| Dunbar, Ann Cameron | 8 | 177 |
| Dunbar, D. C. | 3 | 154 |
| Dunbar, Hannah Hales | 8 | 177 |
| Dunbar, Harriet Hales | 8 | 177-178 |
| Dunbar, Helen Reid | 8 | 166-167, 177 |
| Dunbar, James | 8 | 177 |
| Dunbar, W. C. | 1 | 57 |
| Dunbar, William Cameron | 8 | 166-170, 177-179 |
| Duncan, Homer | 8 | 28 |
| Duncan, Homer | 9 | 147 |
| Duncan, Homer (handcart company) | 6 | 15 |
| Duncan, James | 4 | 23 |
| Duncan, John | 6 | 24 |
| Duncan, Joseph B. | 4 | 23 |
| Duncan, Martha Lewis | 6 | 24 |
| Duncan, Sarah Trippess | 9 | 147 |
| Duncans Retreat, UT | 9 | 60-61 |
| Dunford (LDS missionary) | 1 | 240 |
| Dunford (missionary) | 6 | 254 |
| Dunford, Alma | 7 | 109 |
| Dunford, Alma Bailey | 4 | 90 |
| Dunford, Bailey (son) | 4 | 90 |
| Dunford, George | 2 | 298 |
| Dunford, Hazel Love | 4 | 315, 320 |
| Dunford, Ida O. | 4 | 82 |
| Dunford, Lavina Clayton | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Dunford, Leah | 4 | 90 |
| Dunford, Venna Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| Dunford, Zina Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| Dunn, Adeline Rawson | 9 | 248 |
| Dunn, Betsy | 9 | 250 |
| Dunn, Elizabeth Wickham | 9 | 252 |
| Dunn, Ephraim W. | 9 | 252 |
| Dunn, Evelyn | 6 | 291 |
| Dunn, Harriet Atwood Silver | 9 | 249-250 |
| Dunn, James | 9 | 248 |
| Dunn, Jane Caldwell Waite | 9 | 249 |
| Dunn, Margaret Snyder | 9 | 248-249 |
| Dunn, Mary | 8 | 14-15 |
| Dunn, Mary | 9 | 249-250 |
| Dunn, Sarah Bath | 9 | 248 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Dunn, Simeon | 9 | 248 |
| Dunn, Simeon Adams | 9 | 248-252 |
| Dunn, Susannah | 9 | 249 |
| Dunning, Linda | 8 | 58-60 |
| Dunwoodey, David | 3 | 351 |
| Dunwoodey, James | 3 | 351 |
| Dunwoodey, Rachel Burn | 3 | 351 |
| Dunyon (doctor) | 2 | 73 |
| Dunyon, Ann Kempton Brown | 2 | 79-80, 82 |
| Dunyon, Eileen R. | 6 | 158 |
| Dunyon, John | 2 | 79 |
| Dunyon, John Lewis | 2 | 79-82 |
| Dunyon, Joy F. | 1 | 47 |
| Dunyon, Mary Kendall | 2 | 79 |
| Dunyon, Sarah Ann Reeves | 2 | 79-80 |
| Dupont, D. O. | 3 | 112 |
| Dupont, Ellen C. | 1 | 35, 38, 41 |
| DuPont, Ellen Carrington | 6 | 313 |
| DuPont, George J. | 6 | 290 |
| Dupont, Hanna/Hannah Wilcox | 1 | 228-230 |
| Dupont, Hannah Wilcox | 3 | 408 |
| DuPont, Hannah Wilcox | 6 | 289-290 |
| Dupont, June | 4 | 126 |
| Durant, Thomas C. | 1 | 409, 414, 420, 425, 427-429, 431 |
| Durham, Alfred | 1 | 345 |
| Durham, Alfred M. | 4 | 87 |
| Durham, Lowell M., Jr. | 4 | 274 |
| Durham, Reed C., Jr. | 8 | 134-135, 137, 139 |
| Durkee, Charles | 1 | 432 |
| Durley, Stanley | 3 | 194 |
| Durney, Sarah | 2 | 8 |
| Durrans, Lorene Crow | 4 | 119 |
| Dusenberry (family) | 8 | 238 |
| Dusenberry, Ida S. | 4 | 327 |
| Dustin (of Millcreek, UT) | 2 | 292 |
| Dutch cheese. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| <i>Dutch Recruit</i> (play) | 1 | 171 |
| Duvelleroy's (fashion house) | 5 | 252 |
| Duzette, Edward | 5 | 87-88 |
| Duzette, Edward P. | 1 | 197, 201 |
| Duzette, Edward Peas | 3 | 144 |
| Duzette, Mary Adaline Ewing | 3 | 143 |
| Duzette, Mary Adeline Ewing | 5 | 88 |
| dyer | 4 | 394 |
| Dyer, Frank H. | 3 | 23 |
| Dyer, Mary Collins | 1 | 205 |
| Dyer, William | 1 | 205 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Dyer, William | 4 | 284 |
| dyes | 8 | 90, 99, 115 |
| dyes, ingredients in | 2 | 42 |
| Dyke, Flanders | 8 | 101 |
| Dykman, Judy | 3 | 35-37, 40-42, 48-51 |
| Dykman, Judy | 9 | 338 |
| E. A. Wedgwood Camp | 1 | 235 |
| E. T. Resort | 7 | 68 |
| eagle | 2 | 259 |
| Eagle Emporium | 3 | 370 |
| Eagle Emporium | 4 | 123, 256, 264, 266, 286 |
| Eagle Emporium (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 437 |
| Eagle Gate | 1 | 12, 77, 89 |
| Eagle Gate | 2 | 243-252, 376 |
| Eagle Gate | 3 | 46, 203 |
| Eagle Gate | 4 | 225 |
| Eagle Gate | 6 | 250 |
| Eagle Gate | 8 | 324 |
| <i>Eagle Gate - Looking South from City Creek</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 250 |
| <i>Eagle Gate</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 1 | 239 |
| Eagle Gate Plaza and Tower | 3 | 48 |
| Eagle Rock, ID | 4 | 267 |
| Eardley, James | 1 | 30 |
| Earl (died crossing plains) | 2 | 75 |
| Earl of Sandwich | 2 | 193 |
| Earl, Arvilla B. | 4 | 277 |
| Earl, Gertrude | 6 | 37 |
| Earl, Jesse | 1 | 203 |
| Earl, John | 6 | 35-39 |
| Earl, Mildred | 6 | 37 |
| Earl, Milton William | 6 | 36 |
| Earl, Rheumina Wilson | 6 | 36-38 |
| Earl, Sarah | 6 | 37 |
| Earl, Sarah Syphers | 6 | 35-36 |
| Earl, William | 6 | 35 |
| <i>Early Home of Wilford Woodruff</i> (painting by J. Leo Fairbanks) | 9 | 164 |
| earrings/earbobs. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| earthquake (1902) | 5 | 97 |
| earthquakes | 2 | 231 |
| Easley, Grace E. | 5 | 177 |
| East Canyon | 3 | 61, 127 |
| East India Company | 3 | 31 |
| East India Company | 8 | 63 |
| East India Trading Company | 1 | 381 |
| East Indian Company | 2 | 170 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>East Lynn</i> (play) - Vol 1 had spelling of East Lynn; should be East Lynne | 1 | 171 |
| <i>East Lynne</i> (drama) | 2 | 156 |
| East Weber, UT | 2 | 45 |
| Easter Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Eastern States Mission | 6 | 125 |
| Eastman Commercial College | 4 | 209 |
| Easton, Janet Young | 2 | 238 |
| Easton, Jeannette Young | 1 | 66 |
| Easton, R. C. (Mrs.) | 3 | 104-105, 160 |
| Easton, Robert C. | 8 | 349 |
| Eastwood, William | 4 | 125 |
| Eaton (convert) | 8 | 22 |
| Eaves, Alfred | 2 | 125 |
| Echo Canyon | 2 | 45, 109, 204, 259, 266, 294, 303 |
| Echo Canyon | 3 | 64, 66, 69, 85, 123, 326, 336, 447 |
| Echo Canyon | 4 | 382 |
| Echo Canyon | 7 | 65 |
| Echo Canyon | 9 | 63-64 |
| <i>Echo Canyon</i> (song written by James Crane, a Mormon railroad grader) | 1 | 418 |
| Echo Canyon (UT) | 1 | 218, 267, 409, 410, 414-419, 421 |
| Echo Canyon War | 3 | 402 |
| Echo Canyon War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 1 | |
| Echo City, UT | 1 | 419 |
| Echo Creek | 3 | 123 |
| <i>Echo from Christmas, An</i> (child's letter to Santa) | 5 | 189 |
| Echo Junction, UT | 2 | 325 |
| Echo River (UT) | 3 | 61 |
| Echo Summit | 1 | 421 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 1 | 1, 193, 393 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 2 | 97-101, 111, 115, 133, 136, 139, 237 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 3 | 101, 110 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 4 | 49, 396 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 5 | 53, 56, 58, 95-98, 178, 341 |
| Eckman, Anne Miller | 6 | 89 |
| Eddington, Jane Hayes | 4 | 217-218 |
| Eddington, William | 4 | 217-219, 290 |
| Eden Irrigation Company | 3 | 391 |
| Eden, UT | 1 | 163 |
| Eden, UT | 3 | 391 |
| Eden, UT | 4 | 244-245 |
| Eden, UT | 6 | 97, 101, 105-106 |
| Eden, UT - Relief Society | 6 | 104 |
| Edgehill, Elisabeth Udall | 7 | 219 |
| Edinburgh University | 2 | 223 |
| Edison Institute Museum | 4 | 220 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Edison phonograph | 4 | 145 |
| Edison, Thomas | 4 | 159 |
| Edler, Nils | 4 | 127 |
| Edmunds Act | 4 | 80, 287 |
| Edmunds Act | 6 | 126 |
| Edmunds Act | 7 | 87, 201 |
| Edmunds Bill | 2 | 272 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 3 | 21-23, 28, 31, 339 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 4 | 106, 234 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 5 | 369 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 6 | 127 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 7 | 78, 87 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act | 9 | 92 |
| Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) | 1 | 34, 78-79 |
| education | 3 | 33, 40, 45, 48, 285, 292, 346, 348, |
| education | 4 | 201-250 |
| education - of women | 4 | 320, 345 |
| education - self | 4 | 370 |
| Education Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 322, 339 |
| education, adult | 5 | 203 |
| education, Utah statistics | 7 | 111 |
| education. <i>See</i> school teaching. | 8 | |
| education. <i>See</i> schools <i>and</i> Women's Medical College. | 2 | |
| education. <i>See</i> schools. | 9 | |
| Edward Bunker Handcart Company | 8 | 222 |
| Edwards (of Millville, UT) | 9 | 253 |
| Edwards, Ed | 1 | 384 |
| Edwards, Harry | 1 | 227 |
| Edwards, Jane Clegg | 4 | 115 |
| Edwards, Jane Hayes | 3 | 320 |
| Edwards, John | 3 | 366 |
| Edwards, John L. | 3 | 372 |
| Edwards, John L. | 4 | 122 |
| Edwards, Plummer | 3 | 320 |
| Edwards, Qwenllyan Davis | 3 | 366 |
| Edwards, William | 3 | 320 |
| Edwards, Yens | 3 | 322 |
| Egan, Howard | 1 | 201 |
| Egan, Howard | 3 | 123 |
| Egan, Howard | 6 | 176 |
| Egan, Howard | 8 | 213, 301 |
| Egan, Minnie | 9 | 97 |
| Egan, Nancy Redden | 4 | 402 |
| Egan, Rast | 8 | 214 |
| Egelund, Francelle Johnson | 2 | 27 |
| Eggertsen, Andred Thomas | 3 | 269 |
| Eggertsen, Andred Thomas | 6 | 323 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Eggertsen, Bernard S. | 3 | 270 |
| Eggertsen, Burton S. | 3 | 270 |
| Eggertsen, Claude | 3 | 270 |
| Eggertsen, Echart | 3 | 270 |
| Eggertsen, Echart Lars | 6 | 323 |
| Eggertsen, Inger | 6 | 323 |
| Eggertsen, Johanna Thomasen | 3 | 267-268 |
| Eggertsen, Johanna Thomasen | 6 | 323 |
| Eggertsen, Lars Echart | 3 | 269 |
| Eggertsen, Luther | 3 | 270 |
| Eggertsen, Sarah Louisa | 6 | 323 |
| Eggertsen, Simon Peter | 3 | 267-268 |
| Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Jr. | 3 | 269-270 |
| Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Jr. | 6 | 322-323 |
| Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Sr. | 6 | 322-323 |
| Eggleston, Samuel | 1 | 364 |
| eggs | 5 | 114, 117 |
| eggs. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| Egypt - Alexandria | 2 | 367 |
| Egyptian influence | 5 | 6 |
| Egyptian influence - pockets (waist sacks for men) | 5 | 3-4 |
| Ehlers and Gygi (architects) | 1 | 46-47 |
| Ehlers, Arnold | 1 | 37 |
| Einstein, Albert | 9 | 146 |
| Eisenhower, Dwight D. (and wife) | 2 | 161 |
| Eisteddfod. <i>See</i> Mormon Tabernacle Choir. | 8 | |
| Elam (of Samaria, ID) | 2 | 314 |
| Elbert (doctor) | 1 | 200 |
| Elder, David | 5 | 104 |
| Eldredge, Alanson | 8 | 97 |
| Eldredge, Almira W. | 3 | 149 |
| Eldredge, Betsy Ann Chase | 8 | 97 |
| Eldredge, Byron | 8 | 205 |
| Eldredge, Chloe Ann Redfield | 8 | 98 |
| Eldredge, Esther Clark | 8 | 97 |
| Eldredge, Evaletta | 8 | 205 |
| Eldredge, Hannah | 8 | 205 |
| Eldredge, Hannah Adams | 8 | 97 |
| Eldredge, Horace S. | 1 | 15 |
| Eldredge, Horace S. | 4 | 260-262, 266, 271, 274, 287 |
| Eldredge, Horace S. | 6 | 57-58, 159 |
| Eldredge, Horace S. | 7 | 53 |
| Eldredge, Horace S. | 9 | 333 |
| Eldredge, Horace Sunderlin, Sr./Jr. | 8 | 97-98, 204, 205 |
| Eldredge, Ira | 3 | 138, 259 |
| Eldredge, Jessie | 8 | 205 |
| Eldredge, John | 3 | 126 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Eldredge, John | 8 | 265 |
| Eldredge, Laurana | 8 | 97 |
| Eldredge, Sarah Waterous Gibbs | 8 | 97, 203-205 |
| Eldridge, Ira | 5 | 89 |
| Eldridge, Julia C. L. | 3 | 392 |
| Eldridge, May Cooley | 4 | 167 |
| <i>Electric</i> (ship) | 5 | 402 |
| electrical displays (for Jubilee) | 3 | 155, 179, 193 |
| electricity | 1 | 6-7, 236, 341 |
| electricity | 2 | 67, 247-248, 315, 322 |
| electricity | 3 | 20 |
| electricity | 6 | 24 |
| electricity | 8 | 228 |
| Elggren, Mildred P. | 3 | 263 |
| Eli B. Kelsey and Son | 8 | 185 |
| Eliason, Alfred | 2 | 19 |
| Eliason, Lucy Clark | 2 | 19 |
| <i>Eliza R. Snow Statue</i> (sculpted in 1956 by Ortho | 9 | 165 |
| Eliza Roxcy Snow Memorial Prize Poem | 4 | 311-312 |
| Elizabeth (doll) | 2 | 174 |
| Elk Horn Ranch | 4 | 376 |
| Elk Horn River | 1 | 125, 195 |
| Elk Horn River | 2 | 75 |
| Elk Horn River | 3 | 118, 138, 141 |
| Elk Horn River - map | 1 | 195 |
| Elk Mountain Mission | 2 | 140, 198 |
| Elkhorn River | 6 | 228, 230 |
| Elko, NV | 4 | 185 |
| Elks Club Building | 4 | 225 |
| <i>Ellen</i> (ship) | 8 | 261 |
| <i>Ellen Maria</i> (ship) | 5 | 91 |
| <i>Ellen Maria</i> (ship) | 9 | 50 |
| Ellerbeck, Sarah | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Elliot, Edith Smith | 5 | 328, 336-337 |
| Elliot, George Oscar | 5 | 336 |
| Elliott, Edwin | 5 | 437 |
| Elliott, Fannie Angier Peck | 5 | 436-437 |
| Ellis, John | 4 | 42 |
| Ellison, Alice Halliwell | 8 | 279 |
| Ellison, Arthur D. | 8 | 279 |
| Ellison, James | 8 | 279 |
| Ellison, John William | 8 | 279-280 |
| Ellison, Mary Amanda Miller | 8 | 279-280 |
| Ellsworth, Brigham | 5 | 131 |
| Ellsworth, Charlotte | 5 | 126-128 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 1 | 76, 197 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 2 | 61, 253 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 3 | 121 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 5 | 126-127, 129 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 8 | 16 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund | 9 | 289 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell | 5 | 18, 126-127, 131, 134 |
| Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell. <i>See also</i> handcars. | 7 | 175-177, 265-267, 289-296, 299-300, |
| Ellsworth, Elizabeth ("Libby") Young | 5 | 123, 126-132 |
| Ellsworth, Elizabeth Young | 7 | 290-291 |
| Ellsworth, Jonathan | 7 | 290 |
| Ellsworth, Luna Caroline. <i>See</i> Jardine, Luna Caroline | | |
| Ellsworth. | 5 | |
| Ellsworth, Marian Telford | 5 | 18 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann | 5 | 128 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Bates | 5 | 128 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Bates | 7 | 291 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Dudley | 5 | 18, 127-129, 132-135 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones | 5 | 128 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones | 7 | 291 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Ann Klingler | 5 | 132 |
| Ellsworth, Mary Dudley | 7 | 290-291 |
| Ellsworth, Minnie Fisher | 7 | 198 |
| Ellsworth, Sarah Gully/Gallea | 7 | 290 |
| Elmac (horse) | 1 | 6 |
| Elman, Mischa | 5 | 118 |
| elocution | 2 | 59 |
| Elsa Louise (pseud.) | 5 | 189 |
| <i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship) | 1 | 187 |
| <i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship) | 7 | 252 |
| <i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship) | 8 | 297 |
| <i>Emerald</i> (Canadian ship) | 2 | 125 |
| Emerson, Jack E. | 2 | 134 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo | 2 | 339 |
| Emerson, Ralph Waldo | 3 | 1 |
| Emery County, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Emery County, UT | 2 | 15-16 |
| Emery, Ada | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Albion | 3 | 35-36, 39, 44 |
| Emery, Alma | 8 | 263 |
| Emery, Charles Frank | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, David S. | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Edith L. | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Elisa Hampton | 8 | 260 |
| Emery, Elizabeth Ann | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Elizabeth Brewerton | 8 | 261-262 |
| Emery, Fanny | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Frances Annie | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Frances Rhodes | 8 | 259 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Emery, George | 8 | 259 |
| Emery, George Rhodes | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, George W. | 3 | 15 |
| Emery, Harriet | 8 | 263 |
| Emery, Harry Brewerton | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Henry | 8 | 259-263 |
| Emery, Hy | 3 | 374-375 |
| Emery, Isaac | 8 | 259 |
| Emery, Isaac Archer | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, John | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Joseph Parry | 8 | 263 |
| Emery, Louisa Ellen Parry | 8 | 262-263 |
| Emery, Louise Grace Bransford | 3 | 36-39 |
| Emery, Martha | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Mary | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Samuel Frederick | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Sarah L. | 8 | 262 |
| Emery, Wilford Woodruff | 8 | 263 |
| Emery, William | 4 | 42 |
| Emery, William L. | 8 | 262 |
| Emigration Canyon | 9 | 63 |
| Emigration Canyon/Creek | 3 | 71, 124, 126, 128, 251, 387 |
| Emigration Creek/Canyon | 6 | 175-176 |
| <i>Emma Smith: My Story</i> (film) | 1 | 143 |
| Empey, Ella Elizabeth Young | 4 | 76-79 |
| Empey, Ella Young | 1 | 66 |
| Empey, Ella Young | 2 | 364 |
| Empey, Emma A. | 2 | 3 |
| Empey, Nelson A. | 3 | 348 |
| Empey, Nelson A. | 4 | 79 |
| Empey, Nelson A. | 8 | 318-320 |
| Empey, William | 3 | 121 |
| Empire Mill | 2 | 405 |
| <i>Empress</i> (ship) | 3 | 403 |
| <i>Encyclopedic History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints</i> (history compiled by early asst Church Historian Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 297, 299-303 |
| endowment ceremony | 2 | 360 |
| Endowment House | 1 | 21, 99, 170, 175-176, 180, 184, 188, |
| Endowment House | 2 | 19, 30, 51, 65, 68, 140, 242, 308, 313, |
| Endowment House | 3 | 289, 294, 341, 346, 387, 417, 420, |
| Endowment House | 6 | 16, 37, 70, 160, 162 |
| endowment insurance | 4 | 331 |
| <i>Enduring Legacy, An</i> (book published by Daughters of Utah Pioneers) | 1 | 346 |
| <i>Enduring Legacy, An</i> (book published by Daughters of Utah Pioneers) | 4 | 360-361 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Engalitcheff, Nicholas | 3 | 40-42 |
| Engalitcheff, Susanna Egeria Bransford Emery Holmes | | |
| Delitch | 3 | 33-44, 49 |
| England | 1 | 185, 289, 361, 377, 396 |
| England | 2 | 59, 204, 218-219, 277, 284 |
| England - Almondbury | 1 | 186 |
| England - Asbury | 1 | 186 |
| England - Aston Rowant | 1 | 267 |
| England - Bamberbridge | 2 | 136 |
| England - Barnard Castle | 2 | 238 |
| England - Barnstable | 2 | 290 |
| England - Battersea | 1 | 88 |
| England - Beauchamp | 2 | 34 |
| England - Bedfordshire | 1 | 126 |
| England - Bedfordshire | 2 | 309 |
| England - Bedfordshire | 3 | 426-427, 430, 438 |
| England - Belper | 3 | 238-239 |
| England - Bicester | 1 | 97 |
| England - Billington | 3 | 430 |
| England - Birmingham | 1 | 85, 260 |
| England - Birmingham | 3 | 58, 427 |
| England - Blakedown | 3 | 141 |
| England - Bridgewater | 2 | 289 |
| England - Brighouse | 3 | 392 |
| England - Brighton | 1 | 69 |
| England - Bristol | 2 | 290, 412 |
| England - Bristol | 3 | 83, 442 |
| England - Buckingham | 1 | 98 |
| England - Buckinghamshire | 3 | 429 |
| England - Burnley | 1 | 94 |
| England - Cam | 3 | 315, 442 |
| England - Cambridgeshire | 1 | 71 |
| England - Cambridgeshire | 3 | 441 |
| England - Cheltenham | 3 | 457 |
| England - Cheshire | 1 | 18 |
| England - Chestnut | 3 | 278 |
| England - Christmas customs | 3 | 214, 223-224 |
| England - Collingbourn | 1 | 177 |
| England - Danbury | 3 | 454 |
| England - Derby | 3 | 238-239 |
| England - Derbyshire | 3 | 238, 424 |
| England - Devonshire | 2 | 289 |
| England - Devonshire | 3 | 382 |
| England - Dunstable | 3 | 430 |
| England - Durham | 1 | 240, 274 |
| England - Durham | 2 | 238, 243, 252, 261 |
| England - Durham | 3 | 334 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| England - Dursley | 3 | 315 |
| England - Dymock | 1 | 204 |
| England - Easly Mills | 2 | 289 |
| England - Eastwoodie | 2 | 80 |
| England - Eaton Bray | 3 | 438 |
| England - Eling | 3 | 6 |
| England - Essex | 3 | 391, 454 |
| England - Felling | 3 | 334 |
| England - Fenney Bentley | 3 | 424 |
| England - Fenny Stratford | 3 | 430 |
| England - Gateshead | 3 | 334 |
| England - Gloucester | 3 | 69, 382 |
| England - Gloucestershire | 1 | 204 |
| England - Gloucestershire | 2 | 412 |
| England - Gloucestershire | 3 | 348, 457 |
| England - Gravesend | 3 | 401 |
| England - Halifax | 1 | 186 |
| England - Hammersmith | 1 | 89 |
| England - Hampshire | 1 | 252 |
| England - Hampshire | 2 | 80 |
| England - Hanley | 2 | 125 |
| England - Hartlebury | 1 | 180 |
| England - Hatfield | 1 | 88 |
| England - Haydock | 1 | 175 |
| England - Heaton High Pit | 3 | 281 |
| England - Hereford | 3 | 278 |
| England - Herefordshire | 3 | 24 |
| England - Hertford | 1 | 88 |
| England - Hertfordshire | 1 | 88 |
| England - Horwich | 1 | 93 |
| England - Hull | 2 | 56 |
| England - Ilfracombe | 3 | 382 |
| England - Inningham | 3 | 227 |
| England - Kempstone | 2 | 309 |
| England - Kempton | 3 | 427 |
| England - Kendall | 2 | 111 |
| England - Kent | 3 | 336 |
| England - Kilnhurst | 1 | 174 |
| England - Lancashire | 1 | 93-94, 177, 181 |
| England - Lancashire | 2 | 68, 136, 385 |
| England - Lancashire | 3 | 242, 257-258 |
| England - Lancaster | 3 | 314 |
| England - Latchford | 2 | 264 |
| England - LDS Bradford Conference | 1 | 187 |
| England - LDS Manchester Conference | 1 | 187 |
| England - Leeds | 2 | 56 |
| England - Leon | 3 | 314 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| England - Lincolnshire | 3 | 227 |
| England - Litlington | 3 | 441 |
| England - Little Baddow | 3 | 454 |
| England - Little Turlow | 3 | 441 |
| | | 67-68, 72-73, 85, 135, 150, 162, 176- |
| England - Liverpool | 1 | 177, 179, 217, 240, 260-261, 324, 365- |
| England - Liverpool | 2 | 10, 35, 61, 111, 125, 137, 163, 167, |
| | | 58, 91, 236, 245, 257, 288, 363, 367, |
| England - Liverpool | 3 | 383, 401, 428, 431, 444-445, 455 |
| England - Liverpool | 6 | 209 |
| England - London | 1 | 85, 95 |
| England - London | 2 | 173, 238, 289 |
| England - London | 3 | 6, 32, 401, 429-430, 441 |
| England - London | 6 | 208 |
| England - Lutton | 3 | 430-431 |
| England - Macclesfield | 3 | 239 |
| England - Manchester | 2 | 289 |
| England - Manchester | 3 | 242, 392 |
| England - Mansfield | 2 | 303 |
| England - Marston | 3 | 426-427 |
| England - Mersley | 3 | 429-430 |
| England - Naunton | 2 | 34 |
| England - New Castle | 3 | 403, 418 |
| England - Newcastle | 2 | 252 |
| England - Newcastle upon Tyne | 1 | 94 |
| England - Newcastle-on-Tyne | 2 | 255 |
| England - Newton | 1 | 177 |
| England - Newton | 2 | 264 |
| England - Norfolk | 3 | 336 |
| England - North Moulton | 2 | 289, 291 |
| England - North Shields | 3 | 403 |
| England - Northumberland | 1 | 240 |
| England - Northumberland | 3 | 403 |
| England - Nottingham | 1 | 71, 251-252 |
| England - Nottingham | 2 | 303 |
| England - Nottingham | 3 | 437 |
| England - Old Pottery | 1 | 144 |
| England - Oxfordshire | 1 | 97, 267 |
| England - Oxfordshire | 3 | 91 |
| England - Portsmouth | 1 | 381 |
| England - Preston | 1 | 181 |
| England - Preston | 2 | 136 |
| England - Preston | 3 | 223, 257-258, 401 |
| England - Preston | 6 | 181 |
| England - Putney | 1 | 88 |
| England - Radford | 1 | 71 |
| England - Ribble Valley | 3 | 258 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| England - Ribchester | 3 | 258 |
| England - Roe Cross | 1 | 71 |
| England - Ryton | 2 | 252 |
| England - Sheffield | 1 | 174 |
| England - Sheffield | 2 | 204 |
| England - Sheffield | 3 | 291, 409 |
| England - Simpson | 3 | 430 |
| England - Soham | 1 | 71 |
| England - Solehull | 3 | 392 |
| England - Somersetshire | 3 | 442 |
| England - Southampton | 3 | 6 |
| England - St. Helen's Branch | 1 | 177 |
| England - Staffordshire | 2 | 125, 272 |
| England - Stewkley | 3 | 430 |
| England - Stone | 3 | 392 |
| England - Suffolk | 1 | 92 |
| England - Suffolk | 3 | 441 |
| England - Sunderland | 1 | 274 |
| England - Sunderland | 2 | 252 |
| England - Surrey | 1 | 88, 93 |
| England - Sutton Mill | 1 | 177 |
| England - Thorpleton | 3 | 336 |
| England - Tyne | 3 | 403 |
| England - Tynemouth | 3 | 403 |
| England - Upminster | 3 | 391 |
| England - Warrington | 2 | 264 |
| England - Warwick | 1 | 260 |
| England - Warwickshire | 1 | 85 |
| England - Welwyn | 1 | 88 |
| England - Westmorland | 2 | 111 |
| England - Willows | 2 | 264 |
| England - Wiltshire | 1 | 177 |
| England - Windsor | 1 | 97 |
| England - Wolverhampton West | 2 | 272 |
| England - Wooburn/Wooburn Green Branch | 1 | 97-98 |
| England - Woodhouse | 2 | 303 |
| England - Woodwich | 3 | 336 |
| England - Wooton | 3 | 427 |
| England - Worcestershire | 2 | 34 |
| England - Worcestershire | 3 | 24 |
| England - Wycombe | 1 | 98 |
| England - Yorkshire | 1 | 132, 186 |
| England - Yorkshire | 2 | 56 |
| England - Yorkshire | 3 | 258, 291, 409 |
| England, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| England, shawls woven in | 6 | 283 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| | | 27, 46, 48-49, 53-54, 84, 89-90, 95, 98- |
| England, sites in | 9 | 99, 104, 136-137, 139, 212 |
| English (language) | 2 | 186, 231-232 |
| English ivy | 6 | 154 |
| English lessons | 6 | 306 |
| <i>Enoch Train</i> (ship) | 2 | 61, 253 |
| <i>Enoch Train</i> (ship) | 5 | 41-42 |
| <i>Enoch Train</i> (ship) | 7 | 174-175, 287, 291 |
| <i>Enoch Train</i> (ship) | 8 | 109 |
| <i>Ensign</i> (church magazine) | 1 | 149-150 |
| Ensign Peak | 1 | 176, 194, 329 |
| Ensign Peak | 2 | 316 |
| Ensign Peak | 3 | 171 |
| Ensign Peak | 5 | 223 |
| Ensign, Herman | 4 | 249 |
| Ensign, Ivie J. | 1 | 100 |
| Ensign, Mary Everett Gordon | 3 | 336 |
| Ensign, Samuel | 3 | 336 |
| Ensign, Wealthy R. | 1 | 349 |
| Enterprise, UT | 1 | 219-220 |
| Enterprise, UT | 9 | 94 |
| Enterprise, UT - map | 1 | 219 |
| entertainment. <i>See</i> music <i>and</i> recreation. | 2 | |
| entertainment/recreation | 4 | 367, 370, 372, 399 |
| Ephraim, UT | 1 | 76, 250, 329 |
| Ephraim, UT | 3 | 294, 387 |
| epilepsy. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| Epiphany or Three Kings Day (celebrated on Jan 6th, it commemorates the day the Magi presented their gifts to the Christ Child) | 8 | 142-143 |
| Episcopal Church | 2 | 86 |
| Episcopal Church | 3 | 43, 382 |
| Episcopal Church | 4 | 208 |
| Episcopal Church | 9 | 48 |
| Eptner, David | 2 | 60 |
| Erb, J. S. | 1 | 383 |
| Erekson, Jonas | 9 | 222 |
| Erekson, Mary Jane | 9 | 222 |
| Erickson, Adele | 1 | 228 |
| Erickson, Amy | 9 | 314 |
| Erickson, Arthur | 4 | 149 |
| Erickson, Carin | 4 | 126 |
| Erickson, Ephraim E. | 7 | 330, 334 |
| Erickson, Gunard | 4 | 149 |
| Erickson, Hilda | 1 | 45, 388 |
| Erickson, Hilda Anderson | 2 | 18-25 |
| Erickson, Hilda Anderson | 9 | 314-315 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Erickson, John | 2 | 19 |
| Erickson, John August | 9 | 314 |
| Erickson, John Parry | 9 | 315 |
| Erickson, Knute | 4 | 149-151 |
| Erickson, Nils | 4 | 126 |
| Erie Canal | 1 | 118, 173 |
| Erlandson, Otto | 5 | 108 |
| Erma (horse) | 1 | 6 |
| Escalante, UT | 2 | 333 |
| <i>Escort</i> (ship) | 7 | 240, 249 |
| Eslinger (police chief) | 3 | 163 |
| <i>Essentials of Church History</i> (book written by Church Historian Joseph Fielding Smith) | 1 | 303 |
| Estabrooke, Edward | 2 | 414 |
| Esty Organ Company | 5 | 237 |
| <i>Eternal Father and Mother</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - later put to music and retitled <i>O My</i>) | 2 | 349 |
| Ethnology and Archaeology Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 321, 338-339 |
| etiquette, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> | 4 | 71-74 |
| Eugenie Marie (empress) | 9 | 276 |
| Euiele (Samoan) | 2 | 213 |
| <i>Eureka</i> (boat) | 3 | 364, 372-373 |
| Eureka, UT | 2 | 142, 284 |
| Eureka, UT | 3 | 83 |
| European Business Press Federation | 5 | 10 |
| European Mission | 1 | 415 |
| European Mission | 2 | 68, 278 |
| European Mission | 6 | 125 |
| Eva, Glenna | 3 | 150 |
| Evans and Early Funeral Home | 3 | 43 |
| Evans, Abel | 1 | 268 |
| Evans, Charles | 1 | 95 |
| Evans, Clemencia Chaw | 9 | 166 |
| Evans, David | 2 | 309-310 |
| Evans, David | 3 | 276, 278 |
| Evans, David | 4 | 90 |
| Evans, David | 5 | 209 |
| Evans, David | 6 | 36 |
| Evans, David | 7 | 162 |
| Evans, David | 9 | 166 |
| Evans, David W. | 1 | 94 |
| Evans, Edwin | 6 | 253, 255 |
| Evans, Edwin | 9 | 152-154, 166-169 |
| Evans, Frances Russell | 2 | 412 |
| Evans, Hannah | 9 | 203 |
| Evans, Ireta Chambers | 4 | 145 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Evans, Israel | 3 | 139 |
| Evans, Israel | 4 | 111 |
| Evans, James A. | 1 | 410 |
| Evans, John | 3 | 366 |
| Evans, John | 8 | 222 |
| Evans, John | 9 | 203, 258 |
| Evans, M. R. | 7 | 61 |
| Evans, Martha | 8 | 222 |
| Evans, Mary Ann Andrew | 4 | 78 |
| Evans, Oakley S. | 4 | 274 |
| Evans, Penina | 1 | 108 |
| Evans, Phyllis Ballam | 8 | 306 |
| Evans, Richard L. | 1 | 93, 256, 281 |
| Evans, Thomas | 9 | 258 |
| Evans, West | 1 | 430 |
| Evans, William | 2 | 412 |
| Evansville, UT. <i>See</i> Lehi, UT. | 2 | |
| <i>Evening and the Morning Star</i> (first LDS Church | 9 | 174-176 |
| <i>Ever Pressing Forward, Lest We Forget</i> (DUP centennial monument) | 1 | 49 |
| Everett, Elisha | 1 | 203 |
| evergreen decorations | 6 | 154 |
| Ewing, Esther Shafer | 3 | 143 |
| Ewing, Samuel | 3 | 143-144 |
| excommunication | 8 | 185-186 |
| <i>Exploration of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake</i> (sketches by Howard Stansbury) | 2 | 104, 107 |
| explorers, suffering of | 9 | 115 |
| Exposition Show Ground | 3 | 191-192 |
| Eye and Ear Infirmary | 2 | 67 |
| Eyring, Bertha | 5 | 36 |
| Eyring, Henry | 5 | 35-36 |
| Eyring, Mary Bonnell | 5 | 33-36 |
| Ezra T. Clark Family Organization | 7 | 315 |
| F. G. Williams & Company | 6 | 114 |
| Fabin, Harvey | 5 | 95 |
| fabric | 1 | 221-222, 284, 379-381 |
| | | 237, 250, 259, 260-265, 267, 285-286, |
| fabric | 3 | 293-294, 296-300, 391, 445, 452, 459 |
| fabric | 5 | 32, 34 |
| fabric - "tapa-like" Hawaiian cloth | 2 | 205 |
| fabric - batiste | 1 | 376 |
| fabric - broadcloth | 9 | 284 |
| fabric - brought across plains | 5 | 165, 167 |
| fabric - calico | 9 | 271 |
| fabric - canvas | 9 | 281 |
| fabric - cotton | 9 | 281 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| fabric - denim | 9 | 281 |
| fabric - design of | 2 | 389 |
| fabric - dyeing | 3 | 265-266, 445, 452 |
| fabric - dyes/dyeing | 1 | 167, 360, 382 |
| fabric - dyes/dyeing | 2 | 40 |
| fabric - dyes/dyeing | 3 | 265-266, 445, 452 |
| fabric - factory | 2 | 146-147 |
| fabric - flannel | 9 | 281 |
| fabric - flax | 8 | 116 |
| fabric - foulard silk (lightweight material usually printed with a small design) | 9 | 279 |
| fabric - fustian (a stout fabric of cotton and flax) | 9 | 281 |
| fabric - linsey | 1 | 168 |
| fabric - linsey | 2 | 146-147 |
| fabric - linsey-woolsey | 1 | 382 |
| fabric - linsey-woolsey | 1 | 382 |
| fabric - linsey-woolsey | 3 | 266, 300, 459 |
| fabric - linsey-woolsey | 8 | 90 |
| fabric - linsey-woolsey | 9 | 271 |
| fabric - organdy | 1 | 280 |
| fabric - Philippine runner | 2 | 233 |
| fabric - placemat (woven of Manila hemp, a fiber taken from the leaves of the abaca plant) | 2 | 234 |
| fabric - satin | 9 | 272, 284, 297 |
| fabric - silk | 7 | 63, 95 |
| fabric - silk | 9 | 52-53, 267, 291, 317, 324 |
| fabric - taffeta | 9 | 272, 279 |
| fabric - tapa cloth (Samoan) | 2 | 217 |
| fabric - velvet | 6 | 281 |
| fabric - velvet | 9 | 272, 279, 284 |
| fabric - wool | 9 | 281 |
| fabric. <i>See also</i> clothing. | 9 | |
| Facer, Emma R. | 3 | 358 |
| Facer, William | 2 | 219 |
| facial hair, fashions in | 9 | 283-285, 289 |
| Fackrell, Cyrenus S. | 5 | 94-95 |
| Fackrell, John | 4 | 42 |
| Fackrell, Rudolph | 5 | 95 |
| Fagen, Francell Clark | 1 | 150 |
| Fairbanks, Avard | 4 | 221 |
| Fairbanks, Avard | 5 | 260 |
| Fairbanks, Avard R. | 1 | 42 |
| Fairbanks, Avard Tennyson | 9 | 146-147, 162, 164 |
| Fairbanks, Florence Gifford | 4 | 222 |
| Fairbanks, Florence Gifford | 9 | 162, 164 |
| Fairbanks, Grant R. | 2 | 251 |
| Fairbanks, Harriet | 6 | 303 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Fairbanks, J. Leo | 9 | 164 |
| Fairbanks, John B. | 6 | 255, 302-303 |
| Fairbanks, John B. | 9 | 151-154, 160-164, 170 |
| Fairbanks, John Boylston | 9 | 160 |
| Fairbanks, John Boylston (father and son) | 4 | 220-221 |
| Fairbanks, Lillie Annetta Huish | 4 | 221 |
| Fairbanks, Lillie Annetta Huish | 9 | 161-162 |
| Fairbanks, Nathaniel | 3 | 117-118 |
| Fairbanks, Ortho | 1 | 44 |
| Fairbanks, Ortho | 2 | 330 |
| Fairbanks, Ortho | 9 | 165 |
| Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner | 4 | 221 |
| Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner | 6 | 302-303 |
| Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner | 9 | 160 |
| Fairchild, Charles | 5 | 37 |
| Fairchild, Eunice Noble | 5 | 37 |
| Fairchild, Mahlon Dickerson | 4 | 445 |
| Fairfield, UT | 3 | 73-76, 87, 89, 93, 97 |
| Fairgrieve, Andrew | 7 | 27 |
| Fairgrieve, Ann | 7 | 27 |
| Fairgrieve, James | 7 | 27 |
| Fairgrieve, Margaret (daughter) | 7 | 27 |
| Fairgrieve, Margaret Murdison | 7 | 27 |
| Fairgrieve, Marion | 7 | 27 |
| Fairview, UT | 1 | 125, 135, 319 |
| Fairview, UT | 2 | 293 |
| Fairview, UT | 3 | 387 |
| Fairview, UT | 6 | 298 |
| <i>Fairy Dance</i> (ballet) | 1 | 70 |
| fairy tales | 8 | 87 |
| faith-healing | 2 | 49-50, 83, 86 |
| <i>Fall of Missolonghi, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy | 2 | 335 |
| Family History Library | 1 | 31 |
| family home evening | 3 | 349-350 |
| <i>Famous First Facts</i> (book written by Joseph Kane) | 4 | 256 |
| fans | 9 | 292-293 |
| fans - "language" of | 5 | 247, 249-251 |
| fans - as advertisements | 5 | 249, 252 |
| fans - history of | 5 | 242-243 |
| fans - in DUP collection | 5 | 241-290 |
| fans - materials | 5 | 243-244, 251, 284-288 |
| fans - sizes of | 5 | 248, 251 |
| fans - styles and themes | 5 | 244-247 |
| Far West, MO | 4 | 20, 39, 352 |
| Far West, MO | 9 | 6, 10, 178, 320 |
| <i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 1 | 372 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 4 | 169-172 |
| <i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane) | 5 | 62 |
| <i>Farewell to Nauvoo</i> (song) | 3 | 221 |
| Farlane, Elizabeth | 7 | 78 |
| Farley, Lydia | 1 | 375 |
| Farley, Rachel | 1 | 375 |
| Farley, Winthrop | 1 | 364 |
| farm animals. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| farm buildings (Pennsylvania) | 6 | 286 |
| Farm House (of Brigham Young) | 9 | 338 |
| Farmington Rock Chapel | 9 | 275 |
| Farmington Rock Chapel (UT) | 5 | 347, 349, 363 |
| Farmington, UT | 1 | 93, 265, 283-284, 435 |
| Farmington, UT | 2 | 45, 302, 372 |
| Farmington, UT | 3 | 32, 239, 373, 375, 400, 402, 419-420, |
| Farmington, UT | 4 | 27 |
| Farmington, UT | 6 | 2-42, 190, 201 |
| Farmington, UT - Courthouse | 6 | 4, 7 |
| Farmington, UT - Old City Hall/Tithing Office | 6 | 5 |
| Farmington, UT - Rock Chapel | 6 | 23, 27, 32-33, 201 |
| Farmington, UT - Tithing House | 6 | 35 |
| Farmington, UT - Ward | 6 | 27 |
| Farmington, UT. <i>See also</i> Clark, Ezra Thompson. | 7 | 69, 340-348 |
| Farmington/Ward, UT | 9 | 218, 220, 276 |
| Farnes, John L. | 5 | 138 |
| Farnham (grandson) | 5 | 166 |
| Farnham, Alice Jeanette. <i>See</i> Call, Alice Jeanette | 5 | |
| Farnham, Arthur | 6 | 152 |
| Farnham, Augustus | 3 | 7 |
| Farnham, Augustus Alwin | 5 | 166-167 |
| Farnham, Caroline Pill | 5 | 15, 163-167 |
| Farnham, Carrie | 5 | 166 |
| Farnham, Chester | 5 | 166 |
| Farnham, Ella | 5 | 166 |
| Farnham, Hannah Reese | 5 | 166 |
| Farnham, Maggie | 6 | 151-152 |
| Farnham, Maud | 5 | 166 |
| Farnsworth, Frank L. | 8 | 104-105 |
| Farnsworth, Joe | 4 | 177-178 |
| Farnsworth, Julia Permelia Murdock | 5 | 203-205 |
| Farnsworth, Julia Permelia Murdock | 6 | 327-328 |
| Farnsworth, Linda | 8 | 105 |
| Farnsworth, Lovinia (Lovina) Ann Johnson | 8 | 103-105 |
| Farnsworth, Mary Matthews | 1 | 72 |
| Farnsworth, Philo Taylor | 5 | 203 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Farnsworth, Philo Taylor, Jr. | 6 | 328 |
| Farr Brothers | 9 | 253 |
| Farr, Aaron | 5 | 318 |
| Farr, Aaron Freeman | 3 | 117-118, 399-401 |
| Farr, Adelbert | 4 | 108 |
| Farr, Asael | 5 | 270 |
| Farr, Barnard | 4 | 108 |
| Farr, Clara Bates | 5 | 319 |
| Farr, David | 5 | 270 |
| Farr, Diana | 5 | 317 |
| Farr, Diantha | 5 | 317 |
| Farr, Ellen | 5 | 270 |
| Farr, Emily Jane Covington | 4 | 105-106, 108 |
| Farr, Enoch | 5 | 315, 317-318 |
| Farr, Ezra | 5 | 317, 319 |
| Farr, family graves | 5 | 320-321 |
| Farr, Isabel | 5 | 317 |
| Farr, Julia | 5 | 298, 317 |
| Farr, Laertus | 5 | 270-271 |
| Farr, Lafayette | 4 | 108 |
| Farr, Lorin | 1 | 363, 366, 370-371, 420-421, 423, 429 |
| Farr, Lorin | 4 | 108 |
| Farr, Lorin | 5 | 269-272, 297, 302, 314, 318-321, 335, |
| Farr, Lorin | 6 | 58 |
| Farr, Lorin | 9 | 252 |
| Farr, Lorin, Jr. | 5 | 317, 319 |
| Farr, Mary Belinda | 5 | 317 |
| Farr, Mary Bingham | 5 | 319 |
| Farr, Matilda Halverson | 4 | 106, 108 |
| Farr, Merlin F. | 5 | 269-270 |
| Farr, Myrle Anderson | 4 | 103 |
| Farr, Nancy Bailey Chase | 5 | 270, 297, 302, 314-319 |
| Farr, Newton | 5 | 317, 319 |
| Farr, Nicholine Erickson | 5 | 319 |
| Farr, Olive Ann (daughter) | 5 | 270 |
| Farr, Olive Ann Jones | 5 | 269-273, 319 |
| Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman | 3 | 399 |
| Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman | 4 | 103-104 |
| Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman | 5 | 318, 335 |
| Farr, Sarah Giles | 5 | 270, 319 |
| Farr, Sarah Mitchell Graham | 4 | 108 |
| Farr, Susan Melvina Bingham | 4 | 106, 108 |
| Farr, Tirzah | 5 | 317, 319 |
| Farr, Valasco | 5 | 270 |
| Farr, Winslow | 1 | 364 |
| Farr, Winslow | 3 | 399, 401 |
| Farr, Winslow | 5 | 318, 335 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Farr, Winslow Halverson | 4 | 103 |
| Farr, Winslow Robert | 4 | 105 |
| Farr, Winslow, Jr. | 4 | 103-108 |
| Farr, Winslow, Sr. | 4 | 103 |
| Farrell, Lizzie | 2 | 150 |
| Farrell, Salona Chatman | 7 | 226 |
| Farrer (convert) | 5 | 431 |
| Farrer, James | 7 | 3 |
| Farrer, Maud Greenwell | 3 | 359 |
| Farrer, Maud Greenwood | 2 | 273 |
| Farrer, Phidelia Dame | 7 | 3 |
| Farrer, William | 2 | 194-196 |
| Farwell, Hart F. | 9 | 79-80 |
| fashion houses | 5 | 1 |
| fashions | 6 | 281, 283 |
| fashions. <i>See also</i> clothing - historical trends in 1840s- | 9 | 276-281 |
| Father Christmas. <i>See</i> Christmas. | 3 | |
| Fausett, Lynn | 5 | 349-350 |
| Fausett, Lynn | 9 | 274-275 |
| Fausett, William | 3 | 451 |
| <i>Faust</i> (ballet music) | 3 | 176 |
| Faust, H. J. | 1 | 6 |
| Faust, Henry J. | 3 | 181 |
| Faust, James E. | 1 | 49-50 |
| Feather Game, The (game) | 6 | 343 |
| Federal Reserve Bank | 3 | 45-49 |
| Fehmel, Herbert M. | 2 | 251 |
| Felt, Alma Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Mineer | 5 | 380-381 |
| Felt, Elizabeth Lidell ("Dell") | 5 | 380-381 |
| Felt, Eunice Willey | 4 | 22 |
| Felt, Ida | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Felt, Joseph Henry | 5 | 369-370, 378-381, 384 |
| Felt, Louie (daughter). <i>See</i> Keysor, Louie Felt. | 5 | |
| Felt, Louis Ellis | 5 | 380 |
| Felt, Louise Ellerbeck | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Felt, Minnie | 5 | 365 |
| Felt, N. H. | 3 | 220 |
| Felt, Richard | 9 | 228 |
| Felt, Richard E. | 1 | 443 |
| Felt, Sarah Louise ("Louie") Bouton | 5 | 364-365, 368-382, 384-385 |
| Felt, Vera H. | 1 | 37 |
| Felt, Vera Ingar | 5 | 380 |
| Female Relief Society of Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Relief Society. | 7 | |
| Femont, John C. | 4 | 25 |
| Fendi (fashion house) | 5 | 9-10 |
| Fenn, Martha Alice Murphy | 9 | 135 |
| Fenn, William | 4 | 384 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Fenstermaker, Perry | 3 | 187, 195 |
| Ferguson, Ellen B. | 2 | 88 |
| Ferguson, Ellen B. | 3 | 191 |
| Ferguson, Ellen B. | 7 | 185 |
| Ferguson, James | 3 | 137 |
| Ferguson, Samuel F. | 3 | 81 |
| Fernelius, Agnes Teudt | 1 | 227 |
| Ferrin, Samuel | 6 | 97 |
| ferris wheel | 8 | 316 |
| Ferris, Benjamin G. | 2 | 83 |
| Ferris, George Washington Gale, Jr. | 8 | 316 |
| Ferron, UT | 2 | 16 |
| <i>Ferrotypes and How to Make It, The</i> (handbook written by Edward Estabrooke) | 2 | 415 |
| ferrotypes. <i>See</i> tintype. | 2 | |
| ferry | 1 | 379, 411 |
| ferry | 6 | 54-55, 67 |
| Ferry, William M. | 8 | 317 |
| ferryboat | 4 | 231 |
| <i>feu de joie</i> (ceremony where Indians and trappers exchanged gifts around a bonfire) | 9 | 117 |
| fever. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| Fewins, George F. | 4 | 146 |
| Field (of Taylorsville, UT) | 2 | 300 |
| Field (pioneer) | 4 | 239 |
| Field, Kate | 3 | 29 |
| Field, William | 7 | 180 |
| Fielding (midwife) | 2 | 269 |
| Fielding, Amos | 3 | 73 |
| Fielding, Hannah Greenwood | 3 | 410 |
| Fielding, J. | 3 | 223 |
| Fielding, James | 9 | 48 |
| Fielding, Jane | 3 | 208 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 1 | 126 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 3 | 223, 257 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 6 | 170, 197 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 9 | 48 |
| Fielding, Mabelle Hammond | 4 | 205 |
| Fielding, Silverina Waite | 3 | 394 |
| Fielding, UT | 6 | 37-38 |
| Fields, Jo [e] | 9 | 112 |
| Fife, Agnes Ann | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, Barnard | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, Christine Wylie | 2 | 42-43 |
| Fife, Cynthia Abbott | 1 | 366 |
| Fife, Diana Davis | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, Diane | 1 | 365 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Fife, Emma | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, John Daniel | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, Phebe Abigail Abbott | 1 | 366 |
| Fife, Robert Nicol | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, Walter Thompson | 1 | 365 |
| Fife, William Nicol | 1 | 363-366 |
| Fife, William Weir | 2 | 43 |
| Fife, William Wilson | 1 | 365-366 |
| Fife's Rock Products | 9 | 227 |
| <i>Fifty Years Ago</i> (newspaper article) | 1 | 369 |
| <i>Fifty Years Ago Today</i> (souvenir booklet of articles) | 3 | 110, 112 |
| Fiji | 2 | 207 |
| Filipinos. <i>See</i> Philippines. | 2 | |
| Fillmore, Lizzie Belle Gardner | 1 | 21 |
| Fillmore, UT | 2 | 51, 56, 76, 416 |
| Fillmore, UT | 3 | 83, 222, 289, 447 |
| Fillmore, UT | 6 | 125 |
| Fillmore, UT | 9 | 331 |
| <i>Financier</i> (steamboat) | 6 | 218 |
| Fine Arts Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 322, 339 |
| Finger quilt | 4 | 420-421 |
| Finley, Gavin | 6 | 295 |
| fire department | 1 | 90-92 |
| fire engine (DUP) | 1 | 45, 47-49 |
| fire engine. <i>See</i> "Rosie". | 9 | |
| Fire Hole Basin | 3 | 377 |
| fireflies | 6 | 223 |
| firemen | 2 | 305 |
| firemen | 6 | 271, 276-277 |
| fireplace. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment/furniture. | 5 | |
| Firman and Munson (Nephi) | 4 | 259 |
| <i>First and Second Speakers: Bible Questions and Answers</i> | 5 | 366 |
| First Bethel Academy | 1 | 294 |
| <i>First Book for Our Little Friends</i> (written by Deseret Sunday School Union for children too young to read the | 6 | 117 |
| First National Bank (Rexburg, ID) | 4 | 238 |
| First National Bank of Provo | 1 | 74 |
| <i>First Primary, The</i> (mural painting by Lynn Fausett) - these pages also contain information on the first Primary organization | 9 | 274-276 |
| <i>First Primary, The</i> (painting) | 5 | 350 |
| First Quorum of Seventies | 8 | 302 |
| First Quorum of Seventy | 1 | 242 |
| <i>First Sunday School, The</i> (painting by Arnold Friberg) | 6 | 92 |
| First Troop Utah Cavalry Volunteers | 9 | 105 |
| fish | 1 | 171, 405 |
| fish | 2 | 102, 121-122, 315, 393 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| fish - trout | 1 | 360 |
| fish. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 6 | |
| fish. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 5 | |
| Fishburn, Eliza Jeffs | 4 | 109, 113 |
| Fishburn, Eliza Priscilla Noble | 4 | 110-112, 114 |
| Fishburn, Francis | 4 | 109 |
| Fishburn, Laura Matilda Noble | 4 | 113 |
| Fishburn, Robert Leeming | 4 | 109-114 |
| Fisher, Betty | 6 | 4 |
| Fisher, Edward | 3 | 337 |
| Fisher, Ernest | 9 | 97 |
| Fisher, Georgina | 7 | 158-162 |
| Fisher, Georgina | 8 | 212 |
| Fisher, Harriett Hougan | 8 | 215 |
| Fisher, Jane | 9 | 96 |
| Fisher, Jane Christton | 7 | 158, 161, 198 |
| Fisher, Jane Christton | 8 | 212 |
| Fisher, Jane Elizabeth | 7 | 158, 161 |
| Fisher, John | 7 | 158 |
| Fisher, Linnie May | 7 | 199 |
| Fisher, Margaret Potts | 3 | 337 |
| Fisher, Mary Ann | 7 | 158 |
| Fisher, Millenium [sic] Andrus | 8 | 212-215 |
| Fisher, Millenium/Mellennium/Millennium ("Lennie") Andrus | 7 | 198-200 |
| Fisher, Sarah Ann Smith | 9 | 95 |
| Fisher, Thomas | 8 | 212 |
| Fisher, Thomas Frederick | 7 | 158-161, 198 |
| Fisher, Thomas Frederick | 9 | 96 |
| Fisher, Thomas William John | 7 | 158 |
| Fisher, William Edgar | 7 | 199 |
| Fisher, William F. | 9 | 80 |
| Fisher, William F. (great-grandson) | 8 | 216 |
| Fisher, William Frederick | 7 | 158, 198-200 |
| Fisher, William Frederick | 8 | 212-215 |
| fishing | 3 | 24, 79, 93, 141, 144, 377-378, 429 |
| fishing | 9 | 113, 237, 242 |
| Fitzgerald, Barbara | 3 | 149 |
| Flack, Dora | 4 | 6-7 |
| flag, American | 2 | 355, 357-358 |
| flags and banners | 1 | 193-243 |
| flags and banners - United States | 1 | 195-196, 203, 206, 215, 219-221, 223- |
| flags and banners - Utah's | 1 | 226-230 |
| Flagstaff mine | 3 | 334 |
| Flake, Green | 9 | 333-334 |
| Flake, James | 1 | 15 |
| Flake, James M. | 9 | 333 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Flake, William J. | 2 | 261-262 |
| Flamm, Henry | 5 | 115 |
| Flandro, Allan W. | 7 | 204 |
| Flandro, Helen A. | 7 | 204 |
| Flanigan, James | 3 | 328 |
| Flathead (tribe) | 5 | 147-148 |
| Flatheads (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| flat-iron | 1 | 19-20 |
| flatter (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| flax - woven into cloth | 9 | 251, 271, 281 |
| flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth) | 1 | 221, 382 |
| flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth) | 2 | 42 |
| flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth) | 3 | 236, 259, 266-269, 285, 301, 450, 452 |
| flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth) | 4 | 264, 413 |
| flaxseed (in paint) | 2 | 263 |
| fleas | 1 | 322 |
| Fletcher, Shawn | 8 | 60 |
| flint and steel | 5 | 405 |
| Flint, Hannah Hawes | 8 | 111-112 |
| Flint, Rufus | 8 | 111 |
| Flitton, Irene S. | 6 | 293 |
| flood (1983) | 4 | 3 |
| Florence, NE | 9 | 95, 197, 321 |
| Flory, Mary | 5 | 251 |
| flour bin | 5 | 104-105 |
| flour mill | 1 | 371, 379 |
| flour mill | 5 | 319, 341 |
| flour mill | 9 | 252-253 |
| flour mill. <i>See</i> grist mill. | 3 | |
| flour mill. <i>See</i> mills. | 6 | |
| flour. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| flour. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| flour. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| flowers | 1 | 246, 292 |
| flowers | 2 | 302, 357-358 |
| flowers, symbolism of | 4 | 362 |
| Floyd, John B. | 2 | 135 |
| Floyd, John B. | 3 | 73, 95 |
| flutes. <i>See</i> music. | 2 | |
| <i>Fly Wheel, The</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| Flygare, Chris | 1 | 364 |
| Flygare, Mary | 1 | 312 |
| Fogg, James E., Sr. | 5 | 137 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Folsom & Romney | 2 | 270 |
| Folsom and Romney | 3 | 346 |
| Folsom, Amelia | 1 | 58 |
| Folsom, Hyrum | 1 | 58 |
| Folsom, William | 6 | 248 |
| Folsom, William B. | 1 | 54, 57 |
| Folsom, William Harrison | 1 | 57-61 |
| Folsom, William Harrison | 3 | 3, 5, 10-13 |
| Folsom, William Harrison | 5 | 219 |
| Folsom, William Harrison | 9 | 319, 339 |
| Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark | 1 | 58 |
| Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark | 3 | 10-11, 13 |
| Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark | 5 | 219 |
| Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark | 9 | 339 |
| Fonnesbeck, Jean Brown | 5 | 45 |
| Fonoimoana, Opapo | 2 | 214 |
| food - apples | 1 | 153-154, 218, 270 |
| food - apples | 3 | 239, 242, 394, 432 |
| food - apples | 4 | 45, 65, 68, 399, 438 |
| food - apples | 5 | 157, 159, 412 |
| food - apples | 6 | 74, 102, 319 |
| food - apples | 8 | 237, 239, 248, 250 |
| food - apples | 9 | 112, 206 |
| food - apricots | 6 | 102 |
| food - apricots | 8 | 237 |
| food - bacon | 3 | 146 |
| food - bacon | 5 | 413 |
| food - bacon | 6 | 101, 234 |
| food - bacon | 1 | 202 |
| food - bamboo sprouts | 1 | 405 |
| food - barley | 5 | 201 |
| food - beans | 2 | 37 |
| food - beans | 5 | 351, 413 |
| food - beans | 6 | 101 |
| food - beans | 8 | 285 |
| food - beef | 1 | 405 |
| food - beef | 2 | 155, 319, 357 |
| food - beef | 3 | 64, 135, 141 |
| food - beef | 6 | 234 |
| food - beef | 9 | 89 |
| food - beets | 1 | 37, 68 |
| food - beets | 4 | 65 |
| food - beets | 5 | 414 |
| food - beets | 6 | 194, 237 |
| food - berries | 1 | 314 |
| food - berries | 3 | 296, 391 |
| food - berries | 4 | 396 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| food - berries | 5 | 390 |
| food - berries | 6 | 231, 286, 350 |
| food - berries | 8 | 237 |
| food - berries | 9 | 117, 237, 332 |
| food - biscuits | 1 | 156, 167 |
| food - biscuits | 3 | 366 |
| food - biscuits | 5 | 390, 407 |
| food - biscuits | 6 | 318 |
| food - biscuits | 9 | 252 |
| food - box elder syrup | 5 | 415 |
| food - bread | 1 | 37, 89, 176, 184, 416 |
| food - bread | 2 | 36, 118, 154, 156, 302 |
| food - bread | 3 | 133, 137, 289, 455 |
| food - bread | 4 | 167 |
| food - bread | 5 | 397, 410, 412 |
| food - bread | 6 | 318 |
| food - brown bread | 5 | 155 |
| food - butter | 1 | 18, 21, 82, 154, 189, 217, 281, 350, |
| food - butter | 2 | 44, 65 |
| food - butter | 3 | 237, 244, 267, 289, 321, 432, 450, |
| food - butter | 4 | 55, 166 |
| food - butter | 5 | 354, 391, 407, 410 |
| food - butter | 6 | 77, 101, 225, 227, 234, 323 |
| food - butter | 9 | 97, 139, 196, 215, 254 |
| food - butter-making | 5 | 391, 410-412 |
| food - buttermilk | 1 | 154 |
| food - buttermilk | 3 | 145 |
| food - buttermilk | 5 | 410 |
| food - buttermilk | 6 | 26 |
| food - cabbage | 2 | 155 |
| food - cabbage | 4 | 65 |
| food - cabbage | 5 | 413 |
| food - cabbage | 6 | 237 |
| food - cabbage | 9 | 89 |
| food - cake | 1 | 286 |
| food - cake | 9 | 89, 117 |
| food - cakes | 3 | 366, 422 |
| food - cakes | 5 | 159, 351 |
| food - candy | 1 | 154, 340 |
| food - candy | 2 | 146-147, 150, 156 |
| food - candy | 3 | 229, 247 |
| food - candy | 4 | 177 |
| food - candy | 5 | 157, 173-174, 351 |
| food - candy | 8 | 220 |
| food - candy | 9 | 89 |
| food - candy (molasses, honey) | 6 | 319, 325-326 |
| food - carrots | 1 | 68, 156, 263 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| food - carrots | 2 | 37, 155 |
| food - carrots | 4 | 65, 68 |
| food - carrots | 5 | 414 |
| food - carrots | 6 | 237 |
| food - carrots | 8 | 250, 335 |
| food - carrots | 9 | 113 |
| food - celery | 4 | 396 |
| food - celery | 9 | 89 |
| food - cheese | 1 | 391 |
| food - cheese | 3 | 144, 244, 267 |
| food - cheese | 5 | 391, 407 |
| food - cheese | 6 | 101, 323 |
| food - cheese | 9 | 254 |
| food - cheese-making | 5 | 410-412 |
| food - cherries | 4 | 399 |
| food - cherries | 8 | 237 |
| food - chicken | 5 | 391, 406 |
| food - chicken | 9 | 89, 133 |
| food - chicken dumplings | 6 | 107 |
| food - chickens | 6 | 222 |
| food - choke cherries | 5 | 415 |
| food - chokecherries | 2 | 37 |
| food - chokecherries | 3 | 219 |
| food - chokecherries | 6 | 319 |
| food - Christmas | 3 | 214 |
| food - Christmas menus | 2 | 151-153 |
| food - Christmas recipes | 6 | 148-150 |
| food - cider | 2 | 109 |
| food - cider | 6 | 102 |
| food - cinnamon | 9 | 126 |
| food - clabbered milk | 5 | 411-412 |
| food - coffee | 1 | 234, 405 |
| food - coffee | 2 | 57, 306, 357-358 |
| food - coffee | 3 | 63, 146 |
| food - coffee | 5 | 147, 324 |
| food - coffee | 9 | 117 |
| food - cookies | 1 | 156, 270, 343 |
| food - cookies | 2 | 150 |
| food - cookies | 3 | 219 |
| food - cookies | 5 | 159, 174 |
| food - cookies | 6 | 319 |
| food - corn | 2 | 37 |
| food - corn | 5 | 153, 352, 406 |
| food - corn | 8 | 285 |
| food - corn | 9 | 250 |
| food - corn cake | 1 | 156 |
| food - corn dodgers | 5 | 391 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| food - cornb | 6 | 101, 188 |
| food - cornbread | 5 | 47, 323 |
| food - cornmeal | 3 | 239 |
| food - cornmeal | 5 | 154, 354, 390, 399 |
| food - cottage cheese | 9 | 94 |
| food - cottage/Dutch cheese | 5 | 391, 411-412 |
| food - cow cabbage | 9 | 252 |
| food - Cracker Jack (invention of) | 8 | 316 |
| food - crackers | 1 | 202 |
| food - crackers | 5 | 406 |
| food - cracklings | 5 | 412 |
| food - cranberry pie | 8 | 129 |
| food - cranberry sauce | 9 | 89 |
| food - cream | 2 | 36 |
| food - Cream of Wheat | 8 | 316 |
| food - currant pudding | 5 | 151 |
| food - currants | 1 | 218 |
| food - currants | 2 | 37, 200 |
| food - currants | 3 | 219, 432 |
| food - currants | 6 | 102, 151, 231, 319 |
| food - currants | 8 | 116 |
| food - currants | 9 | 206 |
| food - custard | 6 | 319 |
| food - dandelion greens | 5 | 406 |
| food - dandelions | 1 | 37, 405 |
| food - dates | 2 | 167 |
| food - dates | 4 | 65 |
| food - diet, recommendations for | 4 | 55 |
| food - dill sauce | 5 | 175 |
| food - doughnuts | 1 | 270 |
| food - doughnuts | 6 | 318-319 |
| food - dried beef | 5 | 155 |
| food - dried fruit | 5 | 147 |
| food - dried fruit | 6 | 300, 319 |
| food - duck | 2 | 152 |
| food - duck | 8 | 34 |
| food - dumplings | 1 | 37 |
| food - egg nog | 1 | 156 |
| food - eggnog | 3 | 93 |
| food - eggs | 1 | 82, 189, 350, 405, 415 |
| food - eggs | 2 | 36, 43 |
| food - eggs | 3 | 432, 450 |
| food - eggs | 4 | 167 |
| food - eggs | 5 | 407 |
| food - eggs | 9 | 97 |
| food - elder berries | 5 | 415 |
| food - elderberries | 2 | 37 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| food - elk | 5 | 147 |
| food - elk | 9 | 112, 117 |
| food - exotic fruits/herbs/spices | 9 | 112, 331 |
| food - figs | 2 | 318 |
| food - figs | 3 | 366 |
| food - fish | 5 | 391 |
| food - flour | 1 | 20, 189, 201-202, 340, 379 |
| food - flour | 2 | 319 |
| food - flour | 3 | 63-64, 133, 145-146 |
| food - flour | 4 | 337, 439-440 |
| food - flour | 5 | 354, 399 |
| food - flour. <i>See also</i> mills. | 6 | 37 |
| food - for Christmas | 8 | 149 |
| food - French onion soup | 5 | 176 |
| food - frickadellers (hamburgers) | 5 | 413 |
| food - fruit | 4 | 55, 396 |
| food - fruit | 8 | 116, 291 |
| food - fruit | 9 | 62-63, 89, 96 |
| food - fruit pies | 6 | 318 |
| food - fruit, dried | 2 | 146 |
| food - fudge | 5 | 175-176 |
| food - geesse | 9 | 89 |
| food - ginger tea | 8 | 220 |
| food - gingerbread | 1 | 37 |
| food - gingerbread | 2 | 146 |
| food - gingerbread | 3 | 214, 219 |
| food - gingerbread | 5 | 174 |
| food - goose | 2 | 152 |
| food - gooseberries | 2 | 37 |
| food - gooseberries | 3 | 432 |
| food - gooseberries | 6 | 102, 224, 226, 319 |
| food - gooseberries | 9 | 206 |
| food - graham bread | 4 | 55 |
| food - grain | 4 | 55, 286, 289 |
| food - grapes | 6 | 154 |
| food - grapes | 8 | 116, 239 |
| food - grapes | 9 | 52 |
| food - greens | 5 | 201, 391, 406-407 |
| food - greens | 6 | 229 |
| food - ground cherries | 9 | 332 |
| food - ham | 5 | 159, 413 |
| food - ham | 6 | 101, 231 |
| food - hamburger hash | 1 | 343 |
| food - hardtack | 1 | 234 |
| food - hare | 6 | 232 |
| food - haw berries | 5 | 406 |
| food - head cheese | 5 | 413 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| food - headcheese | 2 | 37 |
| food - herbs | 9 | 332 |
| food - herring | 6 | 227 |
| food - honey | 1 | 154, 184, 201 |
| food - honey | 2 | 321 |
| food - honey | 3 | 219 |
| food - honey | 4 | 55 |
| food - honey | 5 | 173, 414 |
| food - honey | 6 | 37, 101 |
| food - honeydew | 9 | 13 |
| food - honeydew syrup | 5 | 415 |
| food - ice cream | 1 | 286 |
| food - ice cream | 3 | 122, 378, 422 |
| food - ice cream | 4 | 191 |
| food - ice cream | 6 | 326 |
| food - ice cream | 8 | 220 |
| food - Indian corn | 6 | 237 |
| food - jam. <i>See</i> preserves. | 6 | |
| food - jellies | 2 | 37 |
| food - jelly | 5 | 414 |
| food - jelly/jam | 1 | 156 |
| food - Johnny cakes | 5 | 153, 390-391 |
| food - Juicy Fruit Gum (invention of) | 8 | 316 |
| food - lamb | 9 | 89 |
| food - lard | 5 | 412 |
| food - lemonade | 5 | 351 |
| food - lettuce | 6 | 227 |
| food - lime | 1 | 179 |
| food - lumpy Dick | 1 | 37 |
| food - maple sugar | 1 | 184 |
| food - maple syrup | 5 | 377-378 |
| food - meat | 1 | 201 |
| food - meat | 3 | 63, 244 |
| food - meat | 5 | 157 |
| food - meat | 6 | 306 |
| food - milk | 1 | 18, 89, 154, 174, 189, 281, 286, 415 |
| food - milk | 2 | 36, 65, 156, 266 |
| food - milk | 3 | 144-145, 237, 289, 295, 395, 421 |
| food - milk | 4 | 55, 167, 345 |
| food - milk | 5 | 154, 197, 353, 391, 407 |
| food - milk | 6 | 227 |
| food - milk | 9 | 126, 215, 257-258 |
| food - mincemeat pies | 5 | 159 |
| food - molasses | 1 | 21, 154, 176, 378 |
| food - molasses | 2 | 199, 268, 321 |
| food - molasses | 3 | 219, 239, 267, 296, 372, 455-456 |
| food - molasses | 4 | 396 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| food - molasses | 5 | 173-174, 236, 390, 399, 414 |
| food - molasses | 6 | 45, 101-102, 194, 345 |
| food - molasses cake | 1 | 37 |
| food - molasses candy | 1 | 168, 270 |
| food - molasses candy | 8 | 116, 128, 152, 220 |
| food - Mormon gravy | 5 | 390 |
| food - mullet | 2 | 121-124 |
| food - mush | 5 | 390, 412, 414 |
| food - mushrooms | 1 | 405 |
| food - mussels | 6 | 224 |
| food - mustard greens | 1 | 37 |
| food - mustard greens | 5 | 406 |
| food - mutton | 1 | 415 |
| food - mutton | 2 | 37, 319 |
| food - mutton | 6 | 232 |
| food - nuts | 2 | 146-147, 156 |
| food - nuts | 3 | 219, 247, 366 |
| food - nuts | 4 | 65 |
| food - nuts | 5 | 157, 351 |
| food - nuts | 6 | 37, 74, 139, 286, 325 |
| food - nuts | 9 | 89 |
| food - oatmeal | 4 | 396 |
| food - oatmeal | 6 | 209 |
| food - onions | 1 | 263 |
| food - onions | 5 | 413 |
| food - onions | 6 | 227 |
| food - oranges | 3 | 366 |
| food - oranges | 4 | 167 |
| food - oranges | 6 | 215 |
| food - oysters | 1 | 405 |
| food - oysters | 6 | 214 |
| food - pancakes | 5 | 324 |
| food - parsnips | 2 | 37 |
| food - parsnips | 5 | 414 |
| food - parsnips | 6 | 237 |
| food - peaches | 1 | 168 |
| food - peaches | 3 | 394 |
| food - peaches | 4 | 45, 399 |
| food - peaches | 6 | 215, 224, 319 |
| food - peaches | 8 | 149, 237 |
| food - peaches | 9 | 52, 200, 237 |
| food - pears | 3 | 432 |
| food - pears | 4 | 45, 399 |
| food - peas | 5 | 407 |
| food - pickled pig's feet | 5 | 413 |
| food - pie | 2 | 152 |
| food - pies | 5 | 414 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| food - pies | 6 | 319 |
| food - pies | 9 | 89 |
| food - pig heart/liver | 5 | 413-414 |
| food - pig weed | 8 | 34 |
| food - pigweed | 1 | 37 |
| food - pigweed greens | 5 | 406 |
| food - pigweed greens | 9 | 252 |
| food - pike | 6 | 229 |
| food - pioneer | 8 | 111 |
| food - plum pudding | 1 | 156 |
| food - plum pudding | 3 | 233 |
| food - plum pudding | 6 | 149-153 |
| food - plum pudding | 9 | 89, 115, 124-125, 133, 177 |
| food - plums | 3 | 394, 432 |
| food - plums | 4 | 45 |
| food - plums | 6 | 102, 215, 224, 319 |
| food - plums | 8 | 237 |
| food - poor-man's pudding | 1 | 37 |
| food - popcorn | 1 | 270 |
| food - popcorn | 5 | 174, 351 |
| food - popcorn | 9 | 89 |
| food - pork | 4 | 55 |
| food - pork | 5 | 354 |
| food - pork | 6 | 194, 222 |
| food - pork | 9 | 89 |
| food - pork pies | 5 | 159 |
| food - porridge | 1 | 174 |
| food - potatoes | 1 | 77, 127, 153, 156, 218, 263, 309, 405 |
| food - potatoes | 2 | 155 |
| food - potatoes | 4 | 65, 111, 173, 289 |
| food - potatoes | 5 | 153, 155, 326, 406, 416 |
| food - potatoes | 6 | 234, 237-238 |
| food - potatoes | 8 | 285, 335 |
| food - potatoes | 9 | 89, 332 |
| food - preserves | 2 | 37 |
| food - preserves | 5 | 414 |
| food - preserves | 6 | 37 |
| food - prunes | 4 | 65 |
| food - pudding | 2 | 151-153, 155 |
| food - puddings | 5 | 147, 390, 414 |
| food - pumpkin | 5 | 153-154 |
| food - pumpkin | 6 | 238 |
| food - pumpkin pies | 9 | 133 |
| food - punch | 9 | 89 |
| food - quail | 8 | 34 |
| food - rabbits | 6 | 134 |
| food - raisins | 2 | 146 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| food - raisins | 6 | 151 |
| food - raspberries | 2 | 200 |
| food - raspberries | 6 | 319 |
| food - recipes | 4 | 66-69, 315-317 |
| food - recipes | 5 | 175-176, 425 |
| food - red peppers | 4 | 65 |
| food - rennet | 5 | 412 |
| food - rice | 1 | 405 |
| food - rice | 2 | 199 |
| food - rice | 3 | 214 |
| food - rice mush (pudding) | 9 | 124-127 |
| food - rice pudding | 1 | 343 |
| food - rice pudding | 6 | 318 |
| food - roly-poly | 1 | 37, 156 |
| food - roots | 9 | 112-113 |
| food - rusks | 5 | 352 |
| food - saleratus | 5 | 407 |
| food - salt-rising sponge | 5 | 390-391, 416 |
| food - sauerkraut | 5 | 413 |
| food - sausage | 2 | 37 |
| food - sausage | 4 | 167 |
| food - sausage | 5 | 159 |
| food - sausage | 6 | 101 |
| food - sausage-making | 5 | 413 |
| food - scones | 2 | 44 |
| food - seaweed | 1 | 405 |
| food - sego bulbs | 9 | 92, 252, 332 |
| food - sego lilies | 9 | 92 |
| food - sego lily roots | 5 | 197, 406-407 |
| food - sego roots | 6 | 90 |
| food - sego roots | 8 | 34, 225, 237 |
| food - service berries | 3 | 144, 219 |
| food - service berries | 5 | 406, 415 |
| food - serviceberries | 2 | 37 |
| food - serviceberries | 6 | 319 |
| food - shortages | 4 | 375-376 |
| food - shortcake | 5 | 151 |
| food - Shredded Wheat (invention of) | 8 | 316 |
| food - soup | 5 | 390 |
| food - soup | 6 | 318 |
| food - spinach | 4 | 65 |
| food - squash | 1 | 154 |
| food - squash | 2 | 37 |
| food - squash | 5 | 406 |
| food - squash pie | 1 | 156 |
| food - squash pie | 6 | 319 |
| food - squawberries | 5 | 415 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| food - stew | 2 | 154 |
| food - strawberries | 3 | 240, 432 |
| food - strawberries | 6 | 319 |
| food - strawberries | 9 | 52 |
| food - sugar | 1 | 340 |
| food - sugar | 2 | 146 |
| food - sugar | 3 | 63, 219, 402 |
| food - sugar | 5 | 173, 415-416 |
| food - sugar | 8 | 335 |
| food - sugar | 9 | 125-126 |
| food - sugar maple | 5 | 147 |
| food - swedish meatballs | 5 | 175 |
| food - sweeteners | 5 | 414-415 |
| food - tea | 1 | 404-405 |
| food - tea | 2 | 146-147, 357-358 |
| food - tea | 5 | 155 |
| food - thistle roots | 6 | 26, 90 |
| food - thistle roots | 8 | 34 |
| food - thistles | 9 | 251 |
| food - tomatoes | 6 | 237 |
| food - turkey | 9 | 89 |
| food - turnips | 1 | 263 |
| food - turnips | 2 | 37 |
| food - turnips | 3 | 64 |
| food - turnips | 5 | 155 |
| food - vegetables | 1 | 184, 189, 354, 361, 405, 410, 415 |
| food - vegetables | 4 | 55 |
| food - vegetables | 5 | 157 |
| food - vegetables | 6 | 101, 286 |
| food - vegetables | 9 | 89, 96 |
| food - venison | 1 | 156 |
| food - venison | 5 | 147 |
| food - venison | 9 | 117 |
| food - vinegar | 6 | 102 |
| food - walnuts | 8 | 149 |
| food - watermelon | 3 | 422 |
| food - watermelons | 1 | 286 |
| food - wheat | 6 | 101 |
| food - yeast | 5 | 60, 416 |
| food - Yorkshire pudding | 6 | 318 |
| food. <i>See also</i> crops. | 1 | |
| food. <i>See also</i> crops. | 8 | |
| Foote, J. Lane | 2 | 308 |
| Forbes, Joseph B. | 3 | 83 |
| Ford, Alice Rollins | 5 | 15 |
| Ford, Thomas | 2 | 347-348 |
| Ford, Thomas | 7 | 279 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Fordham, Elijah | 3 | 11 |
| Forepaugh Circus | 7 | 73-74 |
| Forest City, UT | 3 | 83 |
| Forest Dale (Salt Lake City) | 3 | 275, 349 |
| <i>Forest Monarch</i> (ship) | 1 | 324 |
| <i>Forest Monarch</i> (ship) | 9 | 236 |
| <i>Forest Solitude, Brighton</i> (1901 painting by John Hafen) | 9 | 155-156 |
| fork-and-knife combination | 9 | 326, 328-329 |
| Forman, Nellie Grow | 2 | 181 |
| Forsgren, Christina | 8 | 330 |
| Forsgren, John E. | 1 | 324 |
| Forsgren, John E. | 9 | 84, 236-237 |
| Forsgren, Lydia Walker | 1 | 441 |
| Forsgren, Peter A. | 9 | 236 |
| Forsha, Emma Macfarlane | 1 | 374 |
| Fort Bridger | 1 | 55, 188, 262 |
| Fort Bridger | 6 | 234, 296 |
| Fort Bridger | 9 | 63 |
| Fort Bridger, WY | 2 | 134 |
| Fort Bridger, WY | 4 | 33 |
| Fort Buenaventura | 1 | 354, 356 |
| Fort Crittenden | 1 | 55, 77-78 |
| Fort Crittenden, UT | 3 | 94-95 |
| Fort Des Moines | 1 | 211 |
| Fort Douglas | 1 | 11, 102, 270 |
| Fort Douglas | 9 | 105 |
| Fort Douglas, UT | 3 | 170, 173, 199 |
| Fort Douglas, UT - band | 3 | 200, 260 |
| Fort Duchesne | 1 | 11, 76 |
| Fort Duchesne, UT | 3 | 191 |
| Fort Garland | 3 | 95 |
| Fort Herriman, UT | 2 | 307 |
| Fort Kearney | 6 | 230 |
| Fort Laramie | 1 | 317, 355 |
| Fort Laramie | 8 | 200 |
| Fort Laramie | 9 | 95 |
| Fort Leavenworth | 1 | 269 |
| Fort Leavenworth | 3 | 58, 81, 400 |
| Fort Leavenworth, KS | 2 | 134, 136 |
| Fort Mandan | 9 | 110 |
| Fort Moore | 1 | 195 |
| Fort Peck Reservation | 2 | 309 |
| Fort Sumter | 1 | 240 |
| Fort Supply | 3 | 64-65 |
| Fort Thornburgh, UT | 4 | 33 |
| Fort Utah (Provo) | 2 | 101-107, 110 |
| Foss, Calvin | 6 | 199 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Foss, Sarah Brackett Carter | 6 | 199-200 |
| Fossat, Albert J. | 7 | 127 |
| Foster, Charles | 3 | 440 |
| Foster, Eunice Nelson | 7 | 213 |
| Foster, Millie | 7 | 214 |
| Foster, William Henry | 2 | 182 |
| Foster, William Henry | 7 | 213 |
| Foulger, Herbert | 4 | 388 |
| Foulger, Sarah E. | 3 | 410 |
| Fountain Green, UT | 1 | 314 |
| Fountain Green, UT | 2 | 114 |
| Fourth of July | 1 | 198 |
| Fourth of July | 2 | 359 |
| Fourth of July | 5 | 63, 103 |
| Fourth of July | 6 | 38 |
| Fourth of July | 7 | 49, 52-53, 67 |
| <i>Fourth Reader</i> (from Sanders New Series of Readers) | 4 | 249 |
| Foutz, Jacob | 3 | 140 |
| Foutz, Jacob | 8 | 33 |
| Fowler, Adair Florence | 4 | 103 |
| Fowler, Bridget Hall | 3 | 290 |
| Fowler, Esther | 4 | 103 |
| Fowler, Florence Ellen | 3 | 291 |
| Fowler, Harriet | 4 | 103 |
| Fowler, Harriet Adeline | 3 | 291 |
| Fowler, Henry Ammon | 3 | 291 |
| Fowler, Henry Ammon | 4 | 103 |
| Fowler, Henry Charles | 3 | 290-291 |
| Fowler, James | 3 | 290 |
| Fowler, John (father/grandson) | 3 | 290 |
| Fowler, Thomas | 7 | 298 |
| Fowler, William | 3 | 290-292 |
| Fowler, William | 4 | 102-103 |
| Fox & Symon Studios | 4 | 126 |
| Fox and Symons Photography Studio | 7 | 204 |
| Fox, Ann King | 7 | 218 |
| Fox, Charles Little. <i>See</i> Oliphant, Charles Henry. | 7 | |
| Fox, Eliza Jerusha Gibbs | 8 | 203-204 |
| Fox, Elizabeth Jones | 6 | 296 |
| Fox, Ezekiel | 7 | 209 |
| Fox, George | 6 | 296 |
| Fox, George Sellman | 6 | 296-297 |
| Fox, Jesse W. | 7 | 184-186 |
| Fox, Jesse W., Jr. | 1 | 434 |
| Fox, Jesse W., Sr. | 1 | 434-435 |
| Fox, Jesse William | 8 | 204 |
| Fox, Jesse Williams, Jr. | 4 | 95-96 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Fox, Lucretia | 7 | 209 |
| Fox, Rosemary Johnson | 7 | 185 |
| Fox, Ruth Clare | 4 | 96 |
| Fox, Ruth May | 1 | 45 |
| Fox, Ruth May | 4 | 52, 83, 85, 87-89, 93-98, 366 |
| Fox, Ruth May | 7 | 181-187 |
| Fox, Sanders Curling | 6 | 296 |
| Foy, Leslie T. | 4 | 3-5, 9-10, 31 |
| Frame, Bessie | 2 | 301 |
| Frame, James | 2 | 301 |
| Frame, James S. W. | 1 | 45 |
| Frame, Jim ("Pim") | 2 | 301 |
| France | 1 | 185, 361, 374 |
| France | 2 | 59 |
| France - Limoges | 2 | 168 |
| France - Lyon | 1 | 375 |
| France - Paris | 2 | 61, 168, 408 |
| France - Paris | 3 | 298 |
| France - Versailles | 2 | 366 |
| France, missonaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| France, shawls in | 6 | 283 |
| Frances, Samuel | 5 | 200 |
| Francis, Frank | 1 | 440 |
| Francis, Maria | 2 | 26 |
| Francis, Maria | 7 | 194 |
| Franco-Prussian War | 4 | 238 |
| Franco-Prussian War | 9 | 279 |
| Frandsen, Ronald L. | 9 | 229 |
| Franken, Charlotte Webber | 5 | 258 |
| Franken, James L. | 5 | 258 |
| frankincense. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| Franklin Co-op | 3 | 459 |
| Franklin Elementary School (Provo, UT) | 2 | 132 |
| Franklin, Asenath Maude | 7 | 61 |
| Franklin, ID | 9 | 139 |
| Franklin, John (and wife) | 4 | 410 |
| Fraser, Saline Hardee | 7 | 40 |
| Frederick VII (king) | 3 | 58 |
| Frederick William IV (king) | 3 | 57 |
| Frediux, John | 4 | 287 |
| Fredrichstadt Normal School | 4 | 212 |
| Free Soil Party | 7 | 131 |
| Free Will Baptists | 3 | 19 |
| Free, Absalom Pennington | 5 | 400 |
| Free, Betsy Strait | 5 | 400 |
| Free, Louisa | 5 | 400 |
| Freedom, UT | 3 | 417-418 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Freeman, Elijah M. | 1 | 16 |
| Freeman, Elijah M. | 9 | 334 |
| Freeze, Lillie T. | 5 | 365, 370 |
| Freeze, Mary | 5 | 369 |
| freighting | 1 | 76, 420 |
| freighting | 2 | 141, 203, 262 |
| freighting | 3 | 85, 342, 391, 402 |
| freighting | 5 | 394 |
| freighting | 6 | 289 |
| freighting | 9 | 63 |
| Fremont County Band | 3 | 181 |
| Fremont Island | 3 | 374, 378-379, 381 |
| Fremont, John C. | 5 | 106 |
| Fremont, John C. | 9 | 113 |
| Fremont, John C. (General) | 8 | 282 |
| <i>Fremont-Capet</i> (brig/ship) | 2 | 318 |
| French (language) | 2 | 60, 76 |
| French Empire | 9 | 284 |
| French Polynesia | 2 | 186, 188-192, 194, 318 |
| French Revolution/Reign of Terror | 6 | 206 |
| French, "Abbie" Kesler | 6 | 78, 80 |
| French, Ida Kesler | 6 | 82 |
| Frey, Johnny | 3 | 86 |
| Friberg, Arnold | 6 | 92, 251 |
| Frick, Henry C. | 8 | 76 |
| Frie, Jacob | 8 | 150 |
| Frie, Robert | 8 | 150 |
| Friendly Islands. <i>See</i> Tonga. | 2 | |
| Friends Seminary (NY) | 1 | 185 |
| friendship book | 1 | 255 |
| Friendship Circle | 2 | 55 |
| friendship quilt. <i>See</i> Salt Lake City 14th and 20th Ward. | 4 | |
| Frier, Francis | 5 | 63 |
| Frisco, UT | 1 | 437 |
| Frisco, UT | 2 | 323 |
| Frisco, UT | 6 | 328 |
| Froebel (child psychologist) | 5 | 375 |
| Frog Town. <i>See</i> Taylorsville, UT. | 2 | |
| Frogtown. <i>See</i> Fairfield, UT. | 3 | |
| Frost, Burr | 3 | 117, 121 |
| Frost, Marva P. | 9 | 226 |
| frostbite | 2 | 118 |
| frugality, during World War I | 4 | 342-344 |
| fruit trees | 7 | 210-211 |
| fruit. <i>See also</i> food. | 1 | 83, 168, 184, 405, 410 |
| fruit. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| fruit. <i>See</i> food. | 8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Fruita, UT | 9 | 62-63 |
| Fry, Richard | 4 | 288-290 |
| Fry, Sarah | 1 | 375 |
| Fugal, Lavina | 9 | 59-60 |
| Fulfillment (statue) | 4 | 406 |
| fuller (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| Fuller, Diana | 5 | 105, 123-124, 136, 140, 143 |
| Fuller, Edward M. | 7 | 6 |
| Fuller, Elijah Knapp | 3 | 138 |
| Fuller, Hannah Eldridge | 7 | 6 |
| Fullerton College | 2 | 161 |
| Fullerton Faculty Women's club | 2 | 161 |
| fulling (a step in woollen clothmaking which involves the cleansing of woven cloth) | 3 | 450 |
| fulling (a step in woollen clothmaking which involves the cleansing of woven cloth) | 6 | 286 |
| Fullmer, David | 8 | 285-286 |
| Fullmer, David (father and son) | 4 | 390 |
| Fullmer, Oscar | 8 | 286 |
| Fullmer, Peter | 8 | 286 |
| Fullmer, Rhoda Ann (daughter) | 4 | 390 |
| Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin | 4 | 390 |
| Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin | 8 | 286 |
| Fullmer, Sarah Sophronia Oysterbanks | 8 | 287 |
| Fullmer, Susannah Zerfass | 8 | 286 |
| Fulmer, Desdemona | 9 | 190 |
| Fundamentalist LDS Church | 1 | 113 |
| funerals, military | 6 | 311-312 |
| Funk (doctor) | 2 | 214 |
| Funk, Ruth S. | 4 | 89 |
| fur trappers | 4 | 296 |
| fur trappers, Indian wives of | 9 | 116 |
| furniture | 4 | 174, 297, 399 |
| furniture - side chairs | 5 | 401 |
| furniture building | 5 | 403, 433 |
| furniture. <i>See also</i> individual items <i>and</i> kitchen | 5 | |
| furniture. <i>See also</i> woodcrafting. | 2 | 262-275 |
| furrier | 5 | 282-283 |
| G. S. Smith Gallery | 2 | 422 |
| Gadburg (of Salt Lake Valley) | 6 | 235 |
| Gaddis (convert) | 3 | 450 |
| Galapagos Islands | 2 | 185 |
| Galbraith (of Hooper) | 9 | 139 |
| Galbraith, Lela Peterson | 2 | 174 |
| Gale, Phoebe | 6 | 330 |
| Gallacher, Mary Reiser | 6 | 138-139 |
| Galloway, Andrew | 7 | 274, 292 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Galloway, George | 9 | 214 |
| gambling | 3 | 74, 94 |
| game - antelope | 9 | 250 |
| game - buffalo | 9 | 249-250 |
| game - deer | 9 | 250 |
| game - elk | 9 | 112, 117 |
| game - venison | 9 | 117 |
| game table | 2 | 275-276 |
| game. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 6 | |
| game. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 5 | |
| games - jumping rope | 5 | 225 |
| games (children's) | 5 | 354 |
| games. <i>See</i> toys/games <i>and</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| gaming purse | 5 | 13 |
| Garden Grove, IA | 9 | 239 |
| gardening | 2 | 301 |
| Gardiner, Angus Cannon | 2 | 14 |
| Gardiner, Nettie | 2 | 301 |
| Gardner, Alexander | 1 | 20 |
| Gardner, Alexander | 5 | 67 |
| Gardner, Ann Knox | 1 | 20 |
| Gardner, Ann/Annie (daughter) | 5 | 67 |
| Gardner, Arabella Clayton | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Gardner, Archibald | 2 | 13 |
| Gardner, Archibald | 3 | 248-253, 295 |
| Gardner, Archibald | 7 | 9 |
| Gardner, Archibald ("Archie") | 5 | 64-65 |
| Gardner, Archibald, Jr. | 3 | 250 |
| Gardner, Christine | 3 | 248 |
| Gardner, Clarence | 3 | 253 |
| Gardner, Cleo | 1 | 22 |
| Gardner, Cynthia Berry | 5 | 66-68 |
| Gardner, David Cannon | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Franklin Cannon | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, George Cannon | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Henry | 1 | 227 |
| Gardner, Jane McKeown | 3 | 295 |
| Gardner, Jane McKeown/McKewan/McCune | 5 | 66-68 |
| Gardner, Janet | 3 | 248-250 |
| Gardner, John | 1 | 20 |
| Gardner, Julia Houston Pratt | 1 | 19-23 |
| Gardner, Laura Althea ("Cheer") | 5 | 67 |
| Gardner, Leonora Cannon | 5 | 66-70 |
| Gardner, Leonora Cannon Allred | 2 | 10-14 |
| Gardner, Leonora Emma | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Lizzie Cannon | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Margaret | 8 | 106 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Gardner, Margaret (daughter) | 3 | 248, 251 |
| Gardner, Margaret Calender | 3 | 248 |
| Gardner, Margaret Chandler (pg 64 has this name spelled as Calinder, not Chandler) | 5 | 64 |
| Gardner, Margaret Livingston | 3 | 250 |
| Gardner, Marjorie Cole | 2 | 350 |
| Gardner, Mary | 3 | 248-249 |
| Gardner, Mary | 5 | 66 |
| Gardner, Mary Alice | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Mary Ann Carr | 5 | 66 |
| Gardner, Mary Carr | 5 | 56 |
| Gardner, Neil | 3 | 250 |
| Gardner, Rex | 5 | 55 |
| Gardner, Rhoda Ann | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, Richard, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 248-251, 295 |
| Gardner, Robert | 2 | 11-13 |
| Gardner, Robert | 3 | 250 |
| Gardner, Robert | 5 | 60 |
| Gardner, Robert, Jr. | 5 | 56, 64-69 |
| Gardner, Robert, Sr. | 5 | 64 |
| Gardner, Susan Leonora | 2 | 14 |
| Gardner, William | 3 | 248-250 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 64 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 62 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) | 5 | 220 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) | 8 | 79 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) | 9 | 338-341 |
| Gardo House (Salt Lake City) - later known as The Amelia Palace or Amelia's Palace | 3 | 1-51 |
| Garfield Beach | 3 | 195-197, 384 |
| Garfield County, UT | 2 | 30, 33, 134 |
| Garfield Landing | 3 | 376 |
| Garfield, James A. | 3 | 195 |
| Garfield, James A. | 7 | 68 |
| Garfield, UT | 3 | 378-379 |
| Garland, UT | 2 | 284-286 |
| Garn, Daniel | 5 | 422 |
| Garn, Daniel | 8 | 100 |
| Garn, Ephraim | 7 | 69 |
| Garn, Mary ("Polly") Magdalene (Fought) Vogt | 8 | 98-100 |
| Garn, Philip | 4 | 238 |
| Garn, Philip James | 8 | 99-100 |
| garnets | 8 | 338 |
| Garr, Abraham | 8 | 110 |
| Garr, Dinah Weaver | 8 | 110 |
| Garr, Fielding | 5 | 31 |
| Garr, Fielding | 8 | 110-111 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Garr, Jonas | 8 | 110 |
| Garr, Paulina Turner | 8 | 110 |
| Garr, Pauline Turner | 5 | 31 |
| Gary, Bertha May Moyle | 7 | 226 |
| Gascogyne, Charlotte Mountney | 4 | 124 |
| Gascogyne, Jonathan | 4 | 124 |
| Gasser, Martha Birdette Howells | 4 | 368-369 |
| Gates, B. Cecil | 2 | 350 |
| Gates, Emma Lucy | 4 | 337 |
| Gates, Jacob | 1 | 69, 89, 128-129, 433 |
| Gates, Jacob | 2 | 376 |
| Gates, Jacob | 3 | 318-319 |
| Gates, Jacob - wife | 1 | 128-129 |
| Gates, Jacob Forsberry | 4 | 91-92 |
| Gates, Jacob Forsberry | 7 | 109 |
| Gates, Mark | 4 | 91 |
| Gates, Mary | 2 | 25 |
| Gates, Patty Plumley | 5 | 417 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 1 | 25, 27 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 2 | 97, 156, 246, 364, 377 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 3 | 14, 16, 32 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 4 | 49-52, 79, 81, 89-92, 96, 192, 307, |
| Gates, Susa Young | 6 | 319 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 7 | 88, 92, 113 |
| Gates, Susa Young | 8 | 55-56, 58, 61, 128, 332 |
| Gates, Susanne ("Susa") Amelia Young Dunford | 7 | 109-113 |
| Gates, Thomas | 5 | 417 |
| Gauchet, Philip | 3 | 84 |
| Gay, Aaron | 5 | 396 |
| Gay, James D. | 5 | 395 |
| Gay, Joshua | 5 | 396 |
| Gay, Lucretia Davis | 5 | 395-396 |
| Gay, Moses Benjamin | 5 | 396 |
| Gearheart Company Knitting Machine | 3 | 297 |
| Gee, Ivan | 5 | 280 |
| Gee, Lysander | 4 | 229 |
| Gee, Mary Ellen Kerr | 5 | 280 |
| geese. <i>See</i> poultry. | 2 | |
| Geilman, Irene | 1 | 377 |
| Geilman, Julius H. | 1 | 377-378 |
| Gemini 6 | 4 | 196 |
| Gemmell, Belle Anderson | 2 | 77 |
| Genealogical Society of Utah | 8 | 55, 79 |
| genealogy mission | 6 | 59-61 |
| general conference | 2 | 256-257 |
| <i>General Garfield</i> (steamboat) | 3 | 195-197 |
| <i>General McClellan</i> (ship) | 3 | 363, 367 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| <i>General Sherman</i> (locomotive) | 1 | 411 |
| general store. <i>See</i> stores. | 2 | |
| Geneva (Switzerland) Hospital | 2 | 60 |
| Geneva Resort | 7 | 71 |
| Gent, Samuel | 8 | 287 |
| <i>Gentle Annie</i> (song tune) | 2 | 350 |
| <i>Gently Raise the Sacred Strain</i> (hymn written by William Wines Phelps [theme song of the Tabernacle Choir since July 1929]) | 9 | 173 |
| Gentry Hotel | 5 | 229 |
| Gentry, Arthur | 5 | 230 |
| Gentry, Edward ("Ted") | 5 | 230 |
| Gentry, Elizabeth Davis | 5 | 229 |
| Gentry, Samuel | 5 | 229-231 |
| geography | 2 | 278 |
| George (king) | 6 | 107 |
| George A. Prince & Company | 5 | 218 |
| <i>George Bourne</i> (ship) | 6 | 209 |
| George III (king) | 3 | 67 |
| George Q. Cannon & Sons | 6 | 127-129 |
| George Q. Cannon and Sons | 3 | 111 |
| <i>George W. Bourne</i> (ship) | 3 | 458 |
| <i>George Washington</i> (ship) | 5 | 59 |
| <i>George Washington</i> (ship) | 8 | 255 |
| George, Sarah Dickens | 3 | 429 |
| George, Thomas | 3 | 429-430 |
| George, Tupou I | 2 | 219 |
| Georgia | 9 | 113, 135 |
| <i>Georgia</i> (ship) | 7 | 205 |
| Geraldine (doll) | 2 | 164 |
| German Baptist Brethren (Dunkard) | 5 | 209 |
| German Legend of the First Christmas Tree | 5 | 189-190 |
| German prisoners of war | 7 | 151 |
| German prisoners of war - cholera | 7 | 16, 162, 167, 176, 180, 233, 248, 253, |
| Germania Smelter | 4 | 286 |
| Germany | 1 | 361 |
| Germany | 2 | 57, 65, 207 |
| Germany | 3 | 57 |
| Germany | 9 | 78 |
| Germany - Christmas customs | 3 | 214 |
| Germany - Dresden | 2 | 420 |
| Germany - Echorst | 3 | 57-58 |
| Germany - Hamburg | 1 | 316 |
| Germany - Holstein | 3 | 57 |
| Germany - Leipzig | 2 | 60 |
| Germany - Nuremberg | 2 | 158 |
| Germany, missionaries sent to | 5 | 34-35, 150 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Gernish, Enoch | 4 | 17 |
| Gerraud (missionary) | 2 | 318 |
| Gershuny, Lenore | 5 | 245-246, 248 |
| <i>Gerty and Other Stories</i> (schoolbook) | 4 | 250 |
| Gettysburg (battle) | 1 | 269 |
| Gheen, Hannah | 3 | 215 |
| Gibbons, Mildred | 3 | 434 |
| Gibbs, Aaron Wareham | 8 | 203 |
| Gibbs, Eliza Abigale Bouch | 8 | 204 |
| Gibbs, Eliza Jerusha. <i>See</i> Fox, Eliza Jerusha Gibbs. | 8 | |
| Gibbs, Gertrude H. | 5 | 209 |
| Gibbs, Gideon Haden | 8 | 203-204 |
| Gibbs, Lavina | 8 | 203 |
| Gibbs, Nancy Maranda. <i>See</i> Hanks, Nancy Maranda | 8 | |
| Gibbs, Prudence | 8 | 203 |
| Gibbs, Prudence Carter | 8 | 203-204 |
| Gibbs, Sarah Waterous. <i>See</i> Eldredge, Sarah Waterous | 8 | |
| Gibbs, Susannah | 8 | 203 |
| Gibraltar, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Gibson (of Plattsburgh, NY) | 5 | 195 |
| Gibson, Walter Murray | 2 | 196, 198, 208 |
| Gibson, William | 3 | 428 |
| Gibson, William | 6 | 213 |
| gift exchanges | 9 | 117 |
| <i>Gift of the Magi, The</i> (story written by O. Henry) | 8 | 234 |
| <i>Gifts of the Magi: Gold, Frankincense, and Myrrh</i> (book written by Reed C. Durham, Jr., Ph.D.; illus by David | 8 | 134-140 |
| Gilbert and Sullivan | 1 | 92 |
| Gilbert, Algernon Sidney | 8 | 26-27 |
| Gilbert, lantha Hotchkiss | 3 | 460 |
| Gilby, Mat | 4 | 383 |
| Gilchrist, Alexander | 2 | 42 |
| Gilchrist, Christina Marshall | 2 | 42-43 |
| Giles, Catherine Hughes | 5 | 217 |
| Giles, Elizabeth | 4 | 136 |
| Giles, Eva Hess | 6 | 25 |
| Giles, George | 4 | 420 |
| Giles, Grover A. | 1 | 39 |
| Giles, Hannah Evans | 5 | 217 |
| Giles, Hannah Evans Bowen | 4 | 136 |
| Giles, Heber | 4 | 116 |
| Giles, Henry | 5 | 207 |
| Giles, Henry Evans | 4 | 137 |
| Giles, Henry Evans | 5 | 216-218 |
| Giles, Hyrum | 4 | 136-137 |
| Giles, Jane Moore | 3 | 82 |
| Giles, Joseph | 3 | 82 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Giles, Joseph | 4 | 136-137 |
| Giles, Joseph Sinkler | 3 | 82 |
| Giles, Joseph Sinkler | 8 | 277 |
| Giles, Lizzie Carling | 3 | 83 |
| Giles, Margaret | 4 | 136 |
| Giles, Maria Davis | 4 | 135-136 |
| Giles, Mary Greenwood | 4 | 420-421 |
| Giles, Minnie A. | 6 | 300 |
| Giles, Sarah Huntsman | 3 | 83 |
| Giles, Susana Wilt | 4 | 116 |
| Giles, Thomas (father) | 4 | 135 |
| Giles, Thomas D. | 5 | 217 |
| Giles, Thomas Davis (son) | 4 | 135-138 |
| Gill, Albert J. | 3 | 111 |
| Gillespie, John | 1 | 179 |
| Gillespie, John | 6 | 285 |
| Gillespie, John | 8 | 168 |
| Gillet, Collins M. | 2 | 35 |
| Gillett, Collins Horace | 4 | 240 |
| Gillett, Fanny J. | 4 | 240 |
| Gillett, Fanny Ridout | 4 | 240 |
| Gillett, Florence Davis | 4 | 240 |
| Gillett, Granvill (father) | 4 | 239-240 |
| Gillett, Granvill (son) | 4 | 240 |
| Gillett, Horace | 4 | 239 |
| Gillett, Horace James | 7 | 179-180 |
| Gillett, Sarah Collins Moore | 7 | 179-180 |
| Gillett, Sarah Moore | 4 | 239-240 |
| Gilman and Salisbury (horse dealers) | 6 | 327 |
| Gilmer Park | 4 | 385 |
| <i>Girl among the Hollyhocks</i> (painting by John Hafen) | 9 | 155 |
| Glade, David | 1 | 225 |
| Glade, Earl J. | 1 | 93 |
| Glade, James | 3 | 372 |
| Glade, James | 4 | 119 |
| Glasgow, Samuel | 1 | 84 |
| glass negatives | 1 | 385 |
| Glazier, Marinda M. K. | 2 | 117 |
| Glazier, Mary Smoot | 2 | 97 |
| Gleaners | 4 | 86-87 |
| Gleason (of Nauvoo) | 8 | 304 |
| Gleason, Olvyrus | 7 | 322 |
| Gledhill, Sarah S. Moulding | 3 | 438 |
| Glendale, UT | 1 | 170 |
| globe, celestial and terrestrial | 4 | 217-218, 249 |
| <i>Gloom of Autumn, The</i> (cylinder recording) | 5 | 277-278 |
| <i>Glory and Honor</i> (song from the opera <i>Aida</i>) | 3 | 177 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Gloucester Journal</i> (newspaper) | 6 | 107 |
| Glover, Delone | 1 | 443 |
| gloves | 7 | 7, 172, 269 |
| gloves, embroidered | 8 | 181 |
| gloves, sold to immigrants | 5 | 205 |
| glue-making | 2 | 273 |
| glue-making | 3 | 9 |
| goat hair | 1 | 222 |
| <i>God of Our Fathers, We Come unto Thee</i> (hymn written by Charles William Penrose) | 6 | 13 |
| Godbe and Pitts drugstore | 4 | 282 |
| Godbe, William S. | 8 | 185 |
| Goddard, George | 3 | 188 |
| Goddard, George | 4 | 230 |
| Goddard, George W. | 5 | 320 |
| Goddard, Hannah Astill | 3 | 437 |
| Goddard, Hyrum Harrison | 5 | 320 |
| Goddess of Liberty | 7 | 52 |
| <i>Goddess of Liberty</i> (riverboat) | 2 | 125 |
| Godet, Louis Antoine | 4 | 360 |
| <i>Godey's Lady's Book</i> | 2 | 128 |
| <i>Godey's Lady's Book</i> (provided instructions for creating hand screens, cockades and folding fans) | 5 | 248 |
| Godfrey, Fanny Alice Jones | 9 | 217 |
| Godiva Mountain | 2 | 142 |
| Goff, James | 5 | 277 |
| Goff, Margaret Burch | 5 | 276-278 |
| Gogarty, Zola Walker | 4 | 362-363 |
| Gohagan, Lucas | 1 | 145 |
| Goheen, Louisa Jane | 8 | 107 |
| Goheen, Michael (father) | 4 | 437 |
| Goheen, Michael (son) | 4 | 438 |
| Goheen, Michael Roup | 8 | 106-107 |
| <i>Golconda</i> (ship) | 2 | 167 |
| <i>Golconda</i> (ship) | 3 | 406 |
| <i>Golconda</i> (ship) | 5 | 200 |
| <i>Golconda</i> (ship) | 7 | 25 |
| gold | 3 | 7, 26, 135, 137, 140, 146 |
| gold | 8 | 35, 226, 257, 337 |
| Gold and Green Ball | 4 | 87 |
| Gold and Green Ball | 5 | 120-121 |
| gold mining | 1 | 289, 392, 397 |
| gold mining | 2 | 66, 72-74, 77, 79, 194, 317 |
| gold nuggets | 1 | 429 |
| <i>Gold Rush</i> (silent comedy film) | 4 | 149 |
| Golden Jubilee (1897) | 1 | 250 |
| golden spike | 1 | 393, 395-396, 411, 427, 429-432, 439 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| golden spike | 5 | 319 |
| Golden Spike | 9 | 79-80, 247 |
| Golden Spike Ceremony | 1 | 420, 427-432, 441 |
| Golden Spike Ceremony - "undriving ceremony" | 1 | 439-440 |
| Golden Spike National Historic Site | 1 | 426, 440-443 |
| Golden Spike Reenactment | 1 | 440-443 |
| goldenseal | 8 | 220 |
| Golding, Margaret Woodard | 6 | 320 |
| gold-mining | 4 | 296, 399 |
| golf | 3 | 175 |
| Goodard, George | 6 | 111, 113 |
| Goode, Anne | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Charles | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Charlotte | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Esther | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, George | 7 | 268, 274-275 |
| Goode, George Frederick | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Hester | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Lovinia. <i>See</i> Cutshaw, Lovinia Marshall Bishop Adams. | 7 | |
| Goode, Mariah/Maria. <i>See</i> Smith, Mariah/Maria | 7 | |
| Goode, Ned | 3 | 309 |
| Goode, Patience. <i>See</i> Herbert, Patience Goode. | 7 | |
| Goode, Rachel | 7 | 268 |
| Goode, Selena | 7 | 268, 293-294 |
| Goode, Selena Mary Ann Holder | 7 | 268, 274-275 |
| Goode, Thomas George | 7 | 268 |
| Goodge, Edward Burton | 6 | 310 |
| Goodge, George William | 6 | 309-312 |
| Goodge, James William | 6 | 310-311 |
| Goodge, John Smith | 6 | 310 |
| Goodge, Marietta. <i>See</i> Archer, Marietta Goodge. | 6 | |
| Goodge, Matilda Susahana [sic] | 6 | 310 |
| Goodge, Roger | 6 | 310 |
| Goodge, Samuel Bayard | 6 | 310 |
| Goodge, Sarah Gray Ruston | 6 | 310-311 |
| Goodge, Susan Parker | 6 | 310 |
| Goodliffe, Charlie | 8 | 210 |
| Goodliffe, Clarence | 8 | 210 |
| Goodrich, Eliza Frances Deuel | 7 | 335 |
| Goodridge, Benjamin | 4 | 374-376 |
| Goodridge, Esther | 4 | 377 |
| Goodridge, George | 4 | 375 |
| Goodridge, George Benjamin | 4 | 377 |
| Goodridge, Graftron Franklin | 4 | 378 |
| Goodridge, James (son) | 4 | 377 |
| Goodridge, James Alma | 4 | 375 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Goodridge, Joseph (son) | 4 | 377 |
| Goodridge, Martha | 4 | 377 |
| Goodridge, Mary Jane | 4 | 375 |
| Goodridge, Mary Louise | 4 | 376 |
| Goodridge, Olive Ann | 4 | 376 |
| Goodridge, Penelope ("Nellie") | 4 | 375 |
| Goodridge, Penelope Gardner | 4 | 374-375 |
| Goodson, John | 3 | 257 |
| Goodson, John | 9 | 48 |
| Goodspeed, Georgia Dee | 7 | 62 |
| Goodwin, Betsy Smith | 4 | 305-306 |
| Goodwin, Charles C. | 3 | 167 |
| Goodwin, Doc | 3 | 187 |
| Goodwin, Minnie June Jensen | 4 | 163 |
| Goodyear, Andy | 3 | 115 |
| Goodyear, Miles | 1 | 354-358 |
| Goodyear, Miles | 3 | 115 |
| Goodyear, Miles - cabin | 1 | 356-358, 361 |
| Gorder, Jeannette Tucker | 4 | 289, 291 |
| Gorder, Norman | 4 | 289 |
| Gordon (of London) | 4 | 387-388 |
| Gordon, Conrad | 3 | 313 |
| Gordon, Eliza | 4 | 388 |
| Gordon, Gussie | 4 | 388 |
| Gordon, Julia Ann Searl | 3 | 313 |
| Gordon, Lousie Nebeker | 4 | 33-34 |
| Gore, Alice | 2 | 264 |
| Gore, John | 2 | 264 |
| Gorham and Sons, Silversmiths | 6 | 158 |
| Gorlinksi, Robert | 7 | 202 |
| Gorringe, William O. | 4 | 6 |
| Goshen Valley (UT) | 3 | 87 |
| Goshen, UT | 1 | 21 |
| Goshen, UT | 2 | 320 |
| Goshen, UT | 4 | 368 |
| Goshute (tribe) | 2 | 19 |
| Goshute (tribe) | 3 | 162 |
| Goshute Indian Territory | 9 | 314 |
| Goss, John | 2 | 290 |
| Goss, Sarah Bawden | 2 | 290 |
| Gotfriedson, Phil | 2 | 129-130 |
| gouache | 2 | 389 |
| Gould, Jay | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Governor Stanford</i> (locomotive) | 1 | 403 |
| Gowan (died crossing plains) | 2 | 75 |
| Gracey, John | 1 | 67 |
| Graehl, Fanny | 7 | 160 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Graehl, George Lewis | 7 | 160 |
| Graehl, Louise | 7 | 160 |
| Graehl, Marie Adeline | 7 | 160 |
| Graff, Lucy | 5 | 89 |
| Grafton, UT | 3 | 146 |
| Grafton, UT | 9 | 60-62 |
| Graham, Elizabeth Leyland | 1 | 73 |
| Graham, John Crosthwaite | 1 | 73-74 |
| Graham, Joseph | 1 | 73 |
| Graham, Rose T. | 1 | 150 |
| Graham, William C. | 1 | 73 |
| <i>Grain Fields</i> (painting by Edwin Evans) | 9 | 167 |
| grain storage. <i>See</i> Relief Society. | 4 | |
| grain. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| grain. <i>See</i> crops. | 6 | |
| grain. <i>See</i> foods and crops. | 1 | |
| graining. <i>See</i> paint-graining. | 2 | |
| Grand Army of the Republic | 1 | 228 |
| Grand Canyon | 3 | 343-344 |
| Grand County, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Grand Pre, Lucinda Warner | 5 | 226 |
| Grand River | 1 | 202 |
| Grand River | 6 | 225 |
| Grand Tour, in Europe | 9 | 73-74 |
| Grandin, E. B. | 1 | 148 |
| Grandmaster Mason Seal | 1 | 150 |
| <i>Grandmother's Apron</i> (poem written by Vilate R.) | 9 | 294-295 |
| Granger, Catherine McDonald | 7 | 44 |
| Granger, Lydia Dibble | 4 | 347 |
| Granger, Lydia Dibble | 7 | 99 |
| Granger, Oliver | 4 | 347 |
| Granger, Oliver | 7 | 99 |
| Granger, UT | 4 | 250 |
| granite | 8 | 337-338 |
| Granite Furniture Company | 8 | 230 |
| Granite Mountain Records Vault | 9 | 304 |
| Granite School District | 3 | 50-51 |
| Granite Stake | 1 | 165 |
| Granite Stake | 3 | 349-350 |
| Granite Stake | 6 | 303 |
| Grant, Augusta W. | 7 | 80 |
| Grant, Augusta Winters | 8 | 55-56, 58, 61 |
| Grant, B. F. | 2 | 255 |
| Grant, Caddie | 5 | 37-39 |
| Grant, Caroline | 5 | 37-38 |
| Grant, David | 7 | 280 |
| Grant, Emily Hyde | 5 | 261-263 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Grant, Franklin Davis | 5 | 39 |
| Grant, George A. | 7 | 94 |
| Grant, George D. | 3 | 401 |
| Grant, George D. | 8 | 305 |
| Grant, George Davis | 5 | 39 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 1 | 90, 165, 301, 325, 337, 351 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 2 | 56, 70, 248, 376 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 3 | 15, 46, 191, 317, 350, 395 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 4 | 52, 148, 216, 274, 329, 336, 366, 430- |
| Grant, Heber J. | 5 | 113, 261, 385 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 6 | 4, 22, 111, 121, 126, 337 |
| Grant, Heber J. | 8 | 55, 61, 80-82, 324 |
| Grant, Heber Jeddy | 7 | 57, 105, 171, 215-217, 334 |
| Grant, Heber Jeddy | 9 | 83-84, 128-130, 157, 207-209, 269- |
| Grant, Hulda Augusta | 7 | 171 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 2 | 129, 354 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 3 | 114, 142-143, 145, 358 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 4 | 203, 237, 428-430 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 5 | 37-39 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 7 | 215-216 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 8 | 111 |
| Grant, Jedediah M. | 9 | 56, 129, 207, 326-327 |
| Grant, Jedediah Morgan | 1 | 82, 90 |
| Grant, Joseph H. | 5 | 39 |
| Grant, Joshua A. | 5 | 197 |
| Grant, Lewis M. | 5 | 39 |
| Grant, Louisa | 5 | 27 |
| Grant, Lucy Stringham | 4 | 216 |
| Grant, Margaret | 5 | 37 |
| Grant, Rachel | 2 | 70 |
| Grant, Rachel Ivins | 1 | 70, 90 |
| Grant, Rachel R. | 3 | 317 |
| Grant, Rachel Ridgeway | 5 | 113, 261 |
| Grant, Rachel Ridgeway Ivins | 7 | 215-216 |
| Grant, Rachel Ridgeway Ivins | 9 | 206-210 |
| Grant, Rachel Ridgway Ivins | 4 | 427-434 |
| Grant, Susan | 4 | 430 |
| Grant, Susan Fairchild Noble | 5 | 37-39 |
| Grant, Susan Noble | 8 | 206 |
| Grant, Susan Vilate | 5 | 39 |
| Grant, Ulysses S. | 1 | 163, 401, 429, 443 |
| Grant, Ulysses S. | 2 | 256 |
| Grant, Ulysses S. | 3 | 1, 18, 96 |
| Grant, Ulysses S. (and wife) | 4 | 410 |
| Grantsville Farm Loan Association | 2 | 20 |
| Grantsville, UT | 1 | 207, 211 |
| Grantsville, UT | 2 | 11, 18-20 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Grantsville, UT | 3 | 235, 245, 337, 339-340, 429 |
| Grantsville, UT | 6 | 143 |
| Grantsville, UT | 9 | 13, 314-315 |
| Grass Valley (UT) | 2 | 12-13 |
| grasshopper | 1 | 415, 422-423 |
| grasshoppers | 2 | 121-122 |
| grasshoppers | 4 | 289 |
| grasshoppers | 5 | 153, 407, 436 |
| grasshoppers. <i>See</i> crickets. | 3 | |
| <i>Grave in the Desert, The</i> (poem written by Ellis Reynolds Shipp) | 7 | 169-171 |
| Grave, Theo Brooks | 1 | 243 |
| Graves Shop | 1 | 276 |
| Graves, Phebe Palmer | 1 | 275-276 |
| Graves, Ruben | 1 | 275 |
| Gray Lake (ID) | 2 | 28 |
| Gray, Agnes Newel | 5 | 59 |
| Gray, Albert | 1 | 436 |
| Gray, Andrew | 4 | 119-120 |
| Gray, Andrew | 8 | 243-244, 246 |
| Gray, Andrew John | 7 | 226 |
| Gray, Catherine Ruby | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, David | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, George | 4 | 120 |
| Gray, George | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, Helen | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Hugh | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, Isabella | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, James | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, Janet | 5 | 60 |
| Gray, Jeanette | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Jessie Jane McComie | 8 | 245, 247 |
| Gray, John (father) | 8 | 243, 246-247 |
| Gray, John (John's son) | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, John (Robert's son) | 8 | 245, 247 |
| Gray, Karen | 2 | 331 |
| Gray, Lillian | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Margaret | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Marion | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Marion (John's daughter) | 8 | 243, 247 |
| Gray, Marion Duncan | 8 | 243 |
| Gray, Mary | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Mary W. | 4 | 120 |
| Gray, Matthew | 5 | 58 |
| Gray, Robert | 8 | 241-247 |
| Gray, Rosamond | 8 | 245 |
| Gray, Thomas | 8 | 243 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Gray, Violet | 8 | 243, 245 |
| Great Amerian Desert | 1 | 398 |
| Great Britain, artists from | 6 | 261-270 |
| Great Britain. <i>See</i> England. | 2 | |
| Great Depression | 1 | 36, 343 |
| Great Depression | 2 | 20, 98 |
| Great Salt Lake | 1 | 203, 233, 398, 410, 414-416, 421-422, |
| Great Salt Lake | 3 | 122, 124, 172, 183-187, 195, 364, |
| Great Salt Lake | 6 | 263-266 |
| Great Salt Lake | 8 | 306 |
| Great Salt Lake | 9 | 92, 113 |
| <i>Great Salt Lake - Moonrise from Fremont Island</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 261-262, 264 |
| Great Salt Lake Base and Meridian | 2 | 277 |
| <i>Great Western</i> (ship) | 9 | 331 |
| Great Western Iron Company | 5 | 214 |
| <i>Greatest Gift, The</i> (Christmas poem written by Grace E. Easley) | 5 | 177 |
| Greece - Athens | 2 | 367 |
| Greece - Missolonghi | 2 | 334-335 |
| Greece - Paros | 2 | 169 |
| Greek (language) | 2 | 74, 76 |
| Greeley, Horace | 3 | 1 |
| Greeley, Horace | 4 | 280 |
| Green (General with Johnston's Army) | 5 | 394 |
| Green River | 3 | 63-64, 122, 387, 400 |
| Green River | 6 | 234 |
| Green River (UT) | 1 | 138 |
| Green River, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Green Turtle Island | 6 | 214 |
| Green, Alice Gaunt | 3 | 83 |
| Green, Betsy Mee | 6 | 312 |
| Green, Charles D. | 3 | 83-85 |
| Green, Charles D. | 8 | 277 |
| Green, Ephraim | 2 | 195 |
| Green, Harvey | 2 | 302 |
| Green, Henry | 5 | 433 |
| Green, John P. | 8 | 112 |
| Green, Loren Fisher | 3 | 83 |
| Green, Louise | 1 | 48 |
| Green, Louise | 9 | 335 |
| Green, Mary Ann Radman | 3 | 83 |
| Greene, John P. | 3 | 19, 119 |
| Greene, Louisa | 2 | 367 |
| Greenhalgh, Henry | 9 | 59 |
| greens. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| greenstone | 2 | 231 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| Greenwood, Joseph L. | 7 | 40 |
| Greer, Alice Moyle | 2 | 270 |
| Greggs, T. C. | 5 | 217 |
| Gregory, Selena Marshall | 7 | 271-273, 288, 305 |
| Gressman, John | 6 | 71 |
| Gressman, Laura Kesler | 6 | 71 |
| Grey, Isaac | 9 | 11-12 |
| Grey, Mary R. | 5 | 217 |
| Griffin, E. (Mrs.) | 2 | 373 |
| Griffin, John | 2 | 34-36 |
| Griffin, Mary Pitts | 2 | 34, 37 |
| Griffin, Orson | 5 | 272-273 |
| Griffin, Sarah Elizabeth | 2 | 34-35 |
| Griffin, Theophrenia. <i>See</i> Thompson, Theophrenia | 2 | |
| Griffin, Thomas | 2 | 34-35 |
| Griffin, Walter | 2 | 34-35 |
| Griffin, William | 2 | 34, 37 |
| Griffin, William Hyrum | 2 | 34-35 |
| Griffith, Jane | 2 | 138 |
| Griffith, Jean Rio. <i>See</i> Baker, Jean Rio Griffith. | 6 | |
| Griffith, John | 2 | 137 |
| Griffith, Margaret | 2 | 137 |
| Griffiths, John Walter | 6 | 206 |
| Griffiths, Sara | 7 | 120 |
| Griggs, Thomas C. | 6 | 113-114 |
| Grimm, Gladys Jardine | 5 | 124 |
| Grimm, John | 5 | 115 |
| Grimshaw, May | 1 | 136-138 |
| grist mill | 3 | 58, 79, 93, 215, 248-249, 252-253, |
| grist mill | 5 | 93, 137-138, 316, 319 |
| grist mill | 9 | 87, 136 |
| gristmill | 1 | 76, 371, 378-379, 387 |
| gristmill. <i>See</i> mills. | 6 | |
| gristmills | 2 | 12, 242, 315, 405 |
| grocery store. <i>See</i> mercantile. | 9 | |
| Groesbeck, Ann D. | 1 | 27-29 |
| Groesbeck, Ann Dilworth | 8 | 55-56, 58 |
| Groesbeck, Elizabeth Thompson | 5 | 212, 214 |
| Groesbeck, Harmon | 5 | 212 |
| Groesbeck, Mary Bovee | 5 | 212 |
| Groesbeck, Nicholas | 4 | 210 |
| Groesbeck, Nicholas | 5 | 211-214 |
| Groesbeck, Nicholas (son) | 5 | 213 |
| Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon | 2 | 128-129 |
| Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon | 7 | 177 |
| Groesbeck, Rhoda Sanderson | 2 | 128 |
| Groesbeck, Tessie Clawson | 2 | 173 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Groesbeck, Tesis Clawson | 3 | 253 |
| Groll, Kaye S. | 8 | 189-190, 193 |
| Groneman, Lynn | 2 | 127 |
| Gronlund, Nils J. | 1 | 311 |
| Groo, Almira Mead | 7 | 181 |
| Groo, Byron | 7 | 180 |
| Groo, Eliza Lyons | 7 | 181 |
| Groo, Elizabeth Clark | 7 | 181 |
| Groo, George Washington | 7 | 180 |
| Groo, Isaac | 7 | 178-181 |
| Groo, Margaret Hunter | 7 | 181 |
| Groo, Mary Jane Whitney | 7 | 181 |
| Groo, Mercy Tuttle | 7 | 178 |
| Groo, Orson Hyde | 7 | 180 |
| Groo, Samuel | 7 | 178 |
| Groo, Sarah Elizabeth Gillett | 7 | 178, 181 |
| Grossen, Mary J. A. | 3 | 444 |
| Grouard, Benjamin F. | 2 | 189-191 |
| Grouard, Franklin | 3 | 225 |
| ground squirrels | 9 | 250 |
| Grover, Betsey Foot | 1 | 209 |
| Grover, Caroline Whiting | 2 | 44 |
| Grover, D. W. | 5 | 118 |
| Grover, David | 4 | 7-8 |
| Grover, Hannah Tupper | 1 | 209-210 |
| Grover, Joel | 6 | 194 |
| Grover, Laudska Tupper | 1 | 209 |
| Grover, Marshall Hubbard | 1 | 210-211 |
| Grover, Mary Asenath Richards | 6 | 194 |
| Grover, Percia Cornelia | 1 | 209-211 |
| Grover, Roscoe | 1 | 93 |
| Grover, Thomas | 2 | 44 |
| Grover, Thomas M. | 1 | 109, 209-211 |
| Grover, Thomas S. | 3 | 121 |
| Groves, Arthur I. | 3 | 27 |
| Groves, Lucy | 2 | 75 |
| Groves, W. H. | 2 | 67 |
| Groves, W. H. | 5 | 385 |
| Grow, Ann Elliot | 8 | 284 |
| Grow, Ann Midgley | 8 | 284 |
| Grow, Henry | 1 | 188 |
| Grow, Henry | 2 | 8 |
| Grow, Henry | 7 | 254 |
| Grow, Henry, Jr./Sr. | 8 | 283-284 |
| Grow, Julia Veach | 2 | 8 |
| Grow, Julia Veach | 8 | 284 |
| Grow, Mary Ellen | 7 | 254 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| Grow, Mary Moyer | 8 | 284 |
| Grow, Mary Riter | 8 | 283 |
| Grundvig, Frances | 3 | 387 |
| Grundvig, Severine | 3 | 387 |
| guano | 6 | 267 |
| Gubler (of Switzerland) | 5 | 35 |
| Gubler, Alice | 8 | 150 |
| Gubler, Brian T. | 4 | 3, 5 |
| Gubler, Emil | 8 | 149 |
| Gubler, Ida | 8 | 150 |
| Gubler, Joseph (Mrs.) | 8 | 148-150 |
| Gubler, Marie | 5 | 89 |
| Gubler, Nellie McArthur | 4 | 175 |
| Gubler, Samuel | 8 | 150 |
| Gucci (fashion house) | 5 | 1, 9-10 |
| Gucci, Aldo | 5 | 10 |
| Gucci, Gucci | 5 | 9-10 |
| Gucci, Rodolfo | 5 | 10 |
| Gucci, Ugo | 5 | 10 |
| Gucci, Vasco | 5 | 10 |
| Guerette, Louis | 8 | 168 |
| Guest, Edgar A. | 1 | 252 |
| Guffey, Abe | 1 | 383 |
| Guffey, Merle S. | 1 | 383 |
| Guffey, Sydney | 1 | 383 |
| Guffey, Thomas S., Sr./Jr. | 1 | 383 |
| Guinea Peg (game) | 6 | 334-335 |
| Gulf of Florida/Gulf of Mexico | 6 | 214 |
| Gulf of Patras | 2 | 334 |
| Gulick, Luther A. | 4 | 85 |
| Gull Roost | 3 | 380 |
| <i>Gulliver's Travels</i> (book written by Jonathan Swift) | 1 | 139 |
| Gully (milliner) | 3 | 437 |
| Gunderson, Bennett | 2 | 261 |
| Gunderson, Bennett | 3 | 436 |
| Gunderson, Thomas O. | 2 | 287 |
| Gunnison Bend Reservoir (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Butte (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Crossing (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Island | 3 | 380 |
| Gunnison Island | 6 | 266-267 |
| Gunnison Island (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Massacre Monument | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Reservoir | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison Valley (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison, John W. | 1 | 398 |
| Gunnison, UT | 1 | 398 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Gunnison, UT | 2 | 294 |
| Gunnison, UT | 3 | 235, 434 |
| gunpowder | 5 | 213 |
| guns | 1 | 13 |
| guns, display of | 9 | 247 |
| Gurr, Leona | 5 | 17 |
| gut turner | 5 | 93 |
| Guthrie, Margaret | 3 | 322 |
| gutta-percha, in doll making | 2 | 170 |
| Gygi, Gordon | 1 | 47 |
| Gyllenskog, Christine | 5 | 220 |
| gypsies | 8 | 220 |
| gypsum | 8 | 337 |
| <i>Gypsy's Warning</i> (song in the DUP songbook arranged by Alfred M. Durham) | 1 | 270-273 |
| H. L. Southworth (store) | 5 | 433 |
| Haag, Herman Hugo | 9 | 152-153, 167, 169-172 |
| Haag, Richard | 9 | 169 |
| Ha'ala'aufuli, Tonga | 2 | 220 |
| Ha'apai (island) | 2 | 219 |
| Haarby, Andrea | 6 | 260 |
| Haarby, Frederik Wilhelm | 6 | 260 |
| Haarby, Neils | 6 | 260 |
| Hacking, Kenneth | 2 | 43 |
| Hadley, Alonzo | 3 | 239 |
| Hadley, Clara Precilla | 5 | 401-402 |
| Hadley, Ezra Richard | 3 | 239 |
| Hadley, G. Oscar | 4 | 236 |
| Hadley, George | 4 | 235 |
| Hadley, George Oscar | 5 | 401 |
| Hadley, George, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 238-242 |
| Hadley, Hannah Brown | 3 | 238 |
| Hadley, Joseph | 3 | 238 |
| Hadley, Louisa | 3 | 238-239 |
| Hadley, Margaret | 7 | 191 |
| Hadley, Margaret Jane | 5 | 401 |
| Hadley, Mary Ann | 3 | 239 |
| Hadley, Mary Ann Cannell | 4 | 52, 235-236 |
| Hadley, Mary Ann Cannell | 5 | 401-402 |
| Hadley, Mary Ann Harper | 3 | 238-239 |
| Hadley, Rachel | 3 | 238 |
| Hadley, Samuel | 3 | 239 |
| Hadley, Walter | 3 | 239, 241-242 |
| Hadley, William | 3 | 239 |
| Hafen, Anna Elizabeth Ruesi | 9 | 154-155 |
| Hafen, Ernest | 8 | 150 |
| Hafen, Johann | 9 | 154-155 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Hafen, John | 1 | 125 |
| Hafen, John | 2 | 108 |
| Hafen, John | 6 | 246, 253 |
| Hafen, John | 9 | 151-158, 161, 167 |
| Hafen, Leda | 8 | 150 |
| Hafen, Richard | 6 | 90 |
| Hafen, Rose Ann Gubler | 8 | 148-150 |
| Hafen, Thora Twede | 9 | 155 |
| Hafen, Virgil | 9 | 157 |
| Haffnagle (American consul) | 2 | 319 |
| Hager, Dora Young | 4 | 79 |
| Haggin, James B. | 8 | 76 |
| Haight (crossing the plains) | 1 | 262 |
| Haight, Caleb | 4 | 278 |
| Haight, H. D. | 8 | 102 |
| Haight, Hector | 3 | 425 |
| Haight, Hector C. | 6 | 3 |
| Haight, Hector C. | 7 | 341 |
| Haight, Hector Caleb | 4 | 41 |
| Haight, Hector Caleb | 5 | 341 |
| Haight, Horton | 2 | 163 |
| Haight, Horton D. | 3 | 428 |
| Haight, Horton D. | 7 | 324, 341 |
| Haight, Keturah | 4 | 278 |
| Haight, Louisa Leavitt | 5 | 350 |
| Haight, Louise | 5 | 345 |
| Haight, Louise Levitt | 6 | 28 |
| Haight, Orton | 8 | 279 |
| Haight, William | 6 | 4 |
| Hailey, Charles | 4 | 119 |
| hair - as art | 9 | 319 |
| hair - as memorabilia | 9 | 92-93 |
| hair - styles | 9 | 279-280, 284 |
| hair art | 4 | 357-402 |
| hair art - history of | 4 | 357-359 |
| hair art - instructions | 4 | 360-364 |
| hair art - items from hair | 4 | 358-364 |
| hair styles | 4 | 56-57 |
| hair, necklace of | 7 | 178 |
| Hale, Jonathan | 4 | 18 |
| Hale, Stephen | 1 | 95 |
| Hales (musicians) | 1 | 203 |
| Hales, Charles | 1 | 197 |
| Hales, Eliza Brockbank | 6 | 319 |
| Hales, Elmyra Louisa | 9 | 94-95 |
| Hales, George | 1 | 197 |
| Hales, George Washington | 9 | 94 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Hales, Henrietta | 9 | 94-95 |
| Hales, Henrietta Keyes Whitney | 9 | 93-95 |
| Hales, Henrietta Keys Whitney | 1 | 107 |
| Hales, Mary Ann | 5 | 235 |
| Hales, Stephen | 1 | 197, 203 |
| Hales, Stephen | 5 | 235 |
| Hales, Stephen | 9 | 94-95 |
| Hales, Zelnorah Jane | 9 | 94 |
| Halfway Station | 2 | 80 |
| Hall (child psychologist) | 5 | 375 |
| Hall of Relics | 3 | 101, 103, 111, 202-205 |
| Hall, Daniel | 4 | 6 |
| Hall, Edwin | 5 | 95 |
| Hall, Hannah Elida Crosby | 5 | 78 |
| Hall, Harrison | 1 | 133 |
| Hall, Icey Goulding | 9 | 127 |
| Hall, John | 5 | 245 |
| Hall, Mosiah | 1 | 163 |
| Hall, Rebecca East | 1 | 133 |
| Hall, Rufus | 3 | 322 |
| Hall, Tirza A. | 3 | 438 |
| Hall, William | 1 | 163 |
| Hall, William H. | 5 | 95 |
| Halladay, John | 3 | 130 |
| <i>Hallelujah Chorus</i> (choral number) | 8 | 345 |
| Hallgren (missionary) | 6 | 348 |
| Halliday, George | 3 | 443 |
| Halliday, Rosetta E. | 3 | 434 |
| Hallidays (in Utah) | 1 | 270 |
| Hallstrom (of Rexburg, ID) | 5 | 116 |
| Halsey, Frank | 3 | 83 |
| Halverson, Arthur | 4 | 146 |
| Halverson, Grace E. | 7 | 212 |
| Halvorson, Alta Warren | 3 | 425 |
| Halvorson, Johan Anthon | 1 | 390 |
| Hamblin, Jacob | 1 | 15 |
| Hamblin, Jacob | 3 | 270 |
| Hamblin, Jacob | 8 | 16, 104 |
| Hamblin, Jacob | 9 | 334 |
| Hamer, Samuel | 6 | 349 |
| Hamilton Hotel | 9 | 307 |
| Hamilton, Artois | 9 | 15-17, 307 |
| Hamilton, Bob | 3 | 187 |
| Hamilton, John D. | 9 | 17 |
| Hamilton, William R. | 9 | 16-17 |
| hammer | 2 | 282, 286 |
| Hammer, Hannretta | 4 | 371 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Hammer, Paul E. | 4 | 371-373 |
| Hammerstein, Oscar (widow) | 3 | 40 |
| Hammond (Utah Secretary of State) | 3 | 104 |
| Hammond, Amelia May | 4 | 205 |
| Hammond, F. A. | 1 | 364 |
| Hammond, Fletcher B. | 4 | 205 |
| Hammond, Francis A. | 2 | 195, 198 |
| Hammond, Francis Asbury | 4 | 203-205 |
| Hammond, Mary Jane Dilworth | 4 | 201-205, 236 |
| Hammond, Mary Jane Dilworth | 9 | 56-57 |
| hamondeys | 5 | 5 |
| Hampton, Brigham Young | 4 | 400 |
| Hampton, Julia F. | 8 | 227 |
| Hampton, Leon Brigham | 4 | 400 |
| Ham's Fork | 3 | 62-64 |
| Hancey, James | 7 | 191 |
| Hancock County, IL | 9 | 238 |
| Hancock, Alta Adams | 1 | 386 |
| Hancock, Alvah | 8 | 9, 13 |
| Hancock, Amy Elizabeth | 8 | 8, 12-13 |
| Hancock, Betsy Jane Fackrell | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Charles Brent | 1 | 385-388 |
| Hancock, Chloe Ann Rawson | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Clarissa Reed | 8 | 8-16 |
| Hancock, Daniel | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Edwin | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Elizabeth | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Ella | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Esther Caroline Myer | 8 | 17 |
| Hancock, Francis Marion | 8 | 8-9, 11, 13 |
| Hancock, George (son of Charles) | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, George (son of Solomon) | 1 | 386-387 |
| Hancock, Horatio | 1 | 436 |
| Hancock, Isaac | 6 | 329 |
| Hancock, John | 1 | 386 |
| Hancock, John Reed | 8 | 8 |
| Hancock, Joseph | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Joseph | 8 | 8 |
| Hancock, Lavesta | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Levi W. | 1 | 203 |
| Hancock, Levi W. | 3 | 127 |
| Hancock, Levi Ward | 8 | 8-16 |
| Hancock, Levi Ward, Jr. | 8 | 8 |
| Hancock, Levison | 8 | 8 |
| Hancock, Malinda Crockett | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Margaret McCleve | 8 | 16 |
| Hancock, Martha Mariah Myer | 8 | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Hancock, Melinda | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Mosiah Lyman | 8 | 8-17 |
| Hancock, Phoebe/Phebe Adams | 6 | 329 |
| Hancock, Priscilla Rawson | 1 | 387 |
| Hancock, Sarah | 8 | 8 |
| Hancock, Sarah Tew | 8 | 17 |
| Hancock, Solomon | 1 | 386 |
| Hancock, Solomon | 6 | 329 |
| Hancock, Solomon | 8 | 13 |
| <i>Hand Cart Scene at Devil's Gate</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger) | 6 | 276 |
| <i>Hand in Hand Together</i> (poem written by Edgar A. handbags. <i>See</i> purses. | 1 | 253 |
| handbags. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| handcart companies | 2 | 61, 78, 80, 107, 137, 183, 253, 289 |
| handcart companies | 3 | 181, 402, 405 |
| handcart companies | 5 | 42, 64, 90, 128, 217 |
| handcart companies | 8 | 20, 109, 159, 189, 200-202, 237, 301 |
| handcart companies | 9 | 29-32, 96, 243, 289 |
| handcart companies. <i>See also</i> crossing the plains. | 6 | 39, 161, 258, 308 |
| handcart pioneers | 1 | 76, 81-82, 86, 98, 218, 237-238, 267- |
| handcart pioneers | 4 | 110-111, 136 |
| <i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen) | 6 | 258 |
| <i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen) | 7 | 297 |
| <i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen) | 9 | 273, 275 |
| <i>Handcart Song, The</i> (song written by Philip Margetts) | 1 | 86 |
| handcart travel | 7 | 11-12, 30-31, 174-178, 265-267, 274- |
| handcart travel - description | 7 | 288-289 |
| Handcock, Sarah Ayers | 1 | 98 |
| Handcock, William Henry | 1 | 98 |
| Handel | 6 | 291 |
| Handel Festival | 4 | 140 |
| handicaps | 9 | 328-329, 332 |
| handiwork/handwork | 5 | 267-268 |
| Handley, Alonzo | 3 | 240-241 |
| Handley, Charles | 3 | 239 |
| Handley, Elizabeth | 3 | 240-241 |
| Handley, Lorenzo | 3 | 239-241 |
| handwork | 2 | 13, 19, 23, 37, 332, 369, 376-378 |
| handwork | 3 | 314-462 |
| handwork | 5 | 267-268 |
| handwork - crocheted collars | 5 | 420, 431 |
| handwork - crocheting | 1 | 284 |
| handwork - crocheting | 2 | 64 |
| handwork - crocheting | 3 | 414, 419, 450 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| handwork - crocheting | 5 | 431-432 |
| handwork - crocheting | 6 | 286, 298 |
| handwork - crocheting | 8 | 103, 181 |
| handwork - crocheting | 9 | 199, 219 |
| handwork - cutwork | 3 | 414 |
| handwork - embroidery | 1 | 20, 284, 286-287, 291, 379-380 |
| handwork - embroidery | 2 | 338, 377 |
| handwork - embroidery | 3 | 414, 419 |
| handwork - embroidery | 5 | 77, 420 |
| handwork - embroidery | 6 | 201, 298 |
| handwork - embroidery | 9 | 199, 219 |
| handwork - hardanger | 2 | 64 |
| handwork - knitting | 1 | 20, 168, 284-285 |
| handwork - knitting | 2 | 37, 332, 363 |
| handwork - knitting | 3 | 286, 294, 296, 414, 419, 423 |
| handwork - knitting | 5 | 77, 81, 104, 134, 430 |
| handwork - knitting | 6 | 298 |
| handwork - knitting | 7 | 37 |
| handwork - knitting | 9 | 101, 199, 219 |
| handwork - needlework | 1 | 13, 344, 347 |
| handwork - needlework | 2 | 332 |
| handwork - needlework | 5 | 420 |
| handwork - needlework | 6 | 339 |
| handwork - netting | 1 | 284 |
| handwork - netting | 3 | 414, 419 |
| handwork - netting | 9 | 219 |
| handwork - redwork (embroidery using only red floss) | 3 | 414-415, 422 |
| handwork - samplers | 2 | 91 |
| handwork - splasher | 3 | 414-415 |
| handwork - tatting | 3 | 414 |
| handwork - fine drawn work | 5 | 420 |
| handwork - samplers | 9 | 185-223 |
| Hanham, Edward | 3 | 444 |
| Hanks (crossing the plains) | 1 | 173 |
| Hanks, Ephraim | 3 | 65-66 |
| Hanks, Ephraim | 7 | 31 |
| Hanks, Knowlton F. | 2 | 189-190 |
| Hanks, Nancy Maranda Gibbs | 8 | 203-204 |
| Hannah S. Lythgoe Confectionary | 8 | 220 |
| <i>Hanover</i> (ship) | 6 | 320 |
| Hansen, Anne | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Anthon | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Birtha Marie Anderson | 3 | 385 |
| Hansen, Caroline | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Evie | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Heber | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Henry | 3 | 388 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Hansen, Karen Juliana Larsen | 3 | 385-388 |
| Hansen, Katherine McQuarrie | 5 | 62 |
| Hansen, Lars | 3 | 386-388 |
| Hansen, Lewis | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Lloyd (Mrs.) | 2 | 31 |
| Hansen, Mena | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Nephi | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Olivia | 3 | 388 |
| Hansen, Richard | 1 | 239 |
| Hansen, Richard | 3 | 388 |
| Hanson, Bekka | 7 | 269 |
| Hanson, Howard | 8 | 301 |
| Hanson, James P. | 5 | 136 |
| Hanson, Kelly Gene | 2 | 134 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 4 | 153, 405 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 5 | 101, 338 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 6 | 165, 245 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 7 | 77, 265 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 8 | 121, 314 |
| Hanson, Lynnette Pieper | 9 | 145, 261, 301 |
| Hanson, Mary | 7 | 221 |
| Hardie (midwife) | 3 | 4 |
| Harding, Birdie Snow | 3 | 462 |
| Harding, Birdie Snow | 6 | 304 |
| Hardman, Frances | 4 | 413-414 |
| hardware-lumber store | 5 | 221 |
| Hardwick Academy | 4 | 92 |
| Hardy, A. O. | 3 | 270 |
| Hardy, Almira Lamb | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Charles | 3 | 374 |
| Hardy, Charles | 4 | 119 |
| Hardy, Charley | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Clarice H. Zundel | 4 | 299 |
| Hardy, Edith | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Eleanor | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Eliza Jeremy | 3 | 364 |
| Hardy, Evelyn | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Ford | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Harvey | 3 | 378 |
| Hardy, J. F. | 3 | 376 |
| Hardy, Jim | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Leonard W. (and wife) | 4 | 375 |
| Hardy, Mildred | 1 | 213 |
| Hardy, Milton | 4 | 119 |
| Hardy, Milton Henry | 4 | 214 |
| Hardy, Samuel Prescott | 1 | 213 |
| <i>Hark! Like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song) | 1 | 11 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| <i>Hark! Like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song) | 3 | 190 |
| Harkenson, Rose H. Pratt | 5 | 286, 288 |
| Harker, Benjamin | 2 | 301 |
| Harker, Henry | 2 | 301 |
| Harker, Joseph | 2 | 300 |
| Harker, Levi | 2 | 301 |
| Harker, William | 2 | 301 |
| Harmon (Nauvoo Legion) | 3 | 66 |
| Harmon (of Nephi) | 8 | 67-70 |
| Harmon (of Nephi) - wife | 8 | 69-70 |
| Harmon, Ansel | 7 | 28 |
| Harmon, Ansel P. | 6 | 308 |
| Harmon, Appleton M. | 3 | 119-120 |
| Harmon, Joyce Kling | 1 | 177, 180 |
| Harmon, Julia | 6 | 83 |
| harness maker | 1 | 167 |
| Harney, W. H. | 2 | 134 |
| Harney, William S. | 3 | 56, 61 |
| Harper, Charles | 2 | 289 |
| <i>Harper's Second Reader</i> (schoolbook) | 4 | 243 |
| Harradence, William | 3 | 441 |
| Harrar, Ann Law | 3 | 329 |
| Harrar, John | 3 | 329 |
| Harries, Mary Rees | 5 | 287 |
| Harriman, Henry | 4 | 18 |
| Harrington, Daniel | 4 | 222 |
| Harrington, Leonard | 4 | 222 |
| Harriott, Della L. | 8 | 303 |
| Harris (midwife) | 2 | 28 |
| Harris, Broughton D. | 2 | 359 |
| Harris, Emer | 8 | 102 |
| Harris, Eugene Henri | 7 | 102 |
| Harris, Ida Ellen | 1 | 377 |
| Harris, Ida Mae | 8 | 102 |
| Harris, James | 7 | 102 |
| Harris, Julia | 8 | 102 |
| Harris, Leander Sargent | 1 | 377 |
| Harris, Louisa Priscilla | 1 | 377 |
| Harris, Louisa Sargent | 1 | 375-377 |
| Harris, Lovisa Georgeanna | 1 | 377 |
| Harris, Lucy | 8 | 101 |
| Harris, Margaret Allen | 2 | 117 |
| Harris, Martha Ann Smith | 2 | 117 |
| Harris, Martin | 8 | 101-102 |
| Harris, Martin | 5 | 195 |
| Harris, Martin (father and son) | 9 | 220 |
| Harris, Martin Dennison | 1 | 377 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Harris, Martin Henderson | 1 | 376 |
| Harris, Martin, Jr. | 1 | 285 |
| Harris, Martin, Jr. | 8 | 102 |
| Harris, Martin, Sr. | 1 | 285 |
| Harris, Martin, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 421 |
| Harris, Mary | 3 | 110 |
| Harris, Mary N. Porter Baranowsky | 1 | 153, 231, 349, 375 |
| Harris, Mary N. Porter Baranowsky | 2 | 145, 281 |
| Harris, Mary Porter Baranowsky | 3 | 410 |
| Harris, Mary Porter Baranowsky | 4 | 201, 366 |
| Harris, Nathan John | 1 | 377 |
| Harris, Nellie Bransford | 3 | 37, 40 |
| Harris, Sarah Earl | 6 | 36 |
| Harris, Sarah Rebecca Bell | 5 | 104 |
| Harris, Sarah Rebecca Bell | 8 | 150-153 |
| Harris, Verna | 3 | 435 |
| Harrison, Aaron | 9 | 30-31, 33 |
| Harrison, Alice | 9 | 31 |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 3 | 27 |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 7 | 90 |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 8 | 317 |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 1 | 257 |
| Harrison, Carter, Sr. | 8 | 350-351 |
| Harrison, E. L. T. | 6 | 247 |
| Harrison, E. L. T. | 8 | 185 |
| Harrison, George ("Beefsteak Harrison") | 9 | 29-34 |
| Harrison, Hannah | 9 | 31 |
| Harrison, Hannah Louise Ellis | 9 | 29-32 |
| Harrison, Henry | 2 | 302 |
| Harrison, Louise Jones | 8 | 255 |
| Harrison, Mary Ann | 9 | 31 |
| Harrison, Olive | 9 | 31 |
| Harrison, Rosella Damon White | 9 | 33 |
| Harrison, Sarah Ellen | 9 | 31 |
| Harrison, William | 9 | 29-32 |
| Harrisville, UT | 1 | 376, 387-388 |
| Harrisville, UT | 4 | 379 |
| Harrisville, UT | 6 | 324 |
| Harrod, Charles | 6 | 31 |
| Harrod, Sarah Steed | 6 | 28-31 |
| Harston, Isabel ("Belle") Horne | 4 | 440 |
| Hart, Elizabeth M. | 4 | 82 |
| Hart, Hannah | 4 | 94 |
| Hart, John Isaac | 1 | 363 |
| Hart, Mara | 4 | 82 |
| Hart, Puah Sarah C. Holley | 3 | 438 |
| Hart, Sarah Patterson | 3 | 283 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Hart, Susanna Harris | 3 | 37-38, 40-42, 48 |
| Hart, Tillie Hovey | 5 | 367 |
| Hartley (missionary) | 6 | 254 |
| <i>Hartley</i> (ship) | 9 | 254, 256-257 |
| Hartley, Harry | 1 | 240 |
| Hartshorn, Leon R. | 2 | 153 |
| <i>Harvest, The</i> (1896 painting by Lorus Pratt) | 9 | 159-160 |
| harvester (grain) | 4 | 45 |
| Harvey (of Norway) | 3 | 385 |
| Harvey, John F. | 3 | 374 |
| Harwood family | 3 | 408 |
| Harwood, Amelia ("Aimee") Richards | 5 | 275 |
| Harwood, Eleanor Turvey | 9 | 188 |
| Harwood, J. T. | 2 | 108 |
| Harwood, J. T. | 6 | 253 |
| Harwood, James T. | 9 | 166-167, 170 |
| Harwood, James Taylor | 8 | 327 |
| Harwood, John | 9 | 188 |
| Harwood, John T. | 1 | 185, 293 |
| Harwood, John T. | 5 | 275 |
| Harwood, S. | 2 | 171 |
| Haskell, H. C. | 6 | 330 |
| Haskell, Thales | 3 | 270 |
| Haslam, John | 2 | 146 |
| Haslam, John S. | 6 | 300 |
| Haslam, Martha Jane O. | 6 | 299 |
| Haslam, Mary Ann Kay | 6 | 299-300 |
| Haslam, Robert H. ("Pony Bob") | 3 | 157 |
| Hasler, Heinrich | 5 | 207 |
| Hassard (bicyclist) | 3 | 171 |
| Hastings, John | 1 | 364 |
| Hatch, Abraham | 7 | 163-164 |
| Hatch, Abram (uncle/nephew) | 3 | 277-278 |
| Hatch, Aldura Sumner | 3 | 276-277 |
| Hatch, Elizabeth (niece) | 3 | 277-278 |
| Hatch, Elizabeth Haight | 3 | 277-278 |
| Hatch, Hezekiah (uncle/nephew) | 3 | 276-277 |
| Hatch, Ira | 3 | 270 |
| Hatch, Jeremiah III, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 276-278 |
| Hatch, John Sumner | 3 | 277 |
| Hatch, Josephus | 3 | 277 |
| Hatch, Lorenzo Hill | 3 | 277, 280 |
| Hatch, Mariah | 3 | 277 |
| Hatch, Orin | 4 | 42 |
| Hatch, Permelian Snyder | 3 | 264 |
| Hatch, Verda Wall | 1 | 190 |
| Hatch, Verda Wall | 3 | 233 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Hatch, Verda Wall | 7 | 196 |
| Hatfield (of Farmington, UT) | 8 | 201 |
| Hathaway, Gilbert | 8 | 91 |
| Hathaway, Lydia Tolman | 8 | 91 |
| hat-making | 2 | 72, 261, 333, 377, 423-424 |
| hat-making | 5 | 24, 47, 429 |
| hatpins/hairpins. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| hats | 2 | 129-130 |
| hats, braided straw | 1 | 168, 280, 359 |
| hats. <i>See</i> millinery. | 3 | |
| Haun, Abigail Gardner | 3 | 84 |
| Haun, Charles David Fernando Bonshire | 3 | 84-85 |
| Haun, Charles David Fernando Bonshire | 8 | 277 |
| Haun, Fernando | 3 | 84 |
| Haun, Jacob | 9 | 10 |
| Haun, Katie | 3 | 84 |
| Haun, Margaret | 3 | 85 |
| Haun, Mary Ann | 3 | 84 |
| Haun, May | 3 | 84 |
| Haun, Sarah Gardner | 3 | 84 |
| Haun's Mill (MO) | 2 | 7, 27, 38-39, 202 |
| Haun's Mill massacre | 8 | 29 |
| Haun's Mill, MO | 9 | 2, 7-12 |
| <i>Have I Done Any Good?</i> (hymn/song) | 9 | 18 |
| <i>Have You Seen My New Shoes</i> (song) | 1 | 343 |
| Haven, Betsey Howe | 5 | 23 |
| Haven, Eliza Ann | 5 | 428 |
| Haven, Jen | 5 | 428 |
| Haven, Jesse | 3 | 401 |
| Haven, Jesse | 5 | 23-24, 28 |
| Haven, Jesse | 7 | 30 |
| Haven, John | 5 | 23-24, 427-429 |
| Haven, Joseph | 5 | 428 |
| Haven, Judith Woodbury Temple | 5 | 427-429 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 68, 93, 280, 344 |
| Hawaii | 2 | 71, 186, 189-190, 192-205, 318, 330 |
| Hawaii | 3 | 11, 146 |
| Hawaii | 4 | 91, 204-205, 349 |
| Hawaii | 9 | 221 |
| Hawaii - artifacts | 2 | 204 |
| Hawaii - Honolulu | 1 | 169 |
| Hawaii - Honolulu | 2 | 194, 197-198, 203, 223, 227, 248 |
| Hawaii - Honomanu | 2 | 195 |
| Hawaii - Kaloa | 2 | 193 |
| Hawaii - Kauai | 2 | 193 |
| Hawaii - Kealakou | 2 | 195 |
| Hawaii - Keanea | 2 | 195 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Hawaii - Lanai | 2 | 198, 203, 208 |
| Hawaii - language of | 2 | 186 |
| Hawaii - map | 2 | 192 |
| Hawaii - Maui | 2 | 195 |
| Hawaii - Oahu | 2 | 194 |
| Hawaii - Palawai on Lanai | 2 | 195-196 |
| Hawaii - Waianu | 2 | 195 |
| Hawaii - Wailua | 2 | 195 |
| Hawaii, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Hawaiian Mission | 2 | 208 |
| Hawaiian Mission | 6 | 124, 130 |
| Hawaiian Temple | 1 | 93 |
| Hawaiian Temple | 2 | 201 |
| Hawaiian Temple | 6 | 130 |
| Hawai'i-loa (chief) | 2 | 192 |
| Hawaiki. <i>See</i> Hawaii. | 2 | |
| Hawkes, Hannah | 6 | 231 |
| Hawkins (crossing the plains) | 6 | 226 |
| Hawkins, James | 2 | 194-195 |
| Hawkins, William | 2 | 125 |
| Hawley, William John | 7 | 166 |
| Haycock, Elida Crosby | 5 | 76 |
| Haycock, Mabel Adelia Baker | 6 | 208, 241-242 |
| Hayes (crossing plains) | 3 | 143 |
| Hayes (of Chester County, PA) | 3 | 320 |
| Hayes, John Joseph | 4 | 385 |
| Hayes, L. L. | 1 | 109 |
| Hayes, Lucy Webb | 7 | 88 |
| Hayes, Nephi | 6 | 3 |
| Hayes, Rachel Wagstaff | 4 | 385 |
| Hayes, Rutherford B. | 2 | 256 |
| Hayes, Rutherford B. | 3 | 1 |
| Hayes, Rutherford B. | 7 | 88 |
| Hayne, Julia Dean | 1 | 62-63 |
| Hayne, Julia Dean | 2 | 156 |
| Hayne, Julia Dean | 3 | 346 |
| Hayne, Julia Dean | 4 | 192 |
| Haynes, John | 6 | 50 |
| hayrides | 6 | 327 |
| Hayward (bishop) | 4 | 216 |
| Hayward, Elizabeth | 6 | 153 |
| Hayward, Elizabeth Ann Pugsley | 1 | 34-35 |
| Hayward, Elizabeth P. | 1 | 349 |
| Hayward, Joseph | 3 | 435 |
| Hazelton, ID | 9 | 221 |
| Head, David E. | 9 | 16 |
| Heal, Eva Ward | 1 | 345 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| Healey, John | 4 | 125 |
| Healey, Mary | 4 | 125 |
| healing | 1 | 131 |
| health care - nursing | 5 | 228 |
| health care - opium | 5 | 195 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - | 4 | |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - abscesses | 4 | 377 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - advice about, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> | 4 | 71-72 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - articles about | 4 | 53-56 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - cholera | 4 | 174, 383, 413 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - diphtheria | 4 | 91 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - dropsy | 4 | 391 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - home remedies | 4 | 66 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - influenza (1918) | 4 | 97, 346 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - lockjaw | 4 | 56 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - lung fever | 4 | 113 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - malaria | 4 | 174, 212 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - mental health | 4 | 313-314 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - nursing program | 4 | 333-334 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - polio | 4 | 380 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - scarlet fever | 4 | 372 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - smallpox | 4 | 105 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - strokes | 4 | 380 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - tuberculosis | 4 | 397 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - typhoid/typhus | 4 | 54, 105, 212, 238, 291, 380 |
| health care, also diseases/illnesses - whooping cough | 4 | 174 |
| health care. <i>See also</i> disease. | 5 | 70, 198, 215 |
| health care. <i>See</i> medical care <i>and</i> illness. | 2 | |
| health care. <i>See</i> medical care. | 3 | |
| health care/disease - bilious fever | 8 | 19 |
| health care/disease - Bitter Alice (medicine) | 8 | 220 |
| health care/disease - black canker | 8 | 4 |
| health care/disease - black canker | 9 | 249 |
| health care/disease - blindness | 9 | 254-259 |
| health care/disease - bloody flux | 9 | 189 |
| health care/disease - brain fever | 9 | 264 |
| health care/disease - cancer | 9 | 220 |
| health care/disease - cholera | 8 | 6, 18, 160, 174, 188-189, 224, 257 |
| health care/disease - cholera | 9 | 203, 316, 321 |
| health care/disease - dentistry | 8 | 215, 257-259 |
| health care/disease - dentistry | 9 | 199 |
| health care/disease - diarrhea | 8 | 4 |
| health care/disease - diphtheria | 8 | 216 |
| health care/disease - dysentery | 9 | 189 |
| health care/disease - herbal remedies | 8 | 103, 220 |
| health care/disease - inflammatory rheumatism | 9 | 196 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| health care/disease - kidney stones | 8 | 194 |
| health care/disease - lobelia | 8 | 220 |
| health care/disease - measles | 8 | 304 |
| health care/disease - measles | 9 | 240, 248-249, 316 |
| health care/disease - mental illness | 9 | 264 |
| health care/disease - midwifery | 9 | 134, 175, 314-315 |
| health care/disease - mountain fever | 9 | 27-28, 205 |
| health care/disease - nursing | 9 | 191, 196, 318 |
| health care/disease - sage tea | 8 | 220 |
| health care/disease - scarlet fever | 9 | 325 |
| health care/disease - smallpox | 8 | 21 |
| health care/disease - smallpox | 9 | 197, 212 |
| health care/disease - tuberculosis | 9 | 11, 21 |
| health care/disease - typhoid | 8 | 149, 187, 189 |
| health care/disease - typhoid/typhus | 9 | 94, 215, 308, 320 |
| health. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| Heaps, Seldon | 2 | 331 |
| Heard, Sarah | 4 | 227 |
| Hearst, W. C. | 8 | 76 |
| <i>Heart Throbs of the West</i> (book - DUP publication) | 1 | 40, 346 |
| <i>Heart Throbs of the West</i> (book - DUP publication) | 4 | 362 |
| Heath, Albert | 5 | 108 |
| Heath, Louisa | 3 | 285 |
| Heath, Luman | 3 | 285 |
| Heavener, Arthur | 2 | 132 |
| Heavener, Belva Cleo ("CP") Pierce | 2 | 130-133 |
| Heber C. Kimball Flour & Grist Mill | 4 | 44 |
| Heber City Center Ward | 4 | 117 |
| Heber City, UT | 2 | 138, 240 |
| Heber City, UT | 3 | 81 |
| Heber City, UT | 4 | 115-117, 234 |
| Heber City, UT | 9 | 213, 215, 318 |
| Hebertson, Barbara | 1 | 115 |
| Hebrew (language) | 2 | 276, 339 |
| Heddenstrom, Cleona | 1 | 370 |
| Hedge, Gus | 4 | 149 |
| Hedge, Verne | 7 | 168 |
| Hedger (music teacher) | 5 | 351 |
| Heff (miller) | 3 | 400 |
| Hefferan, J. | 7 | 238-239 |
| Heifetz, Jascha | 5 | 118 |
| Heiner, Moroni | 3 | 48 |
| Held, John | 4 | 143 |
| Held's Band | 4 | 149 |
| Helen Mar Miller Camp | 6 | 4, 7 |
| Helliwell, Eli | 6 | 290 |
| Helliwell, Nancy Crabtree | 6 | 290 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Helper, UT | 1 | 11, 213 |
| Hemming, Ambrosia Haymes | 5 | 40 |
| Hemming, Elizabeth Maria | 5 | 40-41, 43 |
| Hemming, George | 5 | 40-41 |
| Hemming, Hannah Greenwood | 5 | 40-41, 44 |
| Hemming, Lucy | 5 | 44 |
| hemp | 2 | 234 |
| Hemphill, Mary June Stephenson | 3 | 290 |
| Henager's Business College | 5 | 259 |
| Henderson Foot Warmer | 5 | 438 |
| Henderson, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 232 |
| Henderson, Sarah Eltringham | 3 | 403 |
| Henderson, Thomas | 3 | 403 |
| Hendricks (in Missouri) | 2 | 118 |
| Hendricks, James | 9 | 6 |
| Henefer, UT | 1 | 377, 417, 419 |
| Henius, Nax | 1 | 324 |
| Henrichsen, Lillian Pearl Bertoch | 5 | 256 |
| Henrie, William | 4 | 42 |
| Henriod, Zola Blackham | 3 | 437 |
| Henry Dinwoodey Furniture Company | 5 | 219 |
| Henry Dinwoodey Furniture Company | 7 | 22 |
| Henry Ford Collection | 4 | 220 |
| Henry Maiben and Sons Painters | 1 | 70 |
| Henry VIII (king) | 1 | 246 |
| Henry W. Miller Company | 6 | 26 |
| <i>Henry Ware</i> (ship) | 5 | 86 |
| Henry, O. | 8 | 234 |
| Henry's Fork (ID) | 3 | 377 |
| <i>Her Things</i> (poem written by Camilla Woodbury Judd) | 5 | 53-54 |
| herbal medicine. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| Herbert, Charles | 7 | 275 |
| Herbert, John | 7 | 275 |
| Herbert, Patience Goode | 7 | 268, 275 |
| herbs | 6 | 286 |
| Herculaneum, fans in | 5 | 245 |
| <i>Heritage</i> (newsletter of the Utah Heritage Foundation) | 3 | 48 |
| Hermes (fashion) | 5 | 1, 4, 6-7 |
| Hermes, Thierry | 5 | 6 |
| Herne, James A. | 1 | 62 |
| herons | 6 | 266 |
| Herrick, Lester | 1 | 363 |
| herring | 3 | 455 |
| Herron, Lucinda Harvey | 3 | 82 |
| Hersey, Thomas | 2 | 26 |
| Hertzig, Fred | 5 | 116 |
| Hess (of Farmington, UT) | 7 | 341 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Hess, Caroline Workman | 6 | 27 |
| Hess, David C. | 5 | 363 |
| Hess, Elizabeth Foutz | 6 | 24 |
| Hess, Emeline Bigler | 6 | 25 |
| Hess, Emily Card | 6 | 27 |
| Hess, Emily Rebecca | 5 | 427 |
| Hess, Frances Marion Bigler | 6 | 27 |
| Hess, Frances Tubbs | 5 | 363 |
| Hess, Ida Grace | 5 | 17 |
| Hess, Jacob | 6 | 24, 27 |
| Hess, John W. | 1 | 435 |
| Hess, John W. | 2 | 372 |
| Hess, John W. | 6 | 24-28, 32, 40 |
| Hess, John William | 5 | 342-345, 350 |
| Hess, Julia | 5 | 358 |
| Hess, Julie Peterson | 6 | 27 |
| Hess, Margaret S. | 6 | 4, 24 |
| Hess, Mary Ann Steed | 6 | 27 |
| Hess, Milton | 6 | 4 |
| Hess, Sarah L. Miller | 6 | 27 |
| Heurs (LDS missionary) | 2 | 61 |
| Hewes, David | 1 | 429 |
| Hewlett Company | 3 | 194 |
| Heywood, Joseph L. | 4 | 210 |
| Heywood, Joseph L. | 9 | 329 |
| Heywood, Joseph Leland | 5 | 224 |
| Heywood, Martha | 2 | 245 |
| Hibbard, W. B. | 1 | 430 |
| Hicken, Sarah Jane McMillian | 4 | 116 |
| Hicken, Thomas | 4 | 116 |
| Hicken, William T. | 6 | 300 |
| Hickman, Emeline | 9 | 191-192 |
| Hickman, Minerva Wade | 2 | 398 |
| Hickman, Minerva Wade | 4 | 397 |
| Hickman, William | 3 | 57, 75 |
| hickory | 1 | 378 |
| Hicks, Jeannie Wright | 2 | 24 |
| Hicks, Joseph | 4 | 119 |
| Hicks, Teresa | 2 | 24 |
| Hide the Thimble (game) | 6 | 341-342 |
| Higbee (in Missouri) | 8 | 27 |
| Higbee, Ann Grainger Carr | 5 | 66 |
| Higbee, Francis | 8 | 30 |
| Higbee, Isaac | 2 | 104-105, 110 |
| Higbee, Isaac | 3 | 451 |
| Higbee, John S. | 2 | 102 |
| Higbee, John S. | 3 | 121 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Higbee, John S. | 5 | 66 |
| Higgins, Emily Hillam | 3 | 436 |
| Higgins, Grace | 5 | 89 |
| Higgins, Nelson | 3 | 130, 132-133 |
| Higgs, Emily | 4 | 85 |
| high chair | 1 | 185 |
| <i>High on a Mountain Top</i> (song written by Ebenezer | 1 | 99 |
| <i>Highland Mary</i> (ship) | 9 | 203 |
| Hill (fraud) | 3 | 401 |
| Hill Cumorah | 6 | 60 |
| <i>Hill Cumorah</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 263 |
| Hill, Alexander | 5 | 66 |
| Hill, Archibald | 4 | 445 |
| Hill, Archibald Newell | 8 | 36 |
| Hill, Erma N. | 7 | 224 |
| Hill, Frank | 3 | 16 |
| Hill, Gustavus | 1 | 197 |
| Hill, Henry | 2 | 272 |
| Hill, Isabella Hood | 8 | 36 |
| Hill, Ivy Blood | 5 | 199 |
| Hill, Jane P. | 3 | 260 |
| Hill, John | 2 | 322 |
| Hill, John | 6 | 290 |
| Hill, Joseph | 4 | 248 |
| Hill, Louisa Brindley | 2 | 272 |
| Hill, Marvin | 1 | 111 |
| Hill, Mary Elizabeth Thompson | 3 | 438 |
| Hill, Mary Emma Milan | 4 | 445 |
| Hill, Mary Sutton Willie Richards | 4 | 248 |
| Hill, Norman P. | 7 | 224 |
| Hill, Sarah Jane B. | 8 | 127-128 |
| Hill, Thomas | 1 | 396, 430 |
| Hillam, Abraham | 6 | 290-291 |
| Hillam, Amanda | 6 | 290 |
| Hillam, Hannah Helliwell Smith | 6 | 289-291 |
| Hillam, Harriet Ellen | 6 | 290 |
| Hillam, Mary Ann Grimsdell | 3 | 436 |
| Hillam, Rodney | 6 | 290 |
| Hiller, Helen M. | 5 | 345 |
| Hilliard, WY | 4 | 113 |
| Hills, Edgar | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Eugene | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Harold | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Herbert | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Lewis (grandfather/grandson) | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Lewis S. | 4 | 287 |
| Hills, Lewis S. | 8 | 310 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Hills, Lewis Samuel | 7 | 38-39 |
| Hills, Louis S. | 3 | 14 |
| Hills, Maria | 7 | 38-39 |
| Hills, Maria | 8 | 310 |
| Hills, Rhoda Thayer | 7 | 39 |
| Hills, Rye | 7 | 38 |
| Hills, Theresa Hannah Burton | 7 | 39 |
| Hilstead, Charlotte Gray | 2 | 56 |
| Hilstead, John | 2 | 56 |
| Hinckley, Bryant S. | 2 | 330-331 |
| Hinckley, Gordon B. | 1 | 142 |
| Hinckley, Gordon B. | 6 | 122 |
| Hinckley, Gordon B. | 7 | 82 |
| Hinckley, Gordon B. | 9 | 307 |
| Hinckley, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Hinckley, UT | 2 | 316 |
| Hindley, Eliza W. | 3 | 82, 93 |
| Hindley, Eliza Williams | 8 | 298 |
| Hindley, Jane Charters Robinson | 8 | 298 |
| Hindley, John | 2 | 265 |
| Hindley, John | 3 | 82 |
| Hindley, John | 5 | 214-215 |
| Hindley, John | 6 | 21 |
| Hindley, John | 8 | 298 |
| Hindley, Mary Stubbs | 8 | 297-298 |
| Hindustan. <i>See</i> India. | 6 | |
| Hinkle, George | 9 | 6 |
| Hinkle, George M. | 4 | 20 |
| Hinman, Aurela Lewis | 1 | 263 |
| Hinman, Lyman | 1 | 263 |
| Hinman, Mina | 2 | 4 |
| Hintz, Ferdinand Friis | 6 | 283 |
| Hipwell, William | 3 | 240 |
| Hirst, Charlotte Brook | 4 | 162 |
| Hirst, John, Sr. | 4 | 162 |
| <i>Historian's Finale, The</i> (article on pioneer history included in Volume II - <i>The Book of the Pioneers</i>) | 3 | 111 |
| Historian's Office | 3 | 23, 222-223 |
| Historic Preservation Act | 1 | 358 |
| Historical Arts & Casting | 4 | 302 |
| <i>Historical Record</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 297, 301, 303, 312, 317, 336 |
| historical trails and markers | 5 | 294 |
| <i>History of Box Elder County</i> (by Lydia Walker Ferguson - found in DUP book) | 1 | 441 |
| <i>History of the Church</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 334 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| <i>History of the Scandinavian Mission</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 299, 318, 336 |
| <i>History of the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association</i> | 4 | 89 |
| Hitler, Adolf | 3 | 43 |
| Hoagland, Abraham | 3 | 141 |
| Hoagland, Adelia Marie West | 7 | 224 |
| hoarding | 9 | 326 |
| Hobble Creek (UT) | 2 | 132 |
| Hobbs (U. S. Army) | 3 | 92 |
| Hobbs, Mary Alice | 9 | 245 |
| Hobbs, William | 2 | 252 |
| hobby horses | 2 | 150 |
| hobos | 8 | 220 |
| Hobson, A. U. | 4 | 292 |
| Hockaday, J. M. | 3 | 90 |
| Hockaday, John | 3 | 86 |
| Hodge, Joshua | 2 | 287 |
| Hodge, William | 6 | 345 |
| Hodgetts, Emily | 5 | 42 |
| Hodgetts, W. B. | 5 | 42 |
| Hofheins, Jacob | 3 | 139 |
| Hofheins, Jacob | 5 | 397 |
| Hofheins, Jacob | 7 | 242 |
| Hogan, Eric G. M. | 4 | 42 |
| Hogg, Robert | 4 | 290 |
| Hogle Zoo | 3 | 125 |
| Hogmanay (holiday) | 7 | 49 |
| Hoise, Elsa | 3 | 263 |
| Hokanson, Anna Maria Ockerman Christensen | 1 | 390 |
| Hokanson, Hyrum Pehr | 1 | 390 |
| Hokanson, Pehr | 1 | 389-391 |
| Hokanson, Sara Irene Jenson | 1 | 390 |
| Holbrook, Amanda Buys Clark | 8 | 112 |
| Holbrook, Caroline Frances Angell | 8 | 112 |
| Holbrook, Charlotte | 8 | 113 |
| Holbrook, Hannah F. | 5 | 27 |
| Holbrook, Hannah Flint | 4 | 43 |
| Holbrook, Hannah Flint | 8 | 111-113 |
| Holbrook, Joseph | 4 | 42-43 |
| Holbrook, Joseph | 8 | 112-113 |
| Holbrook, Louisa Hoitt | 8 | 112 |
| Holbrook, Lucy Jones | 8 | 112-113 |
| Holbrook, M. L. | 2 | 25 |
| Holbrook, Thomas | 8 | 297 |
| Holdaway, Lucinda Haws | 3 | 300 |
| Holdaway, Shadrach/Shedrick | 3 | 299-300 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Holden, Addison | 5 | 105 |
| Holden, Bena (daughter) | 5 | 105 |
| Holden, Bena Christena Peterson | 5 | 104-105 |
| Holden, Edward | 5 | 105 |
| Holden, UT/Ward | 3 | 83, 287-290 |
| holdfast (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| Hole-in-the-Rock | 1 | 156 |
| Hole-in-the-Rock trail | 5 | 83-84 |
| Holford, Norine | 7 | 221 |
| Holiberg, Joyce | 2 | 331 |
| Holiday Park (UT) | 1 | 185 |
| holidays. <i>See</i> Christmas. | 6 | |
| holidays. <i>See</i> Christmas. | 9 | |
| Holiness to the Lord (inscription) | 1 | 436 |
| Holladay Overland Mail Company | 8 | 215 |
| Holladay UT Ward | 2 | 289 |
| Holladay, Ben | 3 | 90, 416 |
| Holladay, John D. | 6 | 262 |
| Holladay, John Daniel | 8 | 266 |
| Holladay, UT | 2 | 287 |
| Holladay, UT | 3 | 400 |
| Holland | 1 | 185, 361 |
| Holland - Rotterdam | 2 | 162 |
| Holland, Esther Roberts | 7 | 20-21 |
| Holland, Henry | 7 | 20 |
| Holland, J. G. | 5 | 146 |
| Holland, souvenirs | 9 | 97 |
| Holliday, David | 9 | 125 |
| Hollingshead, Elizabeth C. | 1 | 189 |
| Hollingshead, Elizabeth Cunningham | 9 | 325 |
| Holman, Annie Edith | 3 | 433 |
| Holman, Irene Allred | 8 | 283 |
| Holman, John G. | 4 | 162 |
| Holman, John Greenleaf | 3 | 119 |
| Holmberg, John | 1 | 390 |
| Holmes (of Nauvoo) | 2 | 346 |
| Holmes, Edwin F. | 7 | 3 |
| Holmes, Edwin Francis | 3 | 3, 37-38, 44, 49 |
| Holmes, Edwin Francis | 9 | 341 |
| Holmes, Hilda | 1 | 324 |
| Holmes, Jonathan and Elvira | 2 | 357-358 |
| Holmes, Susanna | 3 | 3 |
| Holmes, Susanna | 9 | 338-341 |
| Holmes, Susanna Bransford Emery | 7 | 3 |
| Holmgren sleigh | 4 | 193 |
| Holmgren, Charlotta Wilhelmina Lundquist | 6 | 347 |
| Holmgren, Johanna Jenson Westergren | 6 | 348-349 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Holmgren, Nils Peter | 6 | 347 |
| Holmgren, Peter Olaf | 6 | 347-349 |
| Holmgren, Peter Oluf | 4 | 194 |
| Holmstedt (missionary) | 4 | 127 |
| Holroyd (family) | 4 | 145 |
| Holt, A. J. | 4 | 37 |
| Holt, Flora Willey | 4 | 37 |
| Holt, Flora Willey | 5 | 23 |
| Holt, George A. | 5 | 96 |
| Holt, Gordon | 1 | 332 |
| Holt, Henry D. | 5 | 95 |
| Holther, Dora P. | 1 | 358 |
| Holverson, Anna | 7 | 191 |
| Holy Cross Hospital | 2 | 86 |
| Holy Land. <i>See</i> Palestine. | 1 | |
| Holyoak, William H. | 9 | 130 |
| Home Builders (Primary class) | 5 | 383 |
| Home Dramatic Company | 2 | 132, 301 |
| Home Dramatics Club | 1 | 62, 77, 190 |
| Home Fire Insurance Company | 2 | 273 |
| Home Fire Insurance Company | 5 | 258 |
| <i>Home Handbook of Domestic Hygiene and Rational</i> | 7 | 191 |
| home manufacturing. <i>See also</i> ZCMI. | 4 | 257-259, 263, 268-269, 276 |
| home missionary | 1 | 312 |
| <i>Home Remedies for Man and Beast: Hints and Helps on</i> <i>Health, Cooking, and Diseases</i> (book written by Mrs. J. | | |
| L. Nichols & Anna Holverson) | 7 | 191 |
| <i>Home Sweet Home</i> (melody/song) | 1 | 96 |
| <i>Home Sweet Home</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| home-making. <i>See also</i> housing. | 6 | 101, 194, 295, 308, 336 |
| | | 33, 63, 81-82, 129, 134, 153, 201, |
| homemaking/housekeeping | 5 | 265, 271, 296, 298, 315-316, 356-357, |
| Homeopathic medicine | 7 | 234, 244 |
| Homespun (pseudonym of Susa Young Gates) | 4 | 50 |
| Homespun (pseudonym of Susa Young Gates) | 8 | 340-342 |
| Homestead (Nauvoo) | 2 | 115 |
| Homestead Act | 6 | 266 |
| homesteading | 2 | 311 |
| honey. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| Honeyville, UT | 3 | 339 |
| Honeyville, UT | 9 | 253 |
| <i>Honolulu Advertiser</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 198 |
| hoop skirts | 1 | 360 |
| hoop skirts, made into utensils | 5 | 429 |
| Hooper and William Freighting Company | 9 | 188 |
| Hooper and Williams Mercantile Store | 5 | 221 |
| Hooper Herd House | 9 | 140 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Hooper, Ann Wilkie | 5 | 199-200 |
| Hooper, Cora | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Hooper, Eldredge & Co. | 7 | 39 |
| Hooper, John | 5 | 199 |
| Hooper, Stacey | 8 | 44-47, 49, 51-53 |
| Hooper, UT | 3 | 425 |
| Hooper, UT | 4 | 246 |
| Hooper, UT | 1 | 375 |
| Hooper, William H. | 1 | 432 |
| Hooper, William H. | 4 | 260-261, 266, 268, 270, 274, 279-280, |
| Hooper, William H. | 7 | 84 |
| Hooper, William H. | 8 | 98 |
| Hooper/Ward, UT | 9 | 118, 137, 139 |
| Hoopes, Frances | 3 | 351 |
| Hoover School of Physical Culture | 1 | 360 |
| <i>Hope</i> (ship) | 5 | 72 |
| <i>Hope</i> (ship) | 6 | 192, 267 |
| <i>Hope of Israel</i> (song written by Joseph Longking | 6 | 117 |
| Hope, Maggie | 3 | 438 |
| Hopi | 1 | 15 |
| Hopi (tribe) | 9 | 334 |
| Hopkins, John Henry, Jr. | 8 | 133 |
| Hopkins, Louisa B. | 4 | 145 |
| Hopkins, Mark | 1 | 400 |
| <i>Horizon</i> (ship) | 3 | 455 |
| <i>Horizon</i> (ship) | 6 | 161, 308 |
| <i>Horizon</i> (ship) | 7 | 30 |
| <i>Horizon</i> (steamship) | 2 | 137 |
| Horn of Africa | 3 | 11 |
| Horn Silver Mine | 2 | 323 |
| Horn Silver Mine | 5 | 204 |
| Horn Silver Mine | 6 | 328 |
| Horn Silver Mining Company | 8 | 230 |
| Horn Silver Smelter | 6 | 298 |
| Horne (emigrant captain) | 5 | 104 |
| Horne, Alice Merrill | 1 | 25-26, 35, 38 |
| Horne, Alice Merrill | 2 | 398, 401 |
| Horne, Alice Merrill | 4 | 328 |
| Horne, Alice Merrill | 6 | 153, 278 |
| Horne, Alice Merrill | 9 | 157, 167 |
| Horne, Bert | 4 | 284 |
| Horne, Flora B. | 1 | 30, 32-33, 41, 349 |
| Horne, Flora B. | 4 | 312 |
| Horne, Flora Bean | 6 | 286 |
| Horne, Flora Diana Bean | 3 | 449, 451-452 |
| Horne, Henry | 4 | 236 |
| Horne, J. H. (Mrs.) | 5 | 235 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Horne, John | 3 | 140 |
| Horne, Joseph | 3 | 288, 406, 455 |
| Horne, Joseph | 4 | 80, 366-367, 440 |
| Horne, Joseph | 6 | 93 |
| Horne, Joseph | 7 | 46 |
| Horne, Joseph Smith | 5 | 236 |
| Horne, Joseph, Jr. | 5 | 235-238 |
| Horne, Joseph, Sr. | 5 | 235-238 |
| Horne, Maria Maidens | 5 | 235 |
| Horne, Martha ("Mattie") | 4 | 80 |
| Horne, Mary Isabella | 4 | 79-80, 93, 134, 326, 366, 440 |
| Horne, Mary Isabella Hales | 2 | 87, 362, 406 |
| Horne, Mary Isabella Hales | 5 | 235-236, 345, 363 |
| Horne, Mary Park Shepherd | 3 | 404-406, 408 |
| Horne, Mary Park Shepherd | 5 | 236 |
| Horne, Richard Stephen | 4 | 440, 442 |
| Hornung, Ann Crossman | 2 | 167-168, 183 |
| Horrocks, Alice Houghton | 6 | 288 |
| Horrocks, Catherine Sarah Buckingham | 5 | 20 |
| Horrocks, Catherine Sarah Buckingham | 6 | 288-289 |
| Horrocks, E. G. (Mrs.) | 3 | 438 |
| Horrocks, Edward | 6 | 288 |
| Horrocks, Melissa Steele | 5 | 195 |
| Horrocks, Samuel | 6 | 288-289 |
| <i>Horse and Wagon</i> (copy of Christen Dalgaard's painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 251 |
| horse trough (Ogden) | 1 | 367-368 |
| horse-riding/racing. <i>See also</i> recreation. | 7 | 46, 54, 63-65, 73 |
| horses | 9 | 105 |
| horses. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| horses. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| Horsfall, Verda Olson | 1 | 339 |
| Horticultural Society of Utah | 2 | 76 |
| Hosanna Shout | 1 | 198 |
| Hosanna Shout | 3 | 219 |
| Hosannah Shout | 5 | 216 |
| hosiery machine | 4 | 277 |
| Hot Spring Lake | 3 | 172 |
| hot springs | 2 | 82, 241 |
| Hotel Roberts | 1 | 165, 293 |
| Hotel Utah | 1 | 27, 128, 224, 229, 441 |
| Hotel Utah | 2 | 165, 330 |
| Houghton, Frank | 4 | 284 |
| housekeeping | 1 | 340 |
| housekeeping advice | 4 | 63-69, 321, 405-406 |
| housing - abandoned fort | 1 | 265 |
| housing - adobe | 1 | 80, 173, 179-180, 183, 188, 218, 265, |

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| housing - adobe | 2 | 83, 261, 270, 292, 302, 310, 360 |
| housing - adobe | 3 | 83, 139, 141-143, 239, 245, 315-316, |
| housing - adobe | 4 | 106, 125-126, 163, 174, 382, 389, 393 |
| housing - adobe | 6 | 72, 77, 91, 274, 287, 289, 291, 293, |
| housing - adobe | 9 | 139, 203, 237, 240, 251, 317 |
| housing - brick | 1 | 180, 360 |
| housing - brick | 2 | 13, 33, 270, 294 |
| housing - brick | 3 | 84, 240, 245 |
| housing - brick | 4 | 372, 382, 389 |
| housing - brick | 6 | 297, 311, 320-321 |
| housing - construction | 9 | 125, 196 |
| housing - dugout | 2 | 11, 35, 141, 291, 293, 303, 311, 313, |
| housing - dugout | 3 | 83, 417, 431 |
| housing - dugout | 4 | 42, 105, 111, 128, 382 |
| housing - dugout | 9 | 139, 213 |
| housing - dugouts | 6 | 68 |
| housing - frame | 2 | 311 |
| housing - frame | 4 | 130, 372 |
| | | 11, 19, 33, 35, 40, 43, 99, 105, 120, |
| housing - log | 2 | 292, 294, 310, 314, 316, 320, 352- |
| housing - log | 3 | 142, 145, 239, 249, 296, 300, 421, |
| housing - log | 4 | 43-44, 125, 128, 183, 225, 285, 288, |
| housing - log | 6 | 2, 77, 91, 297, 303, 310 |
| housing - log | 9 | 85, 94, 214-215, 237, 338 |
| housing - logs | 1 | 173, 175, 179, 265, 286 |
| housing - plaster | 1 | 166 |
| housing - plastering | 3 | 139 |
| housing - rock | 1 | 265 |
| housing - rock | 3 | 245 |
| housing - rock | 6 | 77, 91, 348 |
| housing - rock | 9 | 205 |
| housing - rock house | 4 | 29 |
| housing - sod | 2 | 313 |
| housing - tent | 1 | 286 |
| housing - tent | 2 | 83, 112, 305, 353 |
| housing - tent | 3 | 421 |
| housing - tent | 4 | 174 |
| housing - wagon box | 1 | 80, 168, 218 |
| housing - wagon box | 2 | 83, 105, 120 |
| housing - wagon box | 3 | 244, 400, 458 |
| housing - wagon box | 6 | 186, 303 |
| housing - willows | 9 | 203 |
| Houston, Jack | 3 | 83 |
| Houtz, Jacob | 6 | 304-306 |
| Houtz, Lucinda | 6 | 306 |
| Houtz, Lydia Mease | 6 | 304-305 |
| Hovey (doctor) | 2 | 73 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| Hovey, John Goodridge | 4 | 375 |
| Hovey, Joseph G. | 4 | 375-377 |
| Hovey, Lusannah Emeline Goodridge/Goodrich | 4 | 374-378 |
| Hovey, O. D. | 4 | 377 |
| Hovey, Sarah Goodridge | 4 | 375 |
| <i>How like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song) | 3 | 197 |
| Howard (of St. Louis) | 6 | 218 |
| Howard, Catharine (daughter) | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, Catharine Babington | 4 | 131 |
| Howard, Edward | 4 | 133 |
| Howard, Elizabeth | 2 | 87, 367 |
| Howard, Elizabeth | 5 | 363 |
| Howard, Elizabeth ("Bessie") | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, Elizabeth Anderson | 4 | 130-135 |
| Howard, Elizabeth Anderson | 6 | 303 |
| Howard, Elizabeth Clift ("Cliffe") | 5 | 129-130 |
| Howard, Erin | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, John | 3 | 372 |
| Howard, John Henry ("Harry") | 5 | 129 |
| Howard, Katherine Alice | 6 | 281 |
| Howard, Lizzie | 2 | 16 |
| Howard, Lockhart | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, Lucas | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, Lucretia | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, M. Alexander | 5 | 330 |
| Howard, Maria ("Minnie") Lucretia Mulhall | 4 | 133 |
| Howard, Mary | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 377 |
| Howard, Rowennah Ellsworth | 5 | 129 |
| Howard, Stott | 4 | 131 |
| Howard, Thomas | 4 | 132 |
| Howard, William | 4 | 131-135 |
| Howard, William | 6 | 303 |
| Howe (physician) | 2 | 63 |
| Howe, Elias | 9 | 272 |
| Howe, Frank | 2 | 300 |
| Howe, John | 6 | 168 |
| Howe, Julia | 3 | 446 |
| Howe, Sarah A. Barney | 2 | 94 |
| Howe, Thankful <u>Howe</u> (maiden & married name were the same) | 6 | 168 |
| Howells, Adele Cannon | 6 | 92 |
| Howells, Byron | 4 | 369 |
| Howells, Dean | 4 | 369 |
| Howells, John | 4 | 120 |
| Howells, John T. | 4 | 146 |
| Howells, Judah F. | 4 | 369 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Howells, Martha Mellen | 4 | 368-369 |
| Howland, Esther | 1 | 246 |
| Hoyt (friend of Samuel Claridge) | 8 | 73 |
| Hoyt, Lisa | 6 | 3, 5-6, 8-9 |
| Hoyton, Sarah | 7 | 160 |
| Hubbard, Caroline Mariah | 1 | 208 |
| Hubbard, Elisha Freeman | 1 | 208-209, 211 |
| Hubbard, Elisha Powers | 1 | 207 |
| Hubbard, Elizabeth Powers | 1 | 207 |
| Hubbard, Huldah Emma | 1 | 208-210 |
| Hubbard, Marshall Moore | 1 | 207-208 |
| Hubbard, Mary Eliza | 1 | 208 |
| Hubbard, Susan Dudley | 5 | 133-135 |
| Hubbards Roller Bearing Washboard | 5 | 421 |
| Hudson (railroad entrepreneur) | 2 | 394 |
| <i>Hudson</i> (ship) | 1 | 97 |
| <i>Hudson</i> (ship) | 5 | 233 |
| <i>Hudson</i> (ship) | 7 | 205, 256, 261 |
| Hudson River School | 6 | 273 |
| Huffaker, Esther E. Davis | 3 | 111 |
| Hughes (of Keokuk, Iowa) | 1 | 58 |
| Hughes, Daniel | 1 | 98 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth Evans | 2 | 59 |
| Hughes, Elizabeth Swallow | 6 | 312 |
| Hughes, Mattie P. <i>See</i> Cannon, Martha Hughes. | 2 | |
| Hughes, Minnie Christensen | 5 | 363 |
| Hughes, Nancy Ann Clark | 7 | 319-320, 322-325, 334 |
| Hughes, Peter | 2 | 59 |
| Hughes, Susannah Beesley | 1 | 97-98 |
| Hugo, Victor | 2 | 339 |
| Hulquist, Ruby | 5 | 219 |
| <i>Human Interest Stories of the West</i> (entries from Jean Rio Griffiths Baker's journal printed in the <i>Logan Herald</i> by Dr. G. W. States | 6 | 205 |
| Humboldt River | 1 | 410 |
| Humbug Mine | 2 | 142 |
| Humpherys, Arvilla | 8 | 23 |
| Humpherys, David Ray | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Donald | 8 | 23 |
| Humpherys, Emeline | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, George Sudbury | 8 | 17-23 |
| Humpherys, George William | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Harriet (daughter of George) | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Harriet (sister of George) | 8 | 18 |
| Humpherys, Hyrum | 8 | 18-19, 22 |
| Humpherys, John | 8 | 18, 22 |
| Humpherys, John Henry | 8 | 22 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Humpherys, Joseph (brother of George) | 8 | 18, 22 |
| Humpherys, Joseph (son of George) | 8 | 22-23 |
| Humpherys, Mary Elizabeth | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Mary Sudbury | 8 | 17-20, 22 |
| Humpherys, Samuel | 8 | 18, 22 |
| Humpherys, Sarah | 8 | 18 |
| Humpherys, Sarah Ann (daughter) | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Sarah Ann Eaton | 8 | 22-23 |
| Humpherys, Thomas | 8 | 18 |
| Humpherys, Thomas Heber | 8 | 22 |
| Humpherys, Vi | 8 | 23 |
| Humpherys, Willard | 8 | 23 |
| Humpherys, Zilliah Ann | 8 | 22 |
| Humphreys, Carol Burton | 5 | 163, 167 |
| Hungary | 1 | 266 |
| Hungary - Arad | 1 | 266 |
| Hungary - St. Anna Comital | 1 | 266 |
| Hunsaker, Abraham | 5 | 208-210 |
| Hunsaker, Abraham | 9 | 253 |
| Hunsaker, Eliza Collings | 5 | 209 |
| Hunsaker, Jacob | 5 | 209 |
| Hunsaker, Polly Luce | 5 | 209 |
| Hunt (of Huntsville, UT) | 9 | 253 |
| Hunt (of Millville, UT) | 4 | 377 |
| Hunt Wagon Company | 4 | 136 |
| Hunt, Doreen B. Holmes | 4 | 300 |
| Hunt, Elias | 5 | 96 |
| Hunt, Emily Casto | 1 | 270 |
| Hunt, Hannah Moon | 1 | 274 |
| Hunt, Harriet | 3 | 393 |
| Hunt, Jefferson | 4 | 25 |
| Hunt, Jefferson | 6 | 123 |
| Hunt, John | 5 | 42 |
| Hunt, John | 7 | 30-31 |
| Hunt, John (Mrs.) | 3 | 438 |
| Hunt, John A. | 3 | 444 |
| Hunt, John A. | 6 | 30 |
| Hunt, John A. | 9 | 95 |
| Hunt, John Jackson | 3 | 393 |
| Hunt, Louisa | 3 | 393 |
| Hunt, Mary Woodfield Jinks | 3 | 392 |
| Hunt, Pete | 3 | 187 |
| Hunt, Thomas | 1 | 274 |
| Hunt, Tryphena Marshall | 7 | 272-273, 299-300, 305 |
| Hunter, Edward | 1 | 205, 432 |
| Hunter, Edward | 2 | 288 |
| Hunter, Edward | 3 | 114, 140-141, 315-316, 333, 336, 440 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Hunter, Edward | 4 | 390 |
| Hunter, Edward | 5 | 31, 64, 133, 283 |
| Hunter, Edward | 6 | 123 |
| Hunter, Edward | 8 | 33 |
| Hunter, Edward | 9 | 57, 307 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth Bennett | 3 | 289 |
| Hunter, Jesse D. | 3 | 400 |
| Hunter, John D. | 3 | 289 |
| Hunter, Oscar F. | 3 | 82 |
| Hunter, UT | 3 | 384 |
| Hunter, William | 1 | 203 |
| hunting contests | 9 | 116 |
| Huntington Library | 1 | 400 |
| Huntington, Collis P. | 1 | 400, 424 |
| Huntington, Dimick B. | 4 | 119 |
| Huntington, Mabel E. | 4 | 249 |
| Huntington, UT | 2 | 15, 147 |
| Huntsman, Orson | 5 | 94, 96 |
| Huntsville, UT | 1 | 163, 389 |
| Huntsville, UT | 3 | 235 |
| Huntsville, UT | 4 | 205, 370 |
| Huntsville, UT | 6 | 120 |
| Hurricane, UT | 2 | 4 |
| Hurricane, UT | 9 | 61 |
| Hurst, Catherine | 4 | 71-73 |
| Hurst, Elizabeth Wilcox | 7 | 4 |
| Hurst, Ida | 7 | 4 |
| Hurst, William | 2 | 105 |
| Hutchinson, Jacob | 1 | 197, 201 |
| Huxley, Aldous | 8 | 233 |
| Hyatt, Anna | 2 | 168 |
| Hyatt, Elisha | 3 | 136 |
| Hyatt, John Smith | 3 | 136-138 |
| Hyatt, Martha Jane Turner Howd | 3 | 138 |
| Hyatt, Martha Newberry | 3 | 138 |
| Hyde (bishop in Star Valley) | 7 | 340 |
| Hyde (of San Bernardino) | 2 | 318 |
| Hyde Park, UT | 4 | 111, 139 |
| Hyde Park, UT | 6 | 208 |
| Hyde, Alonzo E. | 9 | 310-311 |
| Hyde, Annie Ballantyne Taylor | 9 | 310-311 |
| Hyde, Annie Taylor | 1 | 25-26, 41 |
| Hyde, Annie Taylor | 2 | 97 |
| Hyde, Annie Taylor | 4 | 327 |
| Hyde, Ellen Wilcox | 3 | 264 |
| Hyde, Fannie Taylor | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Hyde, Janette A. | 4 | 315 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Hyde, Jeannette A. | 4 | 309 |
| Hyde, John | 5 | 233 |
| Hyde, Josephine | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Hyde, Marcia Hanks | 1 | 107 |
| Hyde, Marinda J. | 2 | 87 |
| Hyde, Marinda Johnson | 4 | 333 |
| Hyde, Mary Ann | 4 | 333 |
| Hyde, Orson | 2 | 276 |
| Hyde, Orson | 3 | 223, 257 |
| Hyde, Orson | 4 | 18, 428 |
| Hyde, Orson | 5 | 132, 235, 261, 428 |
| Hyde, Orson | 6 | 170, 181, 195, 197, 230 |
| Hyde, Orson | 8 | 5 |
| Hyde, Orson | 9 | 48 |
| Hyde, William | 4 | 111, 240 |
| Hyde, William | 7 | 256 |
| Hyde, Zina Bull | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Hyer, Christen | 4 | 291 |
| hygiene. <i>See also</i> illness <i>and</i> medical care. | 2 | 55, 84 |
| hymn writing | 6 | 260 |
| hymn writing | 9 | 172-181 |
| hymnal (1836) | 9 | 177-178 |
| hymnal /hymnbook | 6 | 114-116 |
| hymnal, Welsh | 4 | 123 |
| <i>Hymns: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints</i> | | |
| (hymn book that replaced <i>Deseret Sunday School</i>) | 6 | 116 |
| hypnosis | 1 | 83 |
| Hyrum, UT | 1 | 390-391 |
| <i>I Am Just a Ragged Newsboy, But My Heart Is True Blue</i> | | |
| (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| <i>I Know That My Redeemer Lives</i> (hymn) | 6 | 197 |
| <i>I Sent My Wife to the Thousand Isles</i> (phonograph | 4 | 147 |
| lbapah, UT | 2 | 19 |
| ice fishing | 5 | 149 |
| ice harvesting | 7 | 70 |
| ice skates/skating | 8 | 130 |
| ice skating | 4 | 187, 189 |
| ice storage | 9 | 237 |
| Idaho | 1 | 223, 388, 431, 437 |
| Idaho - Archer | 2 | 43 |
| Idaho - Battle Creek | 2 | 307 |
| Idaho - Bear Lake | 1 | 340 |
| Idaho - Bear Lake | 2 | 40, 42 |
| Idaho - Bear Lake County | 1 | 23 |
| Idaho - Bear Lake Valley | 1 | 25 |
| Idaho - Birch Creek | 2 | 306 |
| Idaho - Bliss | 6 | 325 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Idaho - Bloomington | 3 | 282-284 |
| Idaho - Boise | 3 | 402 |
| Idaho - Camas | 1 | 287 |
| Idaho - Cassia County | 2 | 322 |
| Idaho - Cassia Stake | 6 | 325 |
| Idaho - Challis | 2 | 304 |
| Idaho - Clifton | 2 | 37 |
| Idaho - Clifton | 6 | 325 |
| Idaho - Declo | 2 | 322 |
| Idaho - East Portage | 2 | 313 |
| Idaho - Egin | 1 | 285 |
| Idaho - Egin | 3 | 421 |
| Idaho - Egin Bench | 2 | 46 |
| Idaho - Fort Hall | 3 | 122 |
| Idaho - Fort Hall - Indian Reservation | 3 | 162 |
| Idaho - Franklin | 3 | 281-282, 407, 458-460 |
| Idaho - Frazier's Dam | 2 | 306 |
| Idaho - Fremont Stake | 1 | 390 |
| Idaho - Garden Creek | 6 | 41 |
| Idaho - Grandview | 1 | 18-19 |
| Idaho - Gwenford | 2 | 314 |
| Idaho - Herbert Ward | 1 | 390 |
| Idaho - Heyburn | 2 | 322 |
| Idaho - Idaho Falls | 2 | 29, 44, 305 |
| Idaho - Inkom | 1 | 361 |
| Idaho - Irwin | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Lyman | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Mackay | 2 | 304 |
| Idaho - Malad | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Market Lake | 1 | 286 |
| Idaho - Market Lake | 2 | 305 |
| Idaho - Marshfield | 2 | 322 |
| Idaho - Medicine Lodge | 2 | 306 |
| Idaho - Montpelier | 2 | 40 |
| Idaho - Montpelier | 3 | 429 |
| Idaho - Oregon Springs | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Owyhee County | 1 | 18 |
| Idaho - Oxford | 2 | 36 |
| Idaho - Paris | 1 | 23, 25, 277 |
| Idaho - Paris | 3 | 320, 403, 407, 429 |
| Idaho - Parker | 1 | 285-286, 288 |
| Idaho - Parker | 2 | 46 |
| Idaho - Parker | 3 | 421-422 |
| Idaho - Pocatello | 6 | 41 |
| Idaho - Preston | 2 | 307 |
| Idaho - Rexburg | 1 | 141 |
| Idaho - Rexburg | 3 | 429 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Idaho - Roberts | 2 | 305 |
| Idaho - Rupert | 2 | 286 |
| Idaho - Salem | 1 | 390 |
| Idaho - Salem | 3 | 429 |
| Idaho - Samaria | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Shelley | 3 | 129 |
| Idaho - St. Anthony | 1 | 288 |
| Idaho - St. Anthony | 3 | 293 |
| Idaho - St. Charles | 3 | 429 |
| Idaho - Sugar City | 3 | 429 |
| Idaho - Teton | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Thatcher | 6 | 205 |
| Idaho - Warm River | 2 | 306 |
| Idaho - Weiser | 1 | 76 |
| Idaho - Woodruff | 2 | 44 |
| Idaho - Wyan | 2 | 28 |
| Idaho Falls Tabernacle | 5 | 121 |
| Idaho Falls Temple | 3 | 293 |
| Idaho Falls Temple | 5 | 117 |
| Idaho State Bar | 8 | 215 |
| Idaho State Historical Society | 5 | 121 |
| <i>If He Can Fight Like He Can Love, Good Night Germany</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| <i>If It Don't Rain</i> (drum corps tune) | 4 | 120 |
| <i>If You Could Hie to Kolob</i> (hymn written by William Wines Phelps) | 9 | 180 |
| Illinois | 2 | 330 |
| Illinois - Adams County | 1 | 355 |
| Illinois - Adams County | 3 | 76 |
| Illinois - Alexandria | 6 | 218-219 |
| Illinois - Brown County | 1 | 355 |
| Illinois - Burlington | 6 | 320 |
| Illinois - Camp Creek | 1 | 24 |
| Illinois - Carthage | 1 | 25, 105, 122-123, 198 |
| Illinois - Carthage | 2 | 115, 348, 352 |
| Illinois - Carthage | 3 | 345 |
| Illinois - Chicago | 1 | 241, 317, 324, 326, 401, 413 |
| Illinois - Chicago | 2 | 74, 181, 419 |
| Illinois - Commerce. <i>See</i> Nauvoo. | 1 | |
| Illinois - Dwight | 3 | 26 |
| Illinois - Galena | 2 | 126 |
| Illinois - Galesburg | 3 | 314, 345 |
| Illinois - Hancock County | 1 | 123, 132-133, 386 |
| Illinois - Hancock County | 2 | 320, 344 |
| Illinois - Hancock County | 3 | 242, 286, 337, 340, 345 |
| Illinois - La Harpe | 2 | 344 |
| Illinois - Lima | 2 | 316, 320, 344, 348 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Illinois - Macaupin County | 2 | 7 |
| Illinois - Macedonia | 1 | 291 |
| Illinois - Monmouth | 2 | 342 |
| | | 15, 19, 25, 29, 53, 58, 77, 80, 86, 105-108, 116-117, 122, 124, 126, 128-131, 135-136, 147-149, 172-173, 177, 182, |
| Illinois - Nauvoo | 1 | 196-198, 204, 207, 209-210, 216-217, 10-11, 20, 39, 41, 44, 66, 71, 77, 115, 118-119, 125, 132, 141, 189-191, 197, |
| Illinois - Nauvoo | 2 | 277, 288, 309, 340, 344-346, 348, 351-10-11, 24, 68, 130, 132, 142, 147, 149, 227, 236, 243, 250, 259, 277, |
| Illinois - Nauvoo | 3 | 285, 308, 312-313, 323, 328, 331, |
| Illinois - Nauvoo | 6 | 75, 94, 172, 183-184 |
| Illinois - Plymouth | 1 | 122-123 |
| Illinois - Quincy | 1 | 120, 173, 198, 209 |
| Illinois - Quincy | 2 | 5, 118, 342-343, 346 |
| Illinois - Quincy | 3 | 286, 308, 310, 328, 331, 398 |
| Illinois - Ramus | 1 | 123 |
| Illinois - Ramus (Macedonia) | 2 | 113 |
| Illinois - Randolph County | 1 | 25 |
| Illinois - Red Oak Prairie | 3 | 82 |
| Illinois - Rushville | 1 | 132-133 |
| Illinois - Scott County | 1 | 17-18 |
| Illinois - Scott County | 3 | 128 |
| Illinois - Six Mile Creek | 2 | 62 |
| Illinois - Springfield | 2 | 79, 347 |
| Illinois - Walnut Grove | 2 | 345, 348 |
| Illinois - Warren County | 2 | 342 |
| Illinois - Warsaw | 1 | 122-123 |
| Illinois - Webster (now Ramus) | 1 | 124 |
| Illinois - Winchester | 1 | 17-18 |
| Illinois - Winchester | 3 | 128 |
| Illinois - Yelrom | 2 | 316 |
| Illinois Central Railroad | 4 | 208 |
| illness - asthma | 2 | 389 |
| illness - boils | 2 | 58 |
| illness - broken bones | 2 | 46, 156 |
| illness - cancer | 2 | 54 |
| illness - cataracts | 2 | 67-68 |
| illness - chills and fever/fever/ague/malaria | 2 | 46, 75-76, 239, 352-353 |
| illness - cholera | 2 | 57, 114, 239, 264, 276, 288, 310, 319, |
| illness - croup | 2 | 156 |
| illness - diarrhea | 2 | 75 |
| illness - diphtheria | 2 | 112, 201 |
| illness - dropsy | 2 | 44 |
| illness - heart disease | 2 | 201 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| illness - laudanum | 2 | 90 |
| illness - laxatives | 2 | 90 |
| illness - leprosy | 2 | 201 |
| illness - lobelia | 2 | 83, 90 |
| illness - malaria | 2 | 335 |
| illness - measles | 2 | 35, 40 |
| illness - pneumonia | 2 | 156, 201 |
| illness - purging | 2 | 50, 57, 72, 90 |
| illness - rheumatism | 2 | 302 |
| illness - smallpox | 2 | 201 |
| illness - tuberculosis | 2 | 222 |
| illness - typhoid | 2 | 66, 82 |
| illness - typhus | 2 | 287 |
| illness - ulcers | 2 | 68 |
| illness - whooping cough | 2 | 73 |
| illness - wounds | 2 | 19, 29, 43, 46 |
| illness. <i>See also</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| illness. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| illness. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| illness. <i>See</i> health care. | 9 | |
| illnesses. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| illustrations. <i>See</i> artifacts. | 7 | |
| impressionism (art) | 9 | 149-169 |
| <i>Improve the Shining Moments</i> (hymn) | 6 | 116 |
| <i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine) | 1 | 162-165 |
| <i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine) | 2 | 121-124 |
| <i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine) | 3 | 103 |
| <i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS Church magazine) | 4 | 52, 98, 247 |
| <i>In and around Salt Lake City</i> (book) | 4 | 311 |
| <i>In Old Arizona</i> (1929 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house) | 9 | 62 |
| <i>In Our Lovely Deseret</i> (song written by Eliza Roxcy Incas) | 2 | 358 |
| Incas | 1 | 29 |
| Incense Trails | 8 | 140-141 |
| Independence Day | 2 | 240 |
| Independence Hall | 3 | 408 |
| Independence Hall (PA) | 1 | 228 |
| Independence Rock | 4 | 88 |
| Independence Rock | 9 | 96 |
| Independence Rock (WY) | 3 | 121-122, 133 |
| Independence, MO | 9 | 174 |
| Independent Bank of Park City | 3 | 187 |
| <i>Independent Fifth Reader</i> (schoolbook) | 4 | 250 |
| India | 1 | 381 |
| India | 2 | 162, 231, 317-319 |
| India | 6 | 95 |
| India | 7 | 230-240, 243, 247-249 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| India - Calcutta | 2 | 319-320 |
| India - Calcutta | 3 | 333 |
| India - Calcutta | 6 | 96 |
| India - Fort Dum Dum | 3 | 31 |
| India - Madras | 6 | 96 |
| India (mission) | 4 | 228-229 |
| India, mission to | 6 | 93, 95-96, 100 |
| Indian adoptees | 4 | 233, 348-349 |
| Indian death customs | 9 | 329 |
| Indian Joe | 9 | 332 |
| Indian Ocean | 2 | 190 |
| Indian Relief Society | 2 | 360 |
| Indian Relief Society | 4 | 325 |
| Indian Territory | 9 | 2 |
| Indian War Veterans banner | 1 | 242 |
| Indian Women's Association | 7 | 107 |
| Indiana | 2 | 199 |
| Indiana - Covington | 2 | 197 |
| Indiana - Crawfordsville | 2 | 66 |
| Indiana - Evansville | 1 | 237 |
| Indiana - Fairplay | 2 | 140 |
| Indiana - Fountain County | 1 | 23 |
| Indiana - Santa Claus | 2 | 161 |
| Indiana - Wayne County | 2 | 66 |
| Indiana Volunteer Infantry | 6 | 311 |
| Indianola, UT | 1 | 319 |
| Indians - adopted | 2 | 321 |
| Indians - Brass Band | 3 | 170 |
| Indians - captives | 2 | 104 |
| Indians - dances | 3 | 101, 173, 192 |
| Indians - diet | 3 | 143-144 |
| Indians - fear of | 1 | 167, 283, 340 |
| Indians - fear of | 7 | 13, 21, 258-259 |
| Indians - first inhabitants of Utah | 3 | 160 |
| Indians - fishing | 2 | 123 |
| Indians - friendliness of | 2 | 32, 103, 105, 110, 265, 307, 317, 357 |
| Indians - friendliness of | 8 | 4-5, 67-69, 275 |
| Indians - friendliness with | 9 | 3, 14, 28-29, 31-32, 110, 116, 134, 197-198, 237, 243, 250, 327-329, 332 |
| Indians - friendly relations with | 3 | 133, 135, 231-234, 240, 266, 270, 344 |
| Indians - friendship with | 1 | 3, 228, 317 |
| Indians - friendship with | 6 | 71, 102, 139, 305 |
| Indians - friendship with | 7 | 53, 99, 295 |
| Indians - gifts from | 1 | 282 |
| Indians - handiwork of | 8 | 300 |
| Indians - hostilities | 2 | 7, 35, 110, 120, 293-294, 298, 310 |
| Indians - hostilities with | 1 | 398, 411 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| | | 73, 82, 85, 115, 132-133, 138, 144- |
| Indians - hostilities with | 3 | 145, 278, 288, 340, 342, 346, 387, |
| Indians - hostilities with | 6 | 229-230, 232-233, 276, 296-297 |
| | | 5-6, 21, 73-74, 90, 112, 213-214, 219, |
| Indians - hostilities/wars | 8 | 248, 265-266, 275-276, 278-279, 283, |
| Indians - hostility with | 9 | 115, 139, 195, 251 |
| Indians - in Iowa | 1 | 202 |
| Indians - in Jubilee | 3 | 180, 200 |
| Indians - interpreters | 6 | 287 |
| Indians - missionary to | 8 | 248 |
| Indians - missionary work among | 3 | 22 |
| Indians - missions to | 2 | 309 |
| Indians - mummy of (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 328-329 |
| Indians - removal from East | 2 | 336 |
| Indians - stories about | 6 | 79 |
| Indians - wives of white men | 6 | 234 |
| Indians - women taught to sew | 2 | 19 |
| Indians- gifts to | 1 | 359 |
| <i>Indian's Song, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - she revised the poem in 1865 and renamed it <i>The</i> | 2 | 336 |
| Indians, friendly relations with | 5 | 198, 202, 222, 317, 407 |
| Indians, hostilities with | 4 | 237, 279, 395 |
| Indians, hostilities with | 5 | 26-27, 29-30, 221-222, 270, 282, 304, |
| Indians. <i>See also</i> tribes. | 3 | |
| indigo | 1 | 221, 287-288 |
| indigo (dye) | 6 | 194 |
| Indonesia | 2 | 185, 231 |
| Indoor Tug-of-War (game) | 6 | 343 |
| Industrial Revolution | 3 | 257-258 |
| infants. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| Ingersoll, Nora B. | 1 | 35 |
| Ingersoll, Nora B. | 4 | 222 |
| Ingraham, Elias | 2 | 139 |
| <i>Innocents Abroad, The</i> (book written by Mark Twain) | 9 | 76-77 |
| insane asylum | 2 | 78 |
| insect extermination | 7 | 191 |
| <i>Instructor</i> (LDS church magazine) | 3 | 340 |
| <i>Interesting Account of Several Remarkable Visions, An</i> (pamphlet written by Orson Pratt) | 2 | 277 |
| Intermediate Girls class | 4 | 85 |
| Inter-Mountain Fair. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee. | 3 | |
| Intermountain Healthcare System | 5 | 386 |
| International Congress of Women | 3 | 32 |
| <i>International</i> (ship) | 1 | 69 |
| International Congress of Genealogy | 4 | 334-336 |
| International Congress of Women | 8 | 79 |
| International Council of Women | 1 | 354 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| International Council of Women | 4 | 91 |
| International Council of Women | 5 | 156 |
| International Council of Women | 7 | 88, 108-110 |
| International Society, Daughters of Utah Pioneers | 5 | 56, 313 |
| interpreter | 7 | 7 |
| Interstate | 3 | 15, 171 |
| Interstate 80 | 1 | 408 |
| inventions | 8 | 228 |
| <i>Invocation</i> (poem [later put to music] written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - also called <i>The Eternal Father and Mother</i> - now titled <i>O My Father</i>) | 2 | 349 |
| Iosepa, UT | 1 | 14, 93 |
| Iosepa, UT | 2 | 200-202 |
| Iowa - Bellevue | 1 | 377 |
| Iowa - Bonaparte | 1 | 210 |
| Iowa - Bonaparte | 3 | 236 |
| Iowa - Cartersville | 1 | 362 |
| Iowa - Council Bluffs | 1 | 58, 86, 132, 195, 202, 204, 207, 210, 282, 291-292, 362, 381, 386, 397, 400- |
| Iowa - Council Bluffs | 2 | 35, 126, 313, 352 |
| Iowa - Council Bluffs | 6 | 68, 95, 100, 175-176, 218 |
| Iowa - Council Bluffs/Kanesville | 3 | 11-12, 14, 68, 114, 130, 132, 214, 218, 237, 242, 250, 274, 341, 401, |
| Iowa - Drakesville | 6 | 222 |
| Iowa - Dubuque | 6 | 227 |
| Iowa - Farmington | 1 | 58, 200 |
| Iowa - Farmington | 3 | 11 |
| Iowa - Fort Madison | 3 | 450 |
| Iowa - Garden Grove | 1 | 203 |
| Iowa - Garden Grove | 2 | 11 |
| Iowa - Garden Grove | 3 | 132, 142, 390, 450 |
| Iowa - Iowa City | 2 | 253 |
| Iowa - Iowa City | 3 | 401 |
| Iowa - Iowa County | 2 | 68 |
| Iowa - Kanesville | 1 | 210 |
| Iowa - Kanesville | 2 | 39, 114, 317 |
| Iowa - Kanesville | 3 | 346, 450 |
| Iowa - Kanesville | 6 | 226-228, 235 |
| Iowa - Keokuk | 1 | 58, 69, 324 |
| Iowa - Keokuk | 2 | 62 |
| Iowa - Keokuk | 3 | 11 |
| Iowa - Keosauqua | 1 | 200-201 |
| Iowa - Lamoni | 1 | 150 |
| Iowa - Little Pigeon | 3 | 286 |
| Iowa - Macedonia | 6 | 227 |
| Iowa - map | 1 | 200 |
| Iowa - Miller's Hollow | 3 | 218 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Iowa - Montrose | 1 | 108, 122 |
| Iowa - Montrose | 3 | 11, 314, 345 |
| Iowa - Mosquito Creek | 3 | 278 |
| Iowa - Mount Pisgah | 1 | 24, 210 |
| Iowa - Mount Pisgah | 2 | 352 |
| Iowa - Mount Pisgah | 3 | 142 |
| Iowa - Mount Pisgah | 6 | 68, 225 |
| Iowa - Pottawattamie County | 3 | 286, 418-419 |
| Iowa - Punckaw | 2 | 120 |
| Iowa - Richardson's Point | 1 | 200 |
| Iowa - Richardson's Point | 2 | 75 |
| Iowa - Stringtown | 6 | 221-222 |
| Iowa - Sugar Creek | 1 | 199 |
| Iowa - Sugar Creek | 2 | 351 |
| Iowa - Sugar Creek | 3 | 142, 278, 389, 399 |
| Iowa (Indian) | 5 | 147 |
| Iowa State University | 2 | 63 |
| Ipsen, Mary | 1 | 440 |
| Ipson, Annie Grand Pre | 5 | 226 |
| Iran, paisley patterns in | 6 | 284 |
| Ireland | 3 | 26, 290 |
| Ireland - Belfast | 3 | 236 |
| Ireland - Callimore | 1 | 216 |
| Ireland - County Down | 3 | 235 |
| Ireland - Crawsfordsburn | 3 | 235 |
| Ireland - Londonderry | 1 | 216 |
| Ireland - Manuahah | 1 | 216 |
| Ireland - Thorney Bank | 1 | 216 |
| Ireland, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Ireland, Nathaniel | 2 | 290 |
| Irish Sea | 2 | 10 |
| Irish Sea | 6 | 209 |
| Irish, railroad workers | 1 | 412, 414, 426-427 |
| iron | 2 | 267, 284 |
| iron | 8 | 337 |
| Iron County | 3 | 333 |
| Iron County, UT | 1 | 135 |
| Iron County, UT | 2 | 29-30, 288 |
| iron foundry | 1 | 175 |
| iron spike | 1 | 431, 436 |
| ironing | 1 | 19, 20 |
| irrigation | 1 | 119, 355, 358, 368 |
| irrigation | 2 | 138, 200, 321 |
| irrigation | 3 | 58, 85, 300, 343, 421, 459 |
| irrigation | 5 | 94, 404 |
| irrigation | 6 | 70, 97 |
| irrigation | 8 | 334-335, 349 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Irvine, Jane Yates | 7 | 220 |
| Irvine, Rosanne C. | 1 | 35 |
| Irvine, Rosanne C. | 3 | 409 |
| Irving, Anne Taylor | 3 | 23 |
| Irwin, Alice Barrett | 5 | 19 |
| Irwin, Maria Rainforth | 1 | 70 |
| Irwin, Melissa | 5 | 19 |
| Irwin, Seldon | 1 | 62, 70 |
| Irwin, Seldon - wife | 1 | 62 |
| Irwins (actors) | 3 | 346 |
| Isaac Chase Mill | 3 | 58 |
| <i>Isaac Newton</i> (ship) | 9 | 197 |
| <i>Isabel</i> (steamboat) | 8 | 175 |
| Isabella (queen) | 8 | 316 |
| Isle of Man | 1 | 67, 83 |
| Isle of Man | 2 | 10 |
| Isle of Man | 3 | 316 |
| Isle of Man | 7 | 229 |
| Isthmus of Panama | 1 | 399, 404 |
| Italian (language) | 2 | 60 |
| Italy | 1 | 185, 361, 374-375 |
| Italy | 3 | 423 |
| Italy - Leghorn (Livorno) | 2 | 333 |
| Italy - Naples | 2 | 65 |
| <i>Italy</i> (ship) | 9 | 235 |
| <i>Ivanhoe</i> (book written by Sir Walter Scott) | 4 | 293 |
| Iverson, Annie Christina Mortensen | 3 | 293 |
| Iverson, Bodell | 3 | 263 |
| Iverson, Jeppe | 3 | 293-294 |
| Iverson, Martin | 3 | 263 |
| Ives, James S. | 2 | 139 |
| Ives, Joel | 1 | 381 |
| Ives, Olive | 1 | 381 |
| Ivie, Richard A. | 9 | 327 |
| Ivins, Anna Ivins | 4 | 428-429 |
| Ivins, Anthony | 4 | 429 |
| Ivins, Anthony | 9 | 207 |
| Ivins, Anthony W. | 2 | 198 |
| Ivins, Caddie | 4 | 429 |
| Ivins, Caleb, Jr. | 1 | 90 |
| Ivins, Caleb, Jr. | 4 | 427 |
| Ivins, Edith Ridgway | 1 | 90 |
| Ivins, Edith Ridgway | 4 | 427 |
| Ivins, Elizabeth Snow | 8 | 56-57 |
| Ivins, Israel | 2 | 69-70 |
| Ivins, Israel | 4 | 429-430 |
| Ivins, Julia | 2 | 69 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| J. R. Shephard's General Store | 8 | 23 |
| J. S. Ford Johnson & Co. | 7 | 202 |
| J. S. Murphy & Company | 1 | 227 |
| Jack Armstrong (radio show) | 1 | 343 |
| Jack, Edward Levi | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Frederick Alvin | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, George | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Henry Levi Dunlap/Dunlop | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Henry Woods | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Mary Ann Dunlap/Dunlop | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Pearl Ella | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Sarah Elizabeth (daughter) | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Sarah Elizabeth Woods | 5 | 408 |
| Jack, Thomas Patterson | 5 | 408 |
| Jackman, Levi | 1 | 14 |
| Jackman, Levi | 3 | 205 |
| Jackman, Parmino | 5 | 221-222 |
| Jackman, Phoebe Lodema | 5 | 221 |
| Jackman, William Ruel | 3 | 316 |
| jacks (game) | 7 | 42 |
| Jackson County, MO | 9 | 175-176 |
| Jackson Park. <i>See also</i> Columbian Exposition. | 8 | 317-318, 320, 325 |
| Jackson, "Pap" | 3 | 239 |
| Jackson, Andrew | 2 | 336 |
| Jackson, Andrew | 3 | 67 |
| Jackson, Edward | 4 | 109 |
| Jackson, Henry Clark | 5 | 159 |
| Jackson, Russell G. | 1 | 203 |
| Jacobs, Heber | 1 | 369 |
| Jacobs, Henry Chariton | 1 | 369 |
| Jacobs, Martha (daughter) | 8 | 150 |
| Jacobs, Martha Jane Bell | 8 | 150-151 |
| Jacobs, Swen | 8 | 150 |
| Jacobsen Construction Company | 4 | 4 |
| Jacobsen, Bertha | 6 | 105-106 |
| Jacobsen, Florence S. | 4 | 89 |
| Jacquard loom | 1 | 381 |
| Jacquard, Joseph | 8 | 96 |
| Jacquart loom | 6 | 283 |
| jade | 8 | 337 |
| Jago, Walter Cooke | 5 | 55 |
| James II (king) | 4 | 293 |
| James Peak (UT) | 3 | 392 |
| <i>James Pennell</i> (ship) | 6 | 150 |
| James Stewart and Company | 5 | 309 |
| James, Elizabeth Newton | 5 | 423 |
| James, Emma Markland Jones | 5 | 423 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| James, Eva May | 5 | 423 |
| James, Henry | 8 | 87 |
| James, Hyrum | 3 | 431 |
| James, John | 3 | 431 |
| James, John W. | 5 | 334 |
| James, Joseph (father and son) | 5 | 422 |
| James, Mary Ellen Taylor | 5 | 423 |
| James, Sarah Alice John | 5 | 422 |
| James, Thomas | 3 | 430 |
| James, Thomas Edward | 5 | 423 |
| James, Thomas John | 5 | 421-423 |
| Jameson, Mary Ann | 5 | 161 |
| <i>Jane Eyre</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet) | 9 | 46 |
| <i>Jane Eyre</i> (book) | 4 | 79 |
| Janes, Mary Ann Harrison | 8 | 105 |
| Janson, Charles | 3 | 235 |
| Janson, Ida G. Parson | 3 | 235 |
| Janson, Jennie Caroline | 3 | 235 |
| Japan | 2 | 185 |
| Japanese (language) | 2 | 231 |
| Japanese fans | 5 | 251-252, 258 |
| Japanese internees | 7 | 151 |
| Jardine (bishop) | 1 | 285 |
| Jardine, Luna Caroline Ellsworth | 5 | 124, 128-129 |
| Jardine, Richard | 5 | 129 |
| Jarman, William | 8 | 77-78 |
| Jarvis (missionary in England) | 1 | 88 |
| Jarvis, Brigham | 6 | 157 |
| Jarvis, Mabel | 5 | 85 |
| Jas. H. Smith & Co. | 2 | 419 |
| jasper | 8 | 337 |
| Jeff, Betsey | 1 | 270 |
| Jefferies, Paul | 2 | 26 |
| Jefferson Medical College | 6 | 83-84 |
| Jefferson, Thomas | 2 | 335-336 |
| Jefferson, Thomas | 9 | 74-75, 110 |
| Jeffer (of Salt Lake City) | 6 | 38 |
| Jeffer, William | 1 | 436 |
| Jenkins, Adelaide Clayton | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Jenkins, Alta Ray Young Wright | 8 | 253 |
| Jenkins, James | 9 | 67 |
| Jenkins, Jennie | 1 | 384 |
| Jenkins, Neal | 4 | 7, 10 |
| Jenks, Edward Augustus | 3 | 272 |
| Jenne, Benjamin P. | 5 | 45 |
| Jenne, Sarah C. Snyder | 5 | 45 |
| Jeness-Miller, Annie | 4 | 57-60 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Jennings, Annie McArthur | 4 | 175 |
| Jennings, Cyrus | 3 | 144 |
| Jennings, Cyrus | 5 | 88 |
| Jennings, F. W. | 8 | 321, 339 |
| Jennings, Frank W. | 4 | 285 |
| Jennings, Isaac | 4 | 285 |
| Jennings, Jane Thorington | 4 | 285 |
| Jennings, Jane Walker | 4 | 285 |
| Jennings, Mary Hooper | 4 | 410 |
| Jennings, Priscilla P. | 2 | 86, 256 |
| Jennings, Priscilla Paul | 4 | 285, 333 |
| Jennings, Renz | 5 | 88 |
| Jennings, Thomas W. | 5 | 331 |
| Jennings, Walter | 7 | 59 |
| Jennings, Willam | 4 | 123, 209, 238, 256, 260-263, 266, 284- |
| Jennings, William | 1 | 434, 436 |
| Jennings, William | 2 | 255-256, 369 |
| Jennings, William | 3 | 363, 370 |
| Jennings, William | 5 | 21 |
| <i>Jenny Lind</i> (ship) | 3 | 7 |
| Jensen, Amelia Thomsen Munk Christensen | 9 | 241-244 |
| Jensen, Ane Johanne K. | 1 | 46 |
| Jensen, Anna S. | 7 | 221 |
| Jensen, Beth Bishop Sainsbury | 1 | 231 |
| Jensen, Christian | 2 | 220 |
| Jensen, Denmark | 9 | 236 |
| Jensen, Ephraim | 5 | 18-19 |
| Jensen, Grace | 8 | 238 |
| Jensen, Harold | 4 | 225 |
| Jensen, Harold H. | 3 | 128-129 |
| Jensen, Harriet Critchlow | 9 | 319 |
| Jensen, Hyrum | 8 | 238 |
| Jensen, Jens Christian | 1 | 316, 323 |
| Jensen, Julia Howe | 3 | 423 |
| Jensen, Kirsten Andersen | 1 | 301-302, 316, 323-324 |
| Jensen, Lars Christian | 9 | 244 |
| Jensen, Lynn | 9 | 229 |
| Jensen, Mary Diantha Stewart | 8 | 238 |
| Jensen, Mary G. | 4 | 220 |
| Jensen, Maryann Ruben | 7 | 229 |
| Jensen, Maryann Ruben | 8 | 41, 44-46, 48-51, 54-55, 74, 233, 242 |
| Jensen, Maryann Ruben | 9 | 73, 105-106, 225-226, 229, 233-234, |
| Jensen, Nels Jegstrup | 4 | 149 |
| Jensen, Ole | 9 | 229 |
| Jensen, Rosala Orton | 6 | 146 |
| Jensen, Soren | 1 | 46 |
| Jensen, Soren | 4 | 220 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Jensen, Susan | 3 | 418 |
| Jensen/Jenson, Christian (Andrew's father) | 1 | 301, 316, 323-324, 332, 338 |
| Jenson , Andrew | 1 | 316, 323, 339 |
| Jenson, Alexandra Maria Lofdahl | 4 | 148-149 |
| Jenson, Andrew | 2 | 207 |
| Jenson, Andrew | 3 | 20, 111, 340, 345 |
| Jenson, Andrew | 4 | 49, 249, 254 |
| Jenson, Andrew | 6 | 172 |
| Jenson, Andrew | 9 | 75, 82-86 |
| Jenson, Andrew - biography | 1 | 305-322, 323-347 |
| Jenson, Andrew - cane | 1 | 337-338 |
| Jenson, Andrew - collections | 1 | 297-347, 315-316, 323, 333-337, 347 |
| Jenson, Andrew - trip to Palestine | 1 | 319-322 |
| Jenson, Andrew - trip to Scandinavia | 1 | 325-328 |
| Jenson, Andrew - vault | 1 | 329 |
| Jenson, Andrew (son) | 1 | 310-311 |
| Jenson, Anna S. Johansen | 1 | 316, 333, 335 |
| Jenson, Bertha | 9 | 83 |
| Jenson, Bertha Howell | 1 | 309, 311-316, 325-328, 331-332, 339- |
| Jenson, Carlie C. | 5 | 166 |
| Jenson, Christian | 8 | 252 |
| Jenson, Christian | 9 | 82 |
| Jenson, Duane | 1 | 347 |
| Jenson, Edna Emma | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Eleanore | 1 | 311 |
| Jenson, Emma | 9 | 82 |
| Jenson, Emma H. | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Emma Howell | 1 | 309-313, 331-332, 339-340 |
| Jenson, Emma Howell | 2 | 174, 178 |
| Jenson, Emma Howell - mother | 1 | 309, 342 |
| Jenson, Eva J. Olson | 1 | 325-328 |
| Jenson, Harold H. | 1 | 299, 332, 338, 361 |
| Jenson, Harold H. | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Harold Smith | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Harriet Critchlow | 1 | 110 |
| Jenson, Ivie Gardner | 5 | 64 |
| Jenson, Jens | 1 | 309, 311 |
| Jenson, Jens | 3 | 288 |
| Jenson, Jens | 9 | 82 |
| Jenson, Joseph | 8 | 252 |
| Jenson, Joseph | 9 | 82 |
| Jenson, Joseph J. | 1 | 323, 332, 338 |
| Jenson, Judy C. | 1 | 347 |
| Jenson, Kirsten Andersen | 9 | 82 |
| Jenson, Kirsten Marie ("Mary") Pedersen | 1 | 308-310, 313 |
| Jenson, Leo | 1 | 327 |
| Jenson, Leo | 9 | 83 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| Jenson, Leo Rulon | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Leo Rulon, Jr. | 1 | 331, 347 |
| Jenson, Mark B. | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Martha Smith | 1 | 339 |
| Jenson, Minerva | 1 | 310-311 |
| Jenson, Parley | 1 | 310-311 |
| Jenson, Robert | 1 | 339 |
| Jepperson, Marguerite | 2 | 107-108 |
| Jepperson, Minnie | 2 | 107-108 |
| Jepperson, Nels Jacob | 2 | 107 |
| Jepperson, Samuel H. | 2 | 98, 102-109 |
| Jepperson, Susan Amelia Wilhelm | 2 | 107 |
| Jeppsen, Marie Thorne | 1 | 441-442 |
| Jeppson, Ellen Taylor | 5 | 384 |
| Jeppson, Ellen Taylor | 6 | 1, 133 |
| Jeppson, Ellen Taylor | 7 | 1, 157 |
| Jeppson, Ellen Taylor | 8 | 1, 197 |
| Jeppson, Ellen Taylor | 9 | 37, 185, 301 |
| Jepson, James | 1 | 187 |
| Jepson, Vinnie Farnsworth | 8 | 103 |
| Jeremiah Willey Cabin - furnishings | 4 | 30-33 |
| Jeremiah Willey Cabin - photos | 4 | 2, 5, 8, 10-15 |
| Jeremiah Willey Cabin. <i>See also</i> Willey, Jeremiah. | 4 | 1-46 |
| Jeremy, Anne | 9 | 203 |
| Jeremy, Jane | 9 | 204 |
| Jeremy, Margaret | 9 | 203 |
| Jeremy, Mary | 9 | 203 |
| Jeremy, Minnie Margretha Bosch | 9 | 204 |
| Jeremy, Sarah | 3 | 442 |
| Jeremy, Sarah (daughter) | 9 | 203 |
| Jeremy, Sarah E. | 3 | 375 |
| Jeremy, Sarah Evans | 9 | 202-203 |
| Jeremy, Thomas | 3 | 363 |
| Jeremy, Thomas | 9 | 203-204 |
| Jeremy, Thomas E. | 3 | 370-371, 442 |
| Jerusalem. <i>See also</i> Palestine. | 1 | 319, 322 |
| Jespersson, Hannah Olsson | 2 | 416 |
| Jespersson, Ola | 2 | 416 |
| Jesse, Dean C. | 1 | 111, 318 |
| <i>Jessie Browning</i> (play) | 1 | 171 |
| Jesuit missionaries | 9 | 116 |
| <i>Jesus the Christ</i> (book written by James E. Talmage) | 1 | 165 |
| <i>Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam</i> (children's hymn) | 6 | 117 |
| jewelry | 8 | 197-230, 257 |
| jewelry - bracelets | 8 | 199, 203 |
| jewelry - brooches, photos of | 8 | 205-206, 208 |
| jewelry - cufflinks | 8 | 212-213 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| jewelry - cultural significance of | 8 | 197-198 |
| jewelry - earrings/earbobs | 8 | 221-224 |
| jewelry - hatpins/hairpins | 8 | 211-212 |
| jewelry - making | 8 | 258 |
| jewelry - mourning jewelry | 8 | 216 |
| jewelry - necklaces | 8 | 216-218 |
| jewelry - photographs of | 8 | 199, 203, 205-206, 208, 211-213, 216- |
| jewelry - rings | 8 | 227, 235 |
| jewelry - store | 8 | 235 |
| jewelry - types of | 8 | 217-218 |
| jewelry manufacture | 5 | 112 |
| jewelry. <i>See also</i> art. | 9 | 89-90, 93, 284, 291, 296 |
| Jewett, Toni Ann | 4 | 31 |
| <i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song written in 1857 by James Lord Pierpont [written originally for Thanksgiving titled <i>One Horse Open Sleigh</i>]) | 4 | 162, 195-196 |
| <i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song) | 6 | 136 |
| <i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song) | 7 | 132 |
| Jinks, John | 3 | 392 |
| Joe Duncan (horse) | 1 | 124 |
| Joe Duncan (Joseph Smith's horse) | 2 | 44 |
| <i>John Bright</i> (ship) | 1 | 252 |
| <i>John Bright</i> (ship) | 2 | 35 |
| <i>John Bright</i> (ship) | 9 | 99 |
| <i>John Bull</i> (first steam train in America) | 1 | 396 |
| <i>John Gilpin</i> (ship) | 2 | 319 |
| <i>John Gilpin</i> (ship) | 3 | 333 |
| <i>John J. Boyd</i> (ship) | 5 | 210 |
| <i>John J. Boyd</i> (ship) | 6 | 299 |
| John L. Dunnyon Family Homestead and Inn | 2 | 81 |
| <i>John M. Wood</i> (ship) | 2 | 239 |
| John Morgan Commercial College | 4 | 95 |
| John Morgan's College | 7 | 183 |
| John Sellers and Sons (printers) | 4 | 38 |
| <i>John Simmons</i> (ship) | 5 | 200 |
| John Taylor Company | 3 | 5 |
| <i>John the Baptist Presents Christ before the People</i> (charcoal drawing by Herman Haag) | 9 | 170 |
| Johns Hopkins Medical School | 4 | 247 |
| Johnsdotter, Anna | 1 | 390 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 2 | 126, 132 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 3 | 237 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 4 | 392-393 |
| Johnson, Albert Ezekiel | 2 | 113 |
| Johnson, Amos Partridge | 2 | 113-114 |
| Johnson, Annie R. | 5 | 365-366 |
| Johnson, Caroline Patience Harrar | 3 | 329-330 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Johnson, Charles E. | 7 | 59 |
| Johnson, David Almon | 2 | 114 |
| Johnson, David Almon | 9 | 307 |
| Johnson, Ellen Cook | 1 | 180 |
| Johnson, Ephraim | 8 | 219 |
| Johnson, Eveline Burdick | 2 | 114, 135 |
| Johnson, Ezekiel | 2 | 113 |
| Johnson, Frank | 3 | 329 |
| Johnson, George | 1 | 442 |
| Johnson, George Washington | 2 | 113-114, 135 |
| Johnson, George Washington | 9 | 307 |
| Johnson, George Washington, Jr. | 2 | 113 |
| Johnson, Hadley D. | 3 | 191 |
| Johnson, Hannah Sophia Peterson. <i>See</i> Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia Peterson Johnson. | 8 | |
| Johnson, Harriet Eloise Snider | 3 | 242 |
| Johnson, Harriet Josephine | 9 | 200 |
| Johnson, Harriet Snider | 1 | 291 |
| Johnson, Harriet Snider | 5 | 273 |
| Johnson, Harriet Snider | 7 | 225 |
| Johnson, Hyrum | 8 | 219 |
| Johnson, Ina G. | 1 | 249 |
| Johnson, Ina G. | 2 | 378 |
| Johnson, J. Wayne | 1 | 443 |
| Johnson, Joel A. | 1 | 180 |
| Johnson, Joel Hills | 2 | 113 |
| Johnson, John (Johannes) | 8 | 219 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 8 | 219 |
| Johnson, Joseph Ellis | 1 | 291-292 |
| Johnson, Joseph Ellis | 3 | 242 |
| Johnson, Joseph Ellis | 5 | 273 |
| Johnson, Joseph Ellis | 7 | 225 |
| Johnson, Joyce | 3 | 50 |
| Johnson, Julia Hills | 1 | 291 |
| Johnson, Julia Hills | 2 | 113 |
| Johnson, Luke B. | 8 | 278 |
| Johnson, Luke S. | 3 | 118-119, 121 |
| Johnson, Luke S. | 7 | 18 |
| Johnson, Luke S. | 9 | 281 |
| Johnson, Lyman | 2 | 276 |
| Johnson, Lyman | 5 | 335 |
| Johnson, Lyman E. | 4 | 103 |
| Johnson, Lyndon Baines (and wife) | 2 | 161 |
| Johnson, Mandana Rebecca Merrill | 8 | 103 |
| Johnson, Marchell Sleater | 2 | 178 |
| Johnson, Maria Jane Johnston | 2 | 113-114 |
| Johnson, Mary | 1 | 3, 48-49, 223 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Johnson, Mary | 2 | 407 |
| Johnson, Mary | 8 | 219 |
| Johnson, Mary | 9 | 336 |
| Johnson, Mary A. | 7 | 111 |
| Johnson, Mary A. | 9 | 146 |
| Johnson, Mary Abbott | 3 | 226 |
| Johnson, Miles Edgar | 2 | 114 |
| Johnson, Nels | 4 | 144 |
| Johnson, Nels | 9 | 62 |
| Johnson, Nephi | 2 | 114 |
| Johnson, Nephi | 8 | 103-104 |
| Johnson, Niels | 3 | 8 |
| Johnson, Oscar | 1 | 292 |
| Johnson, Robert Joseph | 8 | 217 |
| Johnson, Selma | 6 | 333 |
| Johnson, Sixtus E. | 5 | 274 |
| Johnson, Sixtus E. | 9 | 201 |
| Johnson, Stuart | 1 | 142 |
| Johnson, Susan Petest | 8 | 278 |
| Johnson, Swen | 5 | 138 |
| Johnson, UT | 2 | 114 |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 1 | 366 |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 2 | 134, 327 |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 3 | 56, 58, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75-79, 83, 87- |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 5 | 30 |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 8 | 276 |
| Johnston, Albert Sidney | 9 | 23 |
| Johnston, Bert | 9 | 229 |
| Johnston, Sixtus E. | 3 | 242 |
| Johnston, William Preston | 3 | 72 |
| | | 21, 25-26, 45, 55, 70, 82, 86, 119, |
| Johnston's Army | 1 | 167, 183, 188, 265, 267-268, 281, |
| | | 7, 9, 45, 77-78, 80, 107, 112, 138, |
| Johnston's Army | 2 | 196, 208, 243, 245, 259, 265-266, |
| Johnston's Army | 3 | 7, 32, 53-98, 146, 278, 286, 295, 317, |
| | | 27, 30, 43, 76, 88, 92, 198, 201, 210, |
| Johnston's Army | 5 | 213, 215-216, 228, 236, 318, 394, 397- |
| Johnston's Army | 6 | 37, 40, 97, 108, 125, 195, 336 |
| Johnston's Army | 7 | 12, 44, 249, 254, 318 |
| Johnston's Army | 8 | 109, 276-277, 293, 296, 298, 300, 305 |
| Johnston's Army | 9 | 9, 22-23, 33, 241, 243, 251, 253 |
| Johnston's Army - artifacts | 2 | 97, 133-136 |
| Johnston's Army - map of route | 3 | 55 |
| Johnston's Army. <i>See</i> Utah War. | 4 | |
| joiner (profession) | 7 | 174 |
| <i>Joining of the Rails</i> (A. J. Russell photo) | 1 | 432 |
| Jolley, Rachel Harriet Hoyt | 7 | 7 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Jolley, Reuben G. | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Jolly Old Saint Nicholas</i> (Christmas song) | 9 | 89 |
| Jones (crossing the plains) | 6 | 225, 228 |
| Jones (handcart pioneer) | 7 | 292 |
| Jones, Ann | 9 | 254, 257-258 |
| Jones, Billie | 8 | 268 |
| Jones, Catherine | 9 | 254 |
| Jones, Dan | 5 | 233 |
| Jones, Dan | 7 | 277-287 |
| Jones, Dan | 9 | 203, 255 |
| Jones, DeVaughn | 6 | 4 |
| Jones, Edgar | 3 | 315 |
| Jones, Edward | 4 | 289 |
| Jones, Elizabeth Lewis | 7 | 279 |
| Jones, Gracia | 1 | 142 |
| Jones, Gracia - husband & mother | 1 | 142 |
| Jones, Hannah | 6 | 188-189 |
| Jones, Horace | 1 | 381 |
| Jones, Hortense M. Lang | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Jones, Hugh | 9 | 254, 257 |
| Jones, Jane Melling | 7 | 279 |
| Jones, Johannah ("Joan") Hill | 5 | 254 |
| Jones, John | 2 | 166 |
| Jones, John | 4 | 372 |
| Jones, John Owen | 9 | 254 |
| Jones, Josephine Cannon | 2 | 98, 117 |
| Jones, Justin | 2 | 276 |
| Jones, Lucinda Kingsley | 8 | 281 |
| Jones, Lucy Tucker | 4 | 289, 291 |
| Jones, Mary | 2 | 31 |
| Jones, Mary Ann Swazy | 1 | 108 |
| Jones, Mary Matilda Latrille | 7 | 279 |
| Jones, Merlin | 1 | 358, 362, 381 |
| Jones, Merlin | 5 | 269 |
| Jones, Naomi | 1 | 360 |
| Jones, Nathaniel V. | 1 | 436 |
| Jones, Nathaniel Vary | 2 | 26 |
| Jones, Nathaniel Vary | 7 | 194, 239 |
| Jones, Nathaniel Vary | 8 | 281-282 |
| Jones, Owen Pearce | 9 | 254-259 |
| Jones, Rhoda Berrett | 4 | 371-373 |
| Jones, Richard | 5 | 254 |
| Jones, Robert | 4 | 372 |
| Jones, Robert A. | 1 | 419 |
| Jones, Rosina Maiben | 5 | 419 |
| Jones, Roxana Ives | 1 | 358, 362, 381-382 |
| Jones, Roxana Ives | 5 | 269 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Jones, Ruth | 7 | 278 |
| Jones, Samuel | 8 | 281 |
| Jones, Thomas | 7 | 278 |
| Jones, William | 2 | 6 |
| Jonson, Hokan | 1 | 390 |
| Jordan River | 3 | 71-73, 81, 94, 172, 183-184, 372, 375 |
| Jordan River | 9 | 160 |
| Jordan River (UT) | 2 | 102, 135, 299, 303 |
| <i>Jordan River Landscape, The</i> (1901 painting by Lorus | 9 | 160 |
| <i>Jorden Rundt</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by | | |
| Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 299, 336 |
| Jorgensen, Leah | 3 | 234 |
| Joseph F. Smith Memorial Building | 1 | 30-31 |
| <i>Joseph Smith</i> (play) | 1 | 6 |
| Joseph Smith and Emma Hale Historical Society | 1 | 143 |
| Joseph Smith Building (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 165 |
| Joseph Smith Jr. Family Organization | 1 | 142 |
| <i>Joseph Smith Levnetslob</i> (Danish-Norwegian book | | |
| written by Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 299, 317 |
| Joseph Smith Memorial Building | 1 | 27, 224, 441 |
| <i>Joseph Smith on Joe Duncan</i> (painting by John Hafen) | 1 | 124-125 |
| Joseph Smith Translation | 1 | 150 |
| <i>Joseph Smith's First Prayer</i> (song written by George | | |
| Manwaring) | 3 | 438 |
| <i>Joseph Torie</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by | | |
| Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 336 |
| Joseph, UT | 3 | 138 |
| Journal History | 2 | 83 |
| <i>Journal of Discourses</i> (a worldwide Church publication | | |
| of Brigham Young's discourses) | 9 | 51 |
| <i>Journey of the Utah Pioneers</i> (souvenir booklet) | 3 | 112 |
| <i>Joy to the World</i> (Christmas song) | 9 | 174-175 |
| Juab Contract Company | 8 | 74 |
| Juab County, UT | 1 | 313, 437 |
| Juab County, UT | 2 | 320 |
| Juab County, UT | 9 | 332 |
| Juab Stake Tabernacle | 5 | 92 |
| Juab, UT/Stake | 3 | 418, 456 |
| Juarez, Mexico | 4 | 397 |
| Jubilee (1897) | 2 | 202 |
| Jubilee (1897) | 9 | 310-311, 334 |
| Jubilee Chorus | 3 | 170, 177, 188 |
| Jubilee Commission | 1 | 23 |
| <i>Jubilee Song</i> (song) | 1 | 11 |
| <i>Jubilee Song</i> (song) | 3 | 197-198 |
| Jubilee. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee. | 3 | |
| Judah, Anna | 1 | 399 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Judah, Theodore D. | 1 | 399-403 |
| Judd (Columbian Exposition superintendent) | 8 | 339 |
| Judd (Grandma) | 8 | 104 |
| Judd, Camilla Woodbury | 5 | 53 |
| Judd, Teresa Hastings | 1 | 80 |
| Judd, Theda | 5 | 350 |
| Judd, Thomas Alfred | 1 | 80 |
| Judd, W. R. | 1 | 416 |
| Judd, Zadock K. | 3 | 270-271 |
| Judd, Zadok | 1 | 196 |
| Judge Memorial High School | 4 | 208 |
| Judkins (and California exhibit) | 8 | 343 |
| Julia Dean sleigh | 2 | 156-157 |
| Julia Dean Sleigh | 4 | 191-194 |
| Julian Academy (also known as the Academie Julian - a private French art school for painters & sculptors) | 9 | 152, 158, 161, 166, 170 |
| Julien Academy (also known as the Academie Julian - a private French art school for painters & sculptors) | 4 | 221 |
| July 24th | 3 | 295 |
| July 24th. <i>See</i> Pioneer Day. | 1 | |
| <i>Junction</i> (newspaper, Ogden) | 4 | 246 |
| Junction, UT | 3 | 418 |
| Junction, UT | 9 | 62 |
| Junior Sunday School. <i>See</i> Deseret Sunday School | 6 | |
| <i>Jupiter</i> (locomotive) | 1 | 427-428, 431, 443 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (LDS church magazine) | 2 | 215-216 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (LDS magazine for children) | 6 | 109-111, 115, 117, 119, 121, 127 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (magazine) | 4 | 50-51 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (Mormon periodical) | 8 | 328, 340 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (Mormon periodical) | 9 | 53-56 |
| <i>Juvenile Instructor</i> , Christmas stories from | 5 | 178-190, 207 |
| Juvenile Rifle Company. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion. | 8 | 274 |
| <i>Juventa</i> (ship) | 2 | 137 |
| <i>Juventa</i> (ship) | 5 | 394 |
| Kackley (doctor) | 2 | 28 |
| Kahn Brothers Wholesale Grocers | 4 | 118 |
| Kaibab Forest | 3 | 343-344 |
| Kaleohono (Hawaiian) | 2 | 195 |
| Kamas Creek | 3 | 377 |
| Kamas, UT | 2 | 68, 284 |
| Kamehameha I | 2 | 193 |
| Kamehameha II | 2 | 193 |
| Kamehameha III | 6 | 124 |
| Kanab, UT | 1 | 170, 290 |
| Kanab, UT | 2 | 114 |
| Kanab, UT | 3 | 342-343, 457 |
| Kanab, UT | 9 | 115 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Kanab, UT - Stake | 3 | 89, 342 |
| Kanarraville, UT | 4 | 115 |
| Kane County | 3 | 342 |
| Kane County, UT | 1 | 170, 280 |
| Kane County, UT | 9 | 24, 115 |
| Kane Historic Preservation Society | 9 | 25-26 |
| Kane, Elisha | 4 | 278 |
| Kane, Elizabeth Dennistown Wood | 9 | 23 |
| Kane, John Kintzing | 9 | 19 |
| Kane, Joseph | 4 | 256 |
| Kane, Thomas L. | 1 | 202, 267 |
| Kane, Thomas L. | 2 | 256 |
| Kane, Thomas L. | 3 | 70-71 |
| Kane, Thomas L. | 4 | 101, 278 |
| Kane, Thomas L. | 8 | 5 |
| Kane, Thomas L. (grandson) | 9 | 24, 26 |
| Kane, Thomas Lauper | 5 | 81, 204, 329-330 |
| Kane, Thomas Leiper | 9 | 19-26 |
| Kanesville, UT | 1 | 291, 382 |
| Kanesville, UT | 9 | 24 |
| Kanesville. <i>See</i> Iowa, Council Bluffs. | 3 | |
| Kanosh (Indian) | 2 | 76 |
| Kanosh (Pahvant chief) | 9 | 330 |
| Kanosh, UT | 9 | 29 |
| Kansas - Atchison | 2 | 66, 137, 265 |
| Kansas - Fort Leavenworth | 3 | 54-56 |
| Kansas - Kansas City | 3 | 406 |
| Kansas - Mormon Grove | 2 | 137, 265 |
| Kansas - West Port | 3 | 406 |
| Kansas experiences | 5 | 153-154 |
| Kanyon Creek | 6 | 236 |
| Kanyon Creek (UT) | 1 | 222 |
| Kanyon Creek Mill | 1 | 221 |
| kaolin | 8 | 337 |
| Kapp, Ardeth G. | 4 | 89 |
| Karpowitz, Elizabeth | 4 | 414 |
| Karpowitz, Ruby Shepherd | 4 | 414 |
| Karren, Thomas | 2 | 195 |
| Kashmir, and shawls | 6 | 282-283 |
| Kate B. Carter Award | 1 | 389 |
| <i>Katy's Christmas</i> (Christmas story) | 7 | 129 |
| Katz, Emily | 3 | 160, 188 |
| Kauai | 2 | 193 |
| Kaumuali (Hawaiian) | 2 | 193 |
| kava bowl | 2 | 216 |
| Kay, Alice Ionia Young | 9 | 305-306 |
| Kay, John | 1 | 197, 200-201 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Kay, John | 3 | 140, 401 |
| Kay, John - family | 3 | 221 |
| Kay, Mary Ann Collins | 6 | 299 |
| Kay, Thomas | 6 | 299 |
| Kay, William | 6 | 187 |
| Kaysville School | 4 | 230 |
| Kaysville, UT | 1 | 434-435 |
| Kaysville, UT | 2 | 9 |
| Kaysville, UT | 3 | 22, 240, 377, 425, 458 |
| Kaysville, UT | 4 | 206 |
| Kaysville, UT | 9 | 52, 56, 94-95, 251 |
| Kearnes, Ovanda (and grandmother) | 3 | 433-434 |
| Kearney (General) | 8 | 282 |
| Kearney, S. F. | 4 | 25 |
| Kearns Mansion | 8 | 42 |
| Kearns, Thomas | 8 | 80-81 |
| Kearns, Tom | 3 | 37 |
| Kearns, UT | 3 | 90 |
| Keate, Venna Crookston | 7 | 172 |
| Keaton, George | 8 | 255 |
| Keddington, Dorothy Kimball | 1 | 42 |
| Keddington, Hulbert | 1 | 42 |
| Keeler, Abner Eldredge | 2 | 68-69 |
| Keeler, Abraham | 2 | 68 |
| Keeler, James | 2 | 194-195 |
| Keeler, James | 6 | 124 |
| Keeler, Joseph | 2 | 68 |
| Keeler, Leah Jane Shaw | 2 | 68-69 |
| Keeler, Lin | 2 | 69 |
| Keeler, Margaret Thornbee Shaw | 2 | 68 |
| Keeley Institute | 3 | 3, 26-28 |
| Keeley Institute | 9 | 341 |
| Keeley, Leslie Enraught | 3 | 26 |
| Keep, Ann Miller | 9 | 204-206 |
| Keep, James Joseph | 9 | 204-205 |
| <i>Keeping Christmas</i> (Christmas story written by Henry Van Dyke) | 5 | 184-185 |
| Keetch, Mercy Barker | 3 | 427 |
| Keg Creek | 6 | 228 |
| Keith, Esther Pearl Fredsham | 2 | 215-216 |
| Keith, Howard | 2 | 215-216 |
| Keith, Vee | 2 | 215-216 |
| Keith, Willard A. | 2 | 215-216 |
| Keller, Bonaventure | 3 | 89 |
| Kelley, William P. L. | 1 | 111 |
| Kelly, Albert | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, Emily | 1 | 83 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Kelly, Emma Sims | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, George (son and grandson of John Kelly) | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, Helena Quirk | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, Jane | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, John | 1 | 83 |
| Kelly, John B. | 1 | 57 |
| Kelly, Margaret | 4 | 64 |
| Kelly, Margaret | 8 | 211 |
| Kelly, William | 1 | 83 |
| Kelsey, Alexander | 8 | 115-116 |
| Kelsey, Easton | 5 | 92 |
| Kelsey, Eli (father) | 8 | 183 |
| Kelsey, Eli B. | 9 | 235, 249 |
| Kelsey, Eli Brazee (son) | 8 | 115-116, 163-164, 167, 169, 174, 176, |
| Kelsey, George William | 8 | 183 |
| Kelsey, Jane Caldwell Waite Dunn | 8 | 184 |
| Kelsey, Jenny | 8 | 115-116, 185 |
| Kelsey, Letitia Sheets | 8 | 183 |
| Kelsey, Mary Ann McIntire | 8 | 185 |
| Kelsey, Mary Jane | 8 | 183 |
| Kelsey, Mary Oldfield | 8 | 183-184 |
| Kelsey, Minerva Naomi | 8 | 183 |
| Kelton, UT | 3 | 374 |
| Kemker, Sarah | 9 | 245 |
| Kemper, Lucile Avery | 5 | 348, 356-357, 361-362, 366 |
| Kempton (crossing the plains) | 6 | 229 |
| Kempton, Kenneth Fred | 8 | 300 |
| Kendrick (?) [sic], Josephine Hyde | 4 | 78 |
| <i>Kenilworth</i> (ship) | 1 | 316, 324 |
| <i>Kenilworth</i> (ship) | 9 | 82 |
| Kennard (of Davis County) | 6 | 81 |
| Kennard, L. H. | 7 | 322 |
| <i>Kennebec</i> (ship) | 8 | 164-165, 168, 177, 187 |
| Kennedy, Darcy | 1 | 140-142 |
| Kennedy, Glenna | 1 | 140-141 |
| Kennedy, John F. | 9 | 259 |
| Kennedy, John F. (and wife) | 2 | 161 |
| Kennedy, Michael A. | 1 | 139-144 |
| Kennedy, Michael A. - father | 1 | 139-140, 142 |
| Kennedy, William Forrest | 1 | 140 |
| Kenner, Isabella Park | 7 | 50-52 |
| Kenner, Scipio Africanus | 7 | 52 |
| Kennington, Elizabeth | 3 | 436 |
| Kennington, William | 3 | 436 |
| Kent (colonel) | 5 | 256 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 378 |
| Kentucky | 3 | 328 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Kentucky | 2 | 73 |
| Kentucky - Calloway County | 3 | 68 |
| Kentucky - Chester County | 3 | 67 |
| Kentucky - Franklin | 2 | 7 |
| Kentucky - Pulaski County | 3 | 59, 67 |
| Kentucky - Simpson County | 2 | 7 |
| Kentucky - Somerset | 3 | 67 |
| Kentucky - Waitsboro | 3 | 68 |
| Keokuk, IA | 9 | 84, 236 |
| Kerr, Caroline Rollins | 8 | 24, 27 |
| Kerr, Francis Julia | 8 | 30 |
| Kerr, John Judge | 3 | 370 |
| Kerr, Marion Joseph | 5 | 280 |
| Kerr, Mary Jane | 8 | 30 |
| Kerr, Nathaniel John | 8 | 30 |
| Kerr, Orlando | 8 | 30 |
| Kerr, Virginia Iowa | 8 | 30 |
| Kerr, William T. | 8 | 30 |
| Kershisnik, Brian | 6 | 260 |
| Kesler, Abigail Dow Snow | 6 | 62, 70, 78-83 |
| Kesler, Abigail Snow | 4 | 232 |
| Kesler, Alfred | 6 | 84 |
| Kesler, Alfred William | 6 | 81 |
| Kesler, Alonzo Pratt | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Ambrose | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Annie Edwards | 6 | 72 |
| Kesler, Annie Elizabeth Pitts | 6 | 70-73 |
| Kesler, Anson | 6 | 75, 77 |
| Kesler, Anson Pratt | 6 | 73 |
| Kesler, Antionette | 6 | 67 |
| Kesler, Archie | 6 | 65 |
| Kesler, Archie Bowman | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Arthur | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Bertha | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Budd | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Byron Lindsey/Linnzie | 6 | 81-84 |
| Kesler, Caroline | 6 | 67 |
| Kesler, Celestia | 6 | 69 |
| Kesler, Charles | 8 | 278 |
| Kesler, Clara Olivia | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Edgar | 6 | 77 |
| Kesler, Ellen Whipple | 6 | 73, 77 |
| Kesler, Elvira | 6 | 69 |
| Kesler, Emeline Parker | 4 | 231-232 |
| Kesler, Emeline Parker | 6 | 49, 62, 66-70, 81 |
| Kesler, Florence May | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Frederick | 3 | 222 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Kesler, Frederick | 7 | 125 |
| Kesler, Frederick (father) | 6 | 45 |
| Kesler, Frederick (father/son) | 4 | 159-160, 230-232 |
| Kesler, Frederick (son) | 6 | 45-71, 76, 79-86 |
| Kesler, Frederick Pitts | 6 | 71 |
| Kesler, Frederick, Jr. | 6 | 68 |
| Kesler, Frederik | 8 | 6 |
| Kesler, George Washington | 6 | 77 |
| Kesler, Ida May | 6 | 81 |
| Kesler, Ida. <i>See</i> French, Ida Kesler. | 6 | |
| Kesler, Jacob | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Jacob | 6 | 48, 59, 79 |
| Kesler, Jane Elizabeth Pratt | 4 | 232 |
| Kesler, Jane Elizabeth Pratt | 6 | 55, 61-62, 68, 73-79 |
| Kesler, John Birt | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Joseph | 6 | 55, 67, 69-73 |
| Kesler, Joseph, Jr. | 6 | 70 |
| Kesler, Julia | 6 | 69 |
| Kesler, Julia Ann Harmon | 6 | 83-84 |
| Kesler, Lena | 6 | 81 |
| Kesler, Leonard Wilford | 6 | 69 |
| Kesler, Lotty | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Mary | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Maryette | 6 | 67 |
| Kesler, Maud Mae. <i>See</i> Veater, Maud Mae Kesler. | 6 | |
| Kesler, Medelnor/Madeline | 6 | 71 |
| Kesler, Murray | 6 | 84 |
| Kesler, Murray Miles | 6 | 81 |
| Kesler, Parthenia | 6 | 66, 77 |
| Kesler, Percival Grafton | 6 | 79 |
| Kesler, Peter | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Peter | 6 | 48 |
| Kesler, Polly | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Polly | 6 | 48 |
| Kesler, Rosette Earl | 6 | 72 |
| Kesler, Roy | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Sally | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Sally | 6 | 48 |
| Kesler, Sarah "Mary" Lindsey | 6 | 48 |
| Kesler, Sarah Emeline | 6 | 71 |
| Kesler, Sarah Linsey | 4 | 231 |
| Kesler, Simeon | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Vilate | 6 | 81 |
| Kesler, William Henry | 6 | 71-72 |
| Kesler, Zelotes/Loten | 6 | 71-72 |
| Ketchum Builder Supply Company | 3 | 46 |
| Ketchum, I. B. | 3 | 46-47 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Kettersen, Andy | 1 | 442 |
| Ketting (priest) | 2 | 164 |
| <i>Key to the Universe: New Theory of Its Mechanisms</i> (book written by Orson Pratt, Sr.) | 4 | 240 |
| Keyes, Margaret | 9 | 93 |
| Keyes, Nancy Ann Delgarn | 9 | 93 |
| Keyes, Samuel | 9 | 93 |
| Keys, Joseph | 3 | 454 |
| Keys, Mary Ann Russen | 3 | 454 |
| Keyson, E. M. | 9 | 121 |
| Keysor, Alma Mae | 5 | 381 |
| Keysor, Buddy | 5 | 381 |
| Keysor, Elsa | 5 | 381 |
| Keysor, Judith | 5 | 381 |
| Keysor, Louie Felt | 5 | 380-381 |
| Keystone Comedy Company | 4 | 149 |
| Kibbey, George | 4 | 227 |
| Kibbey, Mary Morgan | 4 | 227 |
| <i>Kidnapped</i> (book written by Robert Louis Stevenson) | 2 | 222 |
| Kiesel, Fred J. | 8 | 317-318 |
| Kilgore, Anna York | 4 | 39 |
| Kilgore, John | 4 | 39 |
| Killip, Benjamin | 1 | 188 |
| Killip, Thomas, Jr. | 1 | 188 |
| Kimball & Company | 3 | 86 |
| Kimball and Lawrence (general store in Salt Lake; had a merchant train consisting of 17 wagons - it traveled back & forth from Florence, NE to SLC) | 8 | 244 |
| Kimball and Lawrence Store | 5 | 430 |
| Kimball, Abigail | 4 | 347 |
| Kimball, Alberta | 2 | 154 |
| Kimball, Andrew | 3 | 315 |
| Kimball, Annie Clark | 4 | 381, 386 |
| Kimball, Annie Clark | 7 | 217 |
| Kimball, Annie Clark | 8 | 240 |
| Kimball, Caroline Williams | 5 | 221 |
| Kimball, Crozier | 5 | 221 |
| Kimball, David | 2 | 40 |
| Kimball, David | 5 | 221 |
| Kimball, David P. | 1 | 416 |
| Kimball, Edward P. | 2 | 350 |
| Kimball, Elias | 2 | 300 |
| Kimball, Elizabeth | 4 | 349 |
| Kimball, Elizabeth | 7 | 99 |
| Kimball, Ellen S. | 1 | 17 |
| Kimball, Ellen Sanders | 3 | 113 |
| Kimball, Franklin D. | 4 | 348 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Kimball, Franklin D. | 7 | 99 |
| Kimball, H. C. (son) | 5 | 221 |
| Kimball, Hattie P. | 2 | 175 |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 1 | 17, 58, 82, 87, 133, 148, 181-185, |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 2 | 83, 102, 104, 120, 136, 140, 238-240, 13, 21, 113, 118, 123-124, 134, 136, 200-201, 215, 217, 219-220, 223-224, |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 3 | 250, 257, 274, 314, 328, 371, 390, |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 5 | 50, 124-125, 132, 204, 221, 223, 268, 14, 57, 68, 100, 115, 170, 176, 181, |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 6 | 184, 195, 197, 301, 321, 328 |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 7 | 18, 64, 120, 123, 303, 313, 317 |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 8 | 29, 66, 97, 111, 113, 122 |
| Kimball, Heber Chase | 4 | 225, 241, 279 |
| Kimball, Heber Chase | 9 | 46, 48, 87-88, 176, 188, 250, 319, 328 |
| Kimball, Heber P. | 1 | 416 |
| Kimball, Heber Parley | 8 | 111, 113 |
| Kimball, Hiram | 7 | 99, 123 |
| Kimball, Hiram | 8 | 122-123 |
| Kimball, Hiram (son) | 4 | 347-348 |
| Kimball, Hiram M. | 4 | 347-349 |
| Kimball, Hiram, Jr. | 7 | 99 |
| Kimball, Hulda | 7 | 322 |
| Kimball, J. Golden | 2 | 56 |
| Kimball, J. Golden | 3 | 260 |
| Kimball, Joseph ("Jody") Smith | 4 | 241-243 |
| Kimball, Joseph (Mrs.) | 2 | 279 |
| Kimball, Joseph Raymond | 4 | 242 |
| Kimball, Kate | 4 | 348 |
| Kimball, Kate | 7 | 99 |
| Kimball, Kitty Hayward | 4 | 216 |
| Kimball, Lathilla Pratt | 4 | 240-243 |
| Kimball, Margaret Clayton | 2 | 172 |
| Kimball, Maria Ann Clark | 7 | 214 |
| Kimball, Mary Connelly | 4 | 52, 311 |
| Kimball, Olive Woolley | 3 | 315-316, 320 |
| Kimball, Oliver | 4 | 348 |
| Kimball, Oliver Granger | 7 | 99 |
| Kimball, Phineas | 4 | 347 |
| Kimball, Precinda Celestia (young girl's story; also a painting by an unknown artist - pg 390) | 2 | 389-391, 398 |
| Kimball, Prescinda Huntington | 4 | 333 |
| Kimball, Prescindia Lathrop Huntington Buell | 2 | 389, 391 |
| Kimball, Presinda | 5 | 365 |
| Kimball, Presindia L. | 7 | 2 |
| Kimball, Quincy K. | 5 | 222 |
| Kimball, Ruth Rees | 9 | 188 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| Kimball, Sarah M. | 3 | 15 |
| Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger | 2 | 345, 406 |
| Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger | 4 | 323-324, 326-327, 333, 346-349 |
| Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger | 5 | 156, 363 |
| Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger | 7 | 80, 88-89, 98-101, 105 |
| Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger | 8 | 122-123, 331 |
| Kimball, Solomon | 3 | 340 |
| Kimball, Spencer W. | 1 | 342 |
| Kimball, Spencer W. | 3 | 315 |
| Kimball, UT | 2 | 299 |
| Kimball, Vilate | 5 | 124-125 |
| Kimball, Vilate Murray | 2 | 356, 391 |
| Kimball, Vilate Murray | 8 | 113 |
| Kimball, William H. | 3 | 401 |
| Kimball, William H. (Mrs.) | 4 | 402 |
| Kincaid, Harry L. | 5 | 57-58 |
| <i>Kind Words Are Sweet Tones of the Heart</i> (hymn) | 6 | 116 |
| kindergarten, influence on Primary | 5 | 374, 384 |
| kindness, to Mormons | 9 | 1-34 |
| King of the Blue Mountain. <i>See</i> mummy. | 8 | |
| <i>King William II</i> (ship) | 8 | 261 |
| King, Hannah (and husband) | 4 | 132 |
| King, Hannah T. | 2 | 367 |
| King, Kevin | 3 | 49 |
| King, Laura Angel | 7 | 220 |
| King, Laura P. Angell | 4 | 362 |
| King, William | 7 | 10 |
| King, William H. | 3 | 160 |
| Kinghorn, Beth L. | 4 | 146 |
| Kingsbury, Ilene | 1 | 344 |
| Kingsbury, Joseph C. | 2 | 376 |
| Kingsbury, Joseph T. | 3 | 191 |
| Kingsby, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 230 |
| Kingston, Charles | 4 | 289 |
| Kingston, Fred | 4 | 290 |
| Kingston, Mary Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Kingston, Thomas | 1 | 289 |
| Kinkade, Reverend | 7 | 234 |
| Kirby, Ann Argar | 7 | 221 |
| <i>Kirkens Historie</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 299 |
| Kirkham, Ida M. | 1 | 35-36, 38, 41, 344 |
| Kirkham, Ida M. | 2 | 248 |
| Kirkham, Ida M. | 9 | 311 |
| Kirkham, Reuben | 6 | 263 |
| Kirtland Camp | 6 | 36 |
| Kirtland Safety Society | 1 | 148 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| Kirtland Seminary | 9 | 321 |
| Kirtland Temple | 2 | 276, 338, 377 |
| Kirtland Temple | 5 | 18 |
| Kirtland Temple | 6 | 59 |
| Kirtland Temple | 8 | 203, 291 |
| Kirtland Temple | 9 | 177-178 |
| Kirtland, OH | 4 | 19-20, 39 |
| Kirtland, OH | 9 | 174-175, 177-178, 320-321 |
| Kirtland, OH - memories of | 8 | 8 |
| Kiskadden, Annie Asenath Adams | 1 | 64, 101-102 |
| Kiskadden, James | 1 | 64 |
| Kiskadden, Maude. <i>See</i> Adams, Maude. | 1 | |
| kissing day (celebrated by Canadian fur trappers on Christmas Eve, where they exchanged rounds of kisses with the other trappers) | 9 | 116 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture | 5 | 389-438 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - apple peelers | 5 | 416 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - candle mold | 5 | 416-417 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - cherry pitters | 5 | 416 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - churn | 5 | 410-411 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - clock | 5 | 430 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - comb and brush holder | 5 | 427 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - cookware | 5 | 132, 405, 414 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - cupboard | 5 | 300, 392-393 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - fireplace, cooking over | 5 | 390, 405 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - flour bin | 5 | 408 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - foot warmer | 5 | 438 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - ironing board | 5 | 438 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - ironstone plate | 5 | 104 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - ladder-back chair | 5 | 394-395 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - lamps | 5 | 129, 390 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - mantel | 5 | 438 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - match holder | 5 | 430 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - milk safe | 5 | 410 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - picnic basket | 5 | 414 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - pie safe | 5 | 409, 430 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - reclining armchair | 5 | 328 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - rocking chair | 5 | 394, 400 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - rolling pins | 5 | 415 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - sconce | 5 | 123-124 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - sewing basket | 5 | 436 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - spice box | 5 | 430 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - spider kettle | 5 | 405 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - spoons, commemorative | 5 | 361 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - stoves | 5 | 129, 315, 403 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - stoves, brought across | 5 | 390, 404 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - table and chairs | 5 | 394 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| kitchen equipment/furniture - tinder box | 5 | 405 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - utensils | 5 | 414 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - wall bracket | 5 | 401 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - wash bowl | 5 | 414, 419 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - washboard | 5 | 419, 421 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - washstand | 5 | 419, 427 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - wooden bowls | 5 | 316, 412 |
| kitchen equipment/furniture - wooden furniture | 5 | 390 |
| Kletting, Richard | 5 | 309 |
| Kletting, Richard Karl August | 3 | 185 |
| Kling, Bryan Ohio | 1 | 180 |
| Kling, David S. | 1 | 180 |
| Kling, Emily Elizabeth Cook Peay | 1 | 177-181 |
| Kling, Stanley David | 1 | 180-181 |
| knick-knacks | 9 | 97 |
| Knight, Amanda McEwan | 2 | 141-143 |
| Knight, Jennie | 2 | 142 |
| Knight, Jennie B. | 4 | 329 |
| Knight, Jesse | 2 | 140-142 |
| Knight, Jesse | 8 | 238 |
| Knight, John A. | 2 | 295 |
| Knight, John M. | 2 | 295 |
| Knight, Joseph | 6 | 95 |
| Knight, Lydia Goldthwaite | 1 | 279 |
| Knight, Lydia Goldthwaite Bailey | 2 | 141 |
| Knight, Newell | 1 | 279 |
| Knight, Newell | 2 | 141 |
| Knight, Raymond | 2 | 142 |
| Knight, Roy | 2 | 295 |
| Knight, Samuel | 1 | 279 |
| Knight, Samuel | 3 | 270 |
| Knight, William A. | 2 | 295 |
| Knights of Pythias | 8 | 285-287 |
| Knightsville, UT | 2 | 142 |
| Knock on the Door (game) | 6 | 338 |
| Knowlton, Quince | 1 | 183 |
| Knudsen cabin. <i>See</i> Brigham City Cabin. | 9 | |
| Knudsen, Anna Christine | 9 | 235-236 |
| Knudsen, Jens | 9 | 235 |
| Knudsen, Juliana Marie Jensen | 9 | 235 |
| Knudsen, Laura | 9 | 225 |
| Knudsen, Matia | 9 | 235 |
| Knudsen, Viola Morris | 1 | 42 |
| Knudsen, Viola Morris | 9 | 147-149 |
| Knudsen/Knudson, Hansine Christine Johansen | 9 | 238 |
| Knudsen/Knudson, Laura Emelia Nielsdatter Christensen | 9 | 235-238, 241-243 |
| Knudsen/Knudson, Wilhelm | 9 | 225, 235-238 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Knudson, William | 9 | 242 |
| Koch, David | 7 | 85-86 |
| Koch, David | 8 | 134 |
| Koch, Robert | 2 | 58 |
| Kodak | 2 | 427 |
| Kohles, Nancy | 4 | 32 |
| Kohlhepp, Ella Hickman | 3 | 410 |
| Koklin Company | 6 | 82 |
| Kona Coast (HI) | 2 | 227 |
| Kone (Indian chief) | 8 | 276 |
| Korean War | 1 | 140 |
| Kotter, Clara Ramsey | 2 | 259 |
| Kovalenko, Ruth | 5 | 18 |
| Krause, Sylvia Moses | 4 | 298, 425 |
| Krause, Sylvia Moses | 8 | 179, 181 |
| Kress Store | 4 | 210-211 |
| Kriebel, P. H. | 1 | 239 |
| Krougue, Carl | 1 | 229 |
| Krouse (pianist) | 8 | 349 |
| KSL Radio | 1 | 93 |
| Ku Klux Klan | 7 | 201 |
| Kunkel Brothers | 4 | 124 |
| Kunkel, Edward Wallace | 2 | 164 |
| Kunkel, Isabella Lawrence Price Smith | 2 | 162-165 |
| Kunkel, Isabelle Price | 1 | 258, 260-263 |
| Kunkel, Ralph | 2 | 164-165 |
| Kunkel, Ralph | 3 | 226 |
| Kunkel, Solomon Acton | 1 | 258-260 |
| Kunkel, Solomon Acton | 2 | 163-164 |
| Kynaston, John | 2 | 321 |
| L. C. Lee (horse) | 7 | 65 |
| <i>L. N. Hvidt</i> (ship) | 9 | 242 |
| Labor Day | 7 | 58 |
| Labrum, George | 3 | 431 |
| Labrum, Henry | 3 | 430 |
| Labrum, Mary | 3 | 430-431 |
| Labrum, Thomas | 3 | 430-431 |
| lace | 2 | 376 |
| lace | 5 | 406, 420, 429 |
| lace | 5 | 406, 420, 429 |
| lace | 3 | 383 |
| lace - bobbin or pillow | 3 | 423, 425-427, 429, 432 |
| lace - crocheted | 3 | 290 |
| lace - crocheted | 5 | 429 |
| lace - edgings | 3 | 383 |
| lace - manufactured in Utah | 9 | 272 |
| lace, paper | 9 | 337-338 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Ladies' Literary Club | 6 | 267 |
| Lady Balfour | 7 | 110 |
| <i>Lady Book</i> (women's magazine) | 4 | 361 |
| Lady Kate (doll) | 2 | 172 |
| <i>Lady of Lyons</i> (play) | 1 | 80 |
| <i>Lady of the Lake</i> (steamboat) - one of the first pleasure boats to sail on the Great Salt Lake | 3 | 383 |
| Lafayette, George Washington | 3 | 362 |
| Lafayette, Marquis de Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch | 3 | 362 |
| LaFevre, Jules | 4 | 221 |
| Lafont, Emily | 4 | 414 |
| Lagoon (amusement park) | 1 | 215 |
| Lagoon Amusement Park | 7 | 70, 342, 346-347 |
| Lagoon Amusement Park/Pioneer Village | 6 | 5, 38, 191 |
| Laidlaw, Andrew | 2 | 239 |
| Laidlaw, Francis | 2 | 239 |
| Laidlaw, Mary | 2 | 239 |
| Laie, Oahu | 2 | 198-199 |
| Lake City. <i>See</i> American Fork, UT. | 2 | |
| Lake Erie | 1 | 57, 213 |
| Lake Erie | 2 | 332 |
| Lake Erie | 3 | 10 |
| Lake Mead | 5 | 229 |
| Lake Point Beach Resort | 7 | 69 |
| Lake Shore School banner | 1 | 243 |
| Lake View, UT | 1 | 314 |
| Lake, James | 6 | 324 |
| <i>Lakeside Review</i> (newspaper) | 6 | 7 |
| Lakeview, UT/Ward | 2 | 100, 124 |
| <i>Lamanite, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally titled <i>The Indian's Song</i>) | 2 | 336 |
| Lamb, Able | 8 | 93 |
| Lamb, Harold | 3 | 36 |
| Lambert, Annie | 2 | 62 |
| Lambert, Catherine Robertson | 2 | 61-62 |
| Lambert, Charles | 1 | 135-136 |
| Lambert, Charles | 2 | 11 |
| Lambert, Charles | 5 | 234 |
| Lambert, Charles (father) | 9 | 194-196 |
| Lambert, Charles J. (son) | 9 | 194 |
| Lambert, Jennie | 2 | 62 |
| Lambert, John | 2 | 62 |
| Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon | 1 | 135-136 |
| Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon | 2 | 11 |
| Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon | 5 | 69, 233 |
| Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon | 9 | 192-196 |
| Lambert, Thomas | 2 | 61 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Lambourne, Alfred | 2 | 108 |
| Lambourne, Alfred | 3 | 378-379 |
| Lambourne, Alfred | 6 | 261-268 |
| Lambourne, Alfred | 8 | 306, 328 |
| Lambourne, Lillian | 6 | 263 |
| Lambourne, Martha Wernham | 6 | 262-263 |
| Lambourne, Wilhelmine ("Minnie") | 6 | 263, 266 |
| Lambourne, William | 6 | 262 |
| lambs. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| Lambson, Alfred Boaz | 1 | 166 |
| Lambson, Alfred Boaz | 3 | 138 |
| Lambson, Melissa J. (daughter) | 3 | 138 |
| Lambson, Melissa Jane Bigler | 1 | 166 |
| Lambson, Melissa Jane Bigler | 3 | 138 |
| Lamples Hospital School of Nursing | 2 | 60 |
| Landscape Artists of Utah | 1 | 39 |
| Lang, Mira Snow | 5 | 70 |
| Lang, Myra | 5 | 89 |
| Lang, William | 2 | 291 |
| <i>L'Anglon</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Langton, Afton Lyon | 2 | 182 |
| Langton, Afton Lyon | 7 | 214 |
| Langton, Robert Douglas | 7 | 214 |
| Langtry, Lily | 3 | 1 |
| Lannan, P. H. | 3 | 157 |
| Lannan, P. H. | 8 | 317-319, 342 |
| Lant, George | 6 | 310 |
| Lant, William | 6 | 310 |
| lap robes, etc. | 4 | 183, 192-194 |
| Laplace, C. P. T. (captain) | 2 | 194 |
| Laritzen, Jack | 2 | 300 |
| Larkin, Rosella F. | 2 | 248-249 |
| Laron, Zelia | 8 | 324 |
| Larsen, Alma B. | 5 | 110 |
| Larsen, Andreas | 1 | 240 |
| Larsen, Carol Eileen | 7 | 166 |
| Larsen, Dorothea | 2 | 296 |
| Larsen, Ellen | 3 | 385-386 |
| Larsen, Hans | 2 | 296 |
| Larsen, Hans Peter | 3 | 385-386 |
| Larsen, Jensina Hiland Jensen | 8 | 223-225 |
| Larsen, Lars | 3 | 385 |
| Larsen, Lars Christian | 8 | 223-225 |
| Larsen, Lillie Barker | 7 | 166 |
| Larsen, Marianne | 2 | 175 |
| Larsen, Olavas | 3 | 385 |
| Larsen, Sara Marie | 8 | 224 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Larsen, Shauna Steward | 8 | 126 |
| Larsen, Soren | 8 | 224 |
| Larson, John Carl | 9 | 199 |
| Larson, Leah S. | 1 | 41 |
| Larson, Leah S. | 6 | 325 |
| Larson, Marie Katarina Anderson | 9 | 314 |
| Larson, Martin M. | 1 | 39 |
| Larson, Pehr | 9 | 314 |
| Larsson, Maria Kathrina | 2 | 18 |
| <i>L'Artemise</i> (frigate) | 2 | 194 |
| Last Camp Site Monument | 9 | 148 |
| <i>Last of the Aztecs, The</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger) | 6 | 276 |
| lathe | 2 | 254 |
| Lathrop, Asahel | 3 | 145 |
| Latimer & Taylor Company | 2 | 269 |
| Latin (language) | 2 | 52, 74, 76 |
| <i>Latter-day Saints Hymn Book</i> | 4 | 110, 172 |
| Latter-day Saints University | 1 | 29-31 |
| Latter-day Saints. <i>See</i> LDS. | 1 | |
| Laub, Alta L. Anderson | 4 | 299 |
| laundresses (for army) | 3 | 90 |
| laundry | 5 | 421, 423-427 |
| laundry - boiler | 5 | 419 |
| laundry - copper | 5 | 423-424 |
| laundry - dolly washers | 5 | 421 |
| laundry - shoulder yoke | 5 | 419, 423 |
| laundry - soda and soap | 5 | 424 |
| laundry - songs about | 5 | 424-426 |
| laundry - tin baths | 5 | 424 |
| laundry - tin boiler | 5 | 414 |
| laundry - washday | 5 | 423-427 |
| Laurens, Jean Paul | 4 | 221 |
| law enforcement | 6 | 287 |
| <i>Law of the Lord, The</i> (book pictured in a painting of Brigham Young) | 9 | 313 |
| Law, Jane | 2 | 347 |
| Law, William | 2 | 347 |
| Lawrence, Henry | 8 | 244 |
| Lawrence, Henry W. | 4 | 256, 260-261 |
| Lawrence, Patricia | 2 | 101 |
| Lawson, Elizabeth Tuckfield Parker | 3 | 384 |
| Lawson, Harriet | 1 | 436 |
| Lawson, James | 1 | 436 |
| Lawson, Ruth Jensen | 1 | 110 |
| laying on of hands. <i>See</i> faith-healing. | 2 | |
| Layne, Anna | 2 | 150 |
| Layne, Jonathan Ellis | 3 | 57 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Layne, Lucinda | 2 | 150 |
| Layton, Charles | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Charles Amos | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Christopher | 1 | 434-435 |
| Layton, Christopher | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Christopher | 4 | 383 |
| Layton, Eliza Ann | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Elizabeth ("Betty") Bowler | 3 | 424-426 |
| Layton, George Thomas | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Mary Jarman | 3 | 426 |
| Layton, Orson | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Phoebe Elizabeth | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Samuel John | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, Sarah Crockett | 3 | 426 |
| Layton, Timothy James | 3 | 425 |
| Layton, William Isaac | 3 | 425 |
| Lazenby, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Hall Bills | 1 | 133-135 |
| Lazenby, Joseph | 1 | 135 |
| <i>LDS Biographical Encyclopedia</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson) | 1 | 303, 313, 318, 336 |
| LDS Business College | 1 | 30 |
| LDS Business College/LDS College/LDS University (Salt Lake City) | 4 | 214, 221 |
| LDS Church Historian | 6 | 171-172, 174-175, 178 |
| LDS Church Historian's Office | 1 | 345, 385 |
| LDS Church Historian's Office | 3 | 111-112 |
| LDS Church Historian's Office | 9 | 82 |
| LDS Church Historic Sites Committee | 8 | 175 |
| LDS Church History Museum | 5 | 302 |
| LDS Church Museum | 1 | 31, 134 |
| LDS Church Museum | 3 | 205 |
| LDS Church Museum - DUP relics in | 1 | 30-31 |
| LDS Church Office Building | 1 | 30 |
| LDS Church Office Building | 3 | 42 |
| LDS College | 3 | 45, 107 |
| LDS College | 9 | 167, 172 |
| LDS Conference Center | 1 | 31 |
| LDS Conference Center | 5 | 302 |
| LDS Crediting Committee | 4 | 238 |
| LDS Family History Center | 1 | 134 |
| LDS First Presidency | 1 | 352 |
| LDS High School | 1 | 29 |
| LDS Historian's Office | 1 | 318, 344 |
| LDS Hospital | 3 | 350 |
| <i>LDS Sacred Hymns</i> | 6 | 115 |
| LDS School of Music | 3 | 45 |
| LDS University of Music and Art | 3 | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| LDS University of Music and Art | 9 | 341 |
| Le Maire, Jakob | 2 | 219 |
| lead | 8 | 337 |
| lead mining | 2 | 142 |
| lead mining | 5 | 223 |
| <i>Leah the Forsaken</i> (play) | 1 | 62 |
| Leap Year Balls. <i>See also</i> dancing. | 7 | 50-51 |
| leather work | 5 | 132, 134, 282-283 |
| Leavitt, Blanche Allen | 2 | 41 |
| Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza | 2 | 341 |
| Leavitt, Cynthia Elmer | 8 | 304 |
| Leavitt, Elizabeth Hansen Baldwin | 5 | 75 |
| Leavitt, George | 7 | 335 |
| Leavitt, Ida | 8 | 304 |
| Leavitt, John | 1 | 109 |
| Leavitt, John (father of J. Q.) | 8 | 303 |
| Leavitt, John Quincy | 8 | 303 |
| Leavitt, John W, | 1 | 109 |
| Leavitt, Lucia/Louisa | 2 | 341 |
| Leavitt, Lucy Rowell | 8 | 303 |
| Leavitt, M. B. | 1 | 54 |
| Leavitt, Malinda Minion | 8 | 303 |
| Leavitt, Margaret | 2 | 150 |
| Leavitt, Nathan | 5 | 75 |
| Leavitt, Sarah Porter | 7 | 335 |
| Leavitt, Sarah Sturdevant | 3 | 271 |
| Leavitt, Thomas, Mrs. | 2 | 150 |
| LeBarge, Charles | 8 | 168 |
| Lechter, J. R. | 3 | 191 |
| Lecompte, Edward D. | 5 | 421 |
| Ledga, Sweden | 9 | 314 |
| Lee, Ellen Tadwell | 9 | 212-214 |
| Lee, Emma | 9 | 212 |
| Lee, Harold B. | 1 | 141 |
| Lee, Ida Pitt | 1 | 197 |
| Lee, J. Bracken | 1 | 41 |
| Lee, John | 7 | 292 |
| Lee, John | 9 | 212-214 |
| Lee, John D. | 2 | 289 |
| Lee, John D. | 8 | 301 |
| Lee, Kathleen | 5 | 89 |
| Lee, Louisa Calder | 2 | 212-213 |
| Lee, Orson Henry | 9 | 212-214 |
| Lee, Steve | 1 | 143 |
| Lee, Thomas Octavius | 9 | 212-214 |
| Lee, William | 7 | 292 |
| Lee, William Orme | 2 | 212-213, 215 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Leeds, England | 4 | 109-110 |
| Lees, Amelia | 1 | 251 |
| Lees, James | 1 | 251 |
| Lees, Mary Oritton | 1 | 251 |
| Lees, Sarah | 1 | 251-252 |
| Leeward Islands | 2 | 190 |
| Leggett, Sarah Howes | 7 | 314 |
| Leggett, William | 7 | 314 |
| leghorn straw hats. <i>See</i> hat-making. | 2 | |
| legislature. <i>See</i> Utah Territorial Legislative Assembly. | 2 | |
| Lehi Hotel | 2 | 312 |
| <i>Lehi Philadelphia</i> (ship) | 6 | 335 |
| Lehi, UT | 1 | 154, 267 |
| Lehi, UT | 2 | 7, 135, 259, 291, 310-311, 393 |
| Lehi, UT | 3 | 76, 278 |
| Lehi, UT | 4 | 111 |
| Lehi, UT | 9 | 166 |
| Lehmberg (of Star Valley) | 7 | 338 |
| Leigh, Lisle | 1 | 66 |
| Leipzig Conservatory of Music | 5 | 208 |
| Leishman, Jean Allen | 4 | 300 |
| Lemafa (Samoan) | 2 | 211 |
| Lemon, David H. | 1 | 147 |
| Lemon, Washington | 2 | 291 |
| Lemon, William H. | 2 | 106 |
| Leon H. Rockwell Collection | 5 | 229 |
| Leonard, Abigail Calkins | 2 | 421-424 |
| Leonard, Amy | 5 | 350 |
| Leonard, Clara A. | 5 | 345, 350 |
| Leonard, Ezekiel | 2 | 421 |
| Leonard, Glen M. | 3 | 126 |
| Leonard, John | 2 | 198 |
| Leonard, Lyman | 2 | 421-424 |
| Leonard, Rhoda Saxton | 2 | 421 |
| Leonard, Virgil | 2 | 181 |
| Lerwill, Mary Rawle | 4 | 287 |
| Leslie, Ordina Moss | 3 | 294-295 |
| Lester, Margaret | 8 | 61 |
| <i>Let Us Go</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 2 | 352 |
| <i>Let Us Oft Speak Kind Words</i> (song written by Ebenezer Beesley) | 1 | 99 |
| Leutuva (Samoan) | 2 | 211, 213 |
| Levan, UT | 3 | 417 |
| Lewis (of Salt Lake City 17th Ward) | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition | 3 | 107 |
| Lewis, "Doll" Walker | 5 | 19 |
| Lewis, Anne | 2 | 137 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Lewis, Beason | 2 | 7 |
| Lewis, Benjamin | 2 | 7 |
| Lewis, Clarissa Harden Wilhelm. <i>See</i> Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden. | 3 | |
| Lewis, David | 3 | 416-417 |
| Lewis, Dio | 4 | 226 |
| Lewis, Eleanor/Ellenor/Elinor | 8 | 221-223 |
| Lewis, Elias | 8 | 222-223 |
| Lewis, Frances Lovina | 3 | 417 |
| Lewis, James | 4 | 223 |
| Lewis, Joanna A. Ryans | 2 | 7 |
| Lewis, John A. | 2 | 137 |
| Lewis, John S. | 6 | 114 |
| Lewis, Martha Ann Kingsbury | 2 | 9 |
| Lewis, Martha Jane Crisman | 4 | 205 |
| Lewis, Martha Susannah | 8 | 223 |
| Lewis, Mary H. | 8 | 280 |
| Lewis, Meriwether | 9 | 110-113 |
| Lewis, Phillip B. | 2 | 195 |
| Lewis, Sarah Jane Veach/Veech | 2 | 7-9 |
| Lewis, William Crawford | 2 | 7-9 |
| Lewisville, ID | 3 | 402 |
| Lexington, MO | 9 | 2, 18 |
| Lexington, MO and <i>Saluda</i> survivors | 8 | 174-175 |
| Li Bredning (Denmark) | 1 | 306 |
| Libby, Charles | 5 | 321 |
| Libby, Nathaniel | 5 | 321 |
| Libby, Tirzah Lord | 5 | 321 |
| Liberal Arts Building (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 342 |
| Liberal Party | 3 | 106-107 |
| Liberal Party | 4 | 120 |
| Liberty Bell | 8 | 316, 346 |
| Liberty Jail | 1 | 126 |
| Liberty Jail (Carthage, IL) | 9 | 7, 14, 76 |
| Liberty Park | 1 | 45, 47 |
| Liberty Park | 3 | 58, 139, 382, 384 |
| Liberty Park | 4 | 239, 366 |
| Liberty Park (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 384, 405 |
| Liberty Park (Salt Lake City) | 9 | 87, 335 |
| Liberty Park. <i>See also</i> Chase Mill. | 6 | 65-66, 70 |
| liberty poles | 1 | 195-196 |
| Liberty Stake | 4 | 85 |
| libraries | 4 | 83, 280 |
| lice | 1 | 412 |
| Liddiard, Aaron | 2 | 80 |
| Liddiard, Ann Hanson | 2 | 80 |
| Liddiard, Elizabeth Charlotte | 2 | 80 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Liddiard, Samuel | 1 | 178 |
| Liddiard, Sarah | 1 | 178 |
| <i>Life and Travels of Parley P. Pratt, The</i> | 1 | 304 |
| <i>Life Lines</i> (collection of poems written by Ellis Reynolds Shipp) | 2 | 90 |
| <i>Life of Brigham Young, The</i> | 2 | 72 |
| <i>Life of General Albert Sidney Johnston, The</i> (book written by Colonel William Preston Johnston) | 3 | 72 |
| <i>Life of John Taylor, The</i> (book written by B. H. Roberts) | 6 | 128 |
| <i>Life of Joseph Smith, The</i> (book written by George Q. Cannon) | 6 | 127-128 |
| <i>Life of Robinson Crusoe, The</i> (poem) | 5 | 278 |
| <i>Life Sketches by Aurelia S. Rogers</i> (history of Primary) | 5 | 342, 359 |
| <i>Life Story of Brigham Young, The</i> (book written by Susa Young Dunford Gates) | 7 | 109 |
| life/burial insurance | 4 | 331-332 |
| Lightner, Adam | 8 | 28-31 |
| Lightner, Adam, Jr. | 8 | 31 |
| Lightner, Algernon Sidney | 8 | 31 |
| Lightner, Caroline Keziah | 8 | 30 |
| Lightner, Charles Washington | 8 | 30 |
| Lightner, Elizabeth | 8 | 31 |
| Lightner, George Algernon | 8 | 30 |
| Lightner, John Horace | 8 | 31 |
| Lightner, Mary (daughter) | 8 | 31 |
| Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins | 8 | 24-31 |
| lightning strike | 6 | 297 |
| Liholiho. <i>See</i> Kamehameha II. | 2 | |
| Lilie (Samoan missionary) | 2 | 220 |
| Liliuokalani (Hawaiian queen) | 2 | 199 |
| Lillywhite (cricket player) | 7 | 55 |
| Lim (of Hawaii) | 4 | 204 |
| lime kiln | 2 | 241 |
| lime quarry | 4 | 291 |
| Limehouse Branch | 6 | 103 |
| limestone | 8 | 337-338 |
| limoges (wedding gift) | 5 | 13 |
| Lincoln Cabin | 1 | 327 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 1 | 269, 324, 401, 409 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 2 | 339 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 3 | 62, 157 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 5 | 30, 212 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 6 | 159, 310 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 7 | 79, 312 |
| Lincoln, Abraham | 9 | 85, 284 |
| Lind, Jenny | 6 | 215 |
| Lindblad, Ada Milton | 5 | 416 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Lindley Murray Readers</i> (schoolbooks) | 4 | 203 |
| Lindsay Gardens | 3 | 384 |
| Lindsay, Elizabeth Shanks | 1 | 72 |
| Lindsay, Emma B. | 9 | 122 |
| Lindsay, Iretta F. | 5 | 272-273 |
| Lindsay, John | 3 | 179 |
| Lindsay, John (father) | 1 | 72 |
| Lindsay, John Shanks | 1 | 72 |
| Lindsay, Joseph | 2 | 301 |
| Lindsay, Mary E. | 2 | 301 |
| Lindsay, Mary Eliza Winkless | 1 | 72 |
| Lindsay, Rebecca | 9 | 122 |
| Lindsay, Sarah Ann Murdock | 4 | 232 |
| Lindsey, Edwin | 9 | 258 |
| linen (as fabric, process of making into cloth) | 3 | 237, 259, 267-269 |
| Linford, Joseph | 1 | 277 |
| Linford, Mary Rich | 1 | 276-277 |
| Lion House | 1 | 28-30, 58, 65-66, 205 |
| Lion House | 2 | 51, 126, 245, 252-253, 360-361, 376 |
| Lion House | 3 | 1, 12, 14, 72 |
| Lion House | 4 | 76, 89-90, 92, 189, 226, 364-365 |
| Lion House | 5 | 398 |
| Lion House | 8 | 128-130 |
| Lion House | 9 | 264, 338-339 |
| Lions Club | 6 | 4 |
| liquor store | 4 | 283 |
| Lisonbee, Ellen Amelia Johnson | 4 | 361 |
| Lisonbee, James Thompson | 4 | 361 |
| Little Cottonwood Canyon | 3 | 76, 401 |
| Little Cottonwood, UT | 1 | 134 |
| <i>Little Drops of Water</i> (childrens verse found in <i>The Deseret Second book</i>) | 9 | 41, 44-45 |
| <i>Little George stories</i> (43 stories about George Watt published in <i>The Juvenile Instructor</i>) | 9 | 53-55 |
| <i>Little House on the Prairie</i> (historical fiction books/TV series by Laura Ingalls Wilder - in 1st episode she proclaims "Home is the nicest place there is!") | 9 | 225 |
| <i>Little Lispers</i> (children's song written by Joseph Longking Townsend) | 6 | 117 |
| <i>Little Minister, The</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Little Mountain | 3 | 71, 128 |
| Little Mountain | 9 | 63 |
| Little Orphan Annie (radio show) | 1 | 343 |
| <i>Little Purple Pansies</i> (children's song) | 6 | 116 |
| Little Salt Creek | 3 | 418 |
| Little Whitebreast Creek | 6 | 224 |
| <i>Little Women</i> (book written by Louisa May Alcott) | 4 | 79 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Little, Archibald | 3 | 131 |
| Little, Archibald | 7 | 18 |
| Little, Clara | 2 | 366 |
| Little, Clara | 5 | 329, 331 |
| Little, Feramorz | 1 | 434 |
| Little, Feramorz | 2 | 299, 366 |
| Little, Feramorz | 5 | 329, 331 |
| Little, James | 3 | 401 |
| Little, James T. | 1 | 434 |
| Little, Jesse C. | 1 | 354 |
| Little, Jesse C. | 2 | 102, 239, 242 |
| Little, Jesse C. | 9 | 19-21 |
| Little, Rebecca E. | 7 | 80 |
| Little, Susannah Young | 7 | 209 |
| Littlefield, Joseph | 4 | 218 |
| Littlefield, L. L. | 5 | 234 |
| Littleton, Mary Wood | 3 | 226-227 |
| Littleton, Mary Wood | 6 | 136-137 |
| Littleton, Paul | 3 | 227-229 |
| Littleton, Paul | 6 | 136-137 |
| livery station | 5 | 221 |
| livestock | 5 | 221 |
| livestock | 8 | 248-250 |
| livestock - burros | 2 | 300 |
| livestock - cattle | 1 | 127, 163, 286, 306, 354, 371, 384, |
| livestock - cattle | 2 | 73, 75, 134, 142, 146, 261, 307, 318 |
| livestock - cattle | 5 | 201 |
| | | 62-65, 87, 108, 123, 131, 145, 150, |
| livestock - cattle/cows | 3 | 237, 295, 316, 337, 395, 402, 421, |
| livestock - chickens | 1 | 18, 127, 218, 280, 361, 390, 405 |
| livestock - chickens | 3 | 247, 296, 348, 422, 432, 450, 452 |
| livestock - chickens | 5 | 114, 117, 407, 436 |
| livestock - cows | 1 | 18, 153, 166, 173-174, 178, 211, 217, |
| livestock - cows | 2 | 21, 36, 82, 141, 265-266, 294, 297, |
| livestock - cows and calves | 5 | 407, 436 |
| livestock - dog | 1 | 18 |
| livestock - donkey | 1 | 178 |
| livestock - donkeys | 2 | 367 |
| livestock - ducks | 1 | 215, 360 |
| livestock - ducks | 3 | 219, 296, 452 |
| livestock - geese | 3 | 240, 296, 452 |
| livestock - goose | 1 | 156 |
| livestock - hogs | 1 | 410 |
| livestock - hogs | 2 | 21, 36, 138 |
| livestock - horses | 1 | 124, 153, 224, 282, 354, 367-368, 423 |
| livestock - horses | 2 | 69, 73, 75, 82, 300, 307, 318, 322, 367 |
| livestock - horses | 3 | 131, 135, 139, 150, 400, 432, 450, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| livestock - horses (racing) | 3 | 78, 101, 173 |
| livestock - mules | 1 | 221, 282 |
| livestock - mules | 2 | 73, 284, 322, 395 |
| livestock - mules | 3 | 62, 65, 117, 123, 150, 298, 416 125-127, 173-174, 176, 211, 217, 231, |
| livestock - oxen | 1 | 279, 282, 309, 378, 407, 418 |
| livestock - oxen | 3 | 118, 126, 133, 138, 148, 150, 236, |
| livestock - pigs | 1 | 153, 361 |
| livestock - pigs | 3 | 296, 450 |
| livestock - pigs | 5 | 436 |
| livestock - sheep | 1 | 127, 178, 359 |
| livestock - sheep | 2 | 36, 40, 73, 261, 300, 310, 312, 318, 84, 108, 129, 145, 259-260, 265, 282, |
| livestock - sheep | 3 | 293, 297-298, 348, 429, 452, |
| livestock - turkey | 3 | 232, 296, 348 |
| livestock and poultry - cattle | 6 | 77, 287, 296 |
| livestock and poultry - chickens | 6 | 286-287, 296, 298 |
| livestock and poultry - cows | 6 | 286 |
| livestock and poultry - ducks | 6 | 287 |
| livestock and poultry - geese | 6 | 287 |
| livestock and poultry - hogs | 6 | 286 |
| livestock and poultry - horses | 6 | 77, 286-287 |
| livestock and poultry - oxen | 6 | 219, 230-231, 285-286 |
| livestock and poultry - sheep | 6 | 77, 101, 143, 201, 287 |
| livestock. <i>See also</i> poultry. | 2 | |
| <i>Living History series</i> (Salt Lake Tribune column) | 2 | 381 |
| Livingston and Bell | 3 | 90 |
| Livingston and Kinkead (mercantile) | 9 | 51 |
| Livingston, F. Ivan and Maud B. | 1 | 246 |
| Livingston, Florence K. | 3 | 91 |
| Livingston, William | 7 | 66 |
| lizards | 2 | 299 |
| Llandyssul, Cardiganshire, Wales | 4 | 121 |
| Lloyd, Benjamin I. (Mrs.) | 4 | 120 |
| Lloyd, Dixie Penrose | 5 | 59 |
| Lloyd, Dixie Penrose | 6 | 11 |
| Lloyd, W. | 9 | 121 |
| LMH (poet) | 7 | 190 |
| Loa, UT | 1 | 281 |
| Loa, UT | 3 | 146 |
| Loader, Amy Britnell | 1 | 267 |
| Loader, Amy Britnell | 3 | 91 |
| Loader, James | 1 | 267 |
| Loader, James | 3 | 91 |
| Loader, Patience. <i>See</i> Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa. | 3 | |
| Loader, Zilpha | 1 | 267 |
| Lodwick, David | 6 | 293 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Lodwick, Mary Roberts | 6 | 293 |
| Lofdahl, L. Frederika Traulsen | 4 | 148 |
| Lofdahl, Malte Fredrich | 4 | 148 |
| Log Cabin quilt | 4 | 415 |
| log cabin. <i>See</i> housing. | 9 | |
| Log Row | 3 | 20 |
| Log Tabernacle | 3 | 218-219 |
| Logan Agricultural Society. <i>See</i> Utah State University. | 8 | |
| Logan Canyon | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Logan Herald Journal</i> (newspaper) | 6 | 205 |
| <i>Logan Journal</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 280 |
| Logan River | 4 | 130 |
| Logan Temple | 1 | 184, 236, 241, 285, 309 |
| Logan Temple | 3 | 13, 279-280, 284, 348, 403, 420 |
| Logan Temple | 4 | 108, 367, 370-371 |
| Logan Temple | 5 | 210 |
| Logan Temple | 6 | 61, 196, 199, 285 |
| Logan Temple | 8 | 189 |
| Logan Temple | 9 | 149, 200 |
| Logan Temple - murals | 6 | 255, 258, 362 |
| Logan, John | 7 | 230 |
| Logan, Lucy Jane Fleming McCune | 7 | 229-230 |
| Logan, UT | 1 | 184, 236, 390, 423, 443 |
| Logan, UT | 2 | 36, 62, 74 |
| Logan, UT | 3 | 235, 418 |
| Logan, UT | 4 | 130, 208, 241 |
| Logan, UT | 6 | 19 |
| Logan, UT | 9 | 91 |
| Logan, UT - First Ward | 4 | 241 |
| logging | 2 | 148-149 |
| Logie, Charles | 3 | 83 |
| Logie, Rosa | 3 | 83 |
| logs. <i>See</i> housing. | 1 | |
| London Conference Choir | 1 | 97 |
| London Crystal Palace | 5 | 233 |
| London Fair | 6 | 206 |
| London International Exhibition | 2 | 169 |
| London, and fashion | 9 | 276 |
| Long Island (NY) | 1 | 64 |
| Long Valley (UT) | 3 | 89 |
| Long, Elizabeth Minns | 7 | 25 |
| Long, George William | 7 | 153 |
| Long, John | 7 | 25 |
| Long, Sarah Ann Palmer | 7 | 153 |
| Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth | 2 | 283, 339 |
| Longhurst (sister of) | 6 | 215 |
| Longstroth, Ann Gill | 6 | 184, 191 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Longstroth, Stephen | 6 | 184, 191 |
| Longstroth, William | 6 | 192 |
| <i>Look Magazine</i> | 2 | 133 |
| Loose, C. E. | 5 | 308 |
| Loose, Ed | 8 | 238 |
| Looseness of Zion: Joseph Smith and the Lighter View, The (talk by Leonard J. Arrington) | 1 | 111 |
| Lord, Nathan | 5 | 321 |
| Lord's Prayer | 9 | 41 |
| Lorenzo Snow Building, classes in | 4 | 218 |
| Los Angeles Mountain Rifles | 3 | 96 |
| Los Angeles, CA | 9 | 106 |
| <i>Lost Child, The</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Louis Vuitton (company) | 5 | 4, 6-7, 10-11 |
| Louisiana - New Orleans | 1 | 69, 86, 187, 217, 324, 365, 377, 398 |
| Louisiana - New Orleans | 2 | 10, 62, 125, 167, 199, 239, 264-265, |
| Louisiana - New Orleans | 6 | 215, 217 |
| Louisiana Purchase | 9 | 110 |
| Louisianan - New Orleans | 3 | 11, 54, 96, 236, 405, 430, 458 |
| Loup Fork (Columbus, Nebraska) | 6 | 229 |
| Loup Fork (Platte) | 3 | 118 |
| love - defined | 1 | 245 |
| love - letters | 1 | 264-265, 268, 288 |
| love - stories | 1 | 245-274 |
| Loveland, Carlos H. | 9 | 65 |
| Loveland, Chester | 4 | 21, 27, 42, 44 |
| Loveland, Chester | 5 | 282 |
| Loveland, Chester | 7 | 195 |
| Loveland, Fanny Call | 4 | 44 |
| Loveless, David H. | 2 | 99, 129 |
| Loveless, Elmer (Mrs.) | 8 | 96 |
| lovelock | 9 | 92 |
| Lovett, Robert S. | 9 | 79 |
| Low, Seth F. | 9 | 103 |
| Low, William | 2 | 215 |
| Lowder, Jesse | 4 | 440 |
| Lowe, Ann Barrett | 3 | 274 |
| Lowe, John | 3 | 274-275 |
| Lowell School | 4 | 214 |
| Lowell, MA | 9 | 249 |
| Lower, Amos | 5 | 432 |
| Lowry, Abner | 9 | 205 |
| Lowry, John | 7 | 66 |
| Lowry, John | 8 | 33 |
| Loynd, James | 5 | 351 |
| Lucas, Samuel | 9 | 6 |
| Luce, Annie Haslam | 6 | 299 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Lucin Cutoff | 1 | 424, 437-439 |
| Lucin cutoff | 6 | 267 |
| Lucin, UT | 1 | 438 |
| Luck, William | 3 | 430-431 |
| <i>Lucrezia Borgia</i> (play) | 1 | 63 |
| Lucy Gates Grand Opera Company | 1 | 100 |
| Ludington, Elam | 7 | 237, 243 |
| luggage. <i>See also</i> purses. | 5 | 6, 10-11 |
| <i>Luke the Laborer</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |
| lumber business | 4 | 239 |
| lumber mill | 1 | 294 |
| lumber mills | 5 | 321 |
| lumbering. <i>See</i> sawmills. | 3 | |
| Lund, A. C. | 4 | 319 |
| Lund, A. William | 1 | 301, 343 |
| Lund, Anthon H. | 1 | 330, 342 |
| Lund, Anthon H. | 2 | 166 |
| Lund, Anthon H. | 4 | 331, 336-337 |
| Lund, Anthon H. | 8 | 55 |
| Lund, Anthon Henrik | 5 | 110, 207, 308 |
| Lund, Anthon Henrik | 6 | 314 |
| Lund, Anthony Canute | 5 | 206-208 |
| Lund, Bertha | 1 | 389 |
| Lund, Brig | 4 | 177-178 |
| Lund, Cornelia S. | 1 | 35, 38, 41-42, 344-345 |
| Lund, Cornelia Sorenson | 5 | 206 |
| Lund, Emma Cornelia Sorensen | 5 | 208 |
| Lund, Jessie Crawford | 7 | 7 |
| Lund, Richard C. | 1 | 327 |
| Lund, Sarah Ann | 1 | 342 |
| Lund, Sarah Ann Peterson | 5 | 207 |
| Lund, Sarah Laura Graves | 5 | 208 |
| Lund, Willard | 1 | 389 |
| Lunt, Emma | 3 | 176-177, 182-185 |
| Lunt, Florence McCune | 7 | 239-240, 251-252 |
| <i>Lusitania</i> (ship) | 4 | 318 |
| Lusty, Ann Price | 6 | 15 |
| Lusty, Charles | 6 | 15 |
| Lusty, John Charles | 6 | 15 |
| Luther, Martin | 4 | 154-155 |
| Lutheran Church | 3 | 385-386 |
| Lutheran Church | 5 | 112 |
| Lutheran Church | 6 | 105, 286, 347-348 |
| Lutheran Church | 9 | 242 |
| Lutz, Thomas | 4 | 138-139 |
| Luvis, Martha Cory | 2 | 94 |
| Luzon (island) | 2 | 231 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Lyceum (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 6 |
| Lyman (cellist) | 5 | 120 |
| Lyman (teacher) | 7 | 322 |
| Lyman, Amasa | 1 | 24, 134, 208 |
| Lyman, Amasa | 2 | 129, 318, 388 |
| Lyman, Amasa | 8 | 266 |
| Lyman, Amasa M. | 3 | 113, 120, 218-219, 222, 281 |
| Lyman, Amasa M. | 7 | 120, 322 |
| Lyman, Amasa Mason | 9 | 313 |
| Lyman, Amy Brown | 2 | 361 |
| Lyman, Amy Brown | 4 | 309 |
| Lyman, C. W. (Mrs.) | 8 | 320-321 |
| Lyman, Don Carlos | 2 | 354 |
| Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge Smith | 2 | 354, 385, 388 |
| Lyman, Francis M. | 1 | 330 |
| Lyman, Francis M. | 3 | 428 |
| Lyman, Louisa Maria Tanner | 9 | 313 |
| Lyman, Philomewla Loomis | 5 | 334 |
| Lyman, Richard | 5 | 334 |
| lynching | 9 | 11-12 |
| Lyne, T. A. | 3 | 346 |
| Lyne, Thomas A. | 1 | 62, 77 |
| Lyon, D. R. | 3 | 245 |
| Lyon, Eunice Amelia Foster | 2 | 182 |
| Lyon, John | 4 | 226 |
| Lyon, Joseph C. | 2 | 182 |
| Lythgoe, Boletta | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Brigham | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Catherine | 8 | 219 |
| Lythgoe, Edward | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Elizabeth | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Esther | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia Peterson Johnson (sewing, knitted sweaters & hose, spun wool, made carpets, feather beds, pillows, quilts, braided rugs) | 8 | 218-221 |
| Lythgoe, James | 8 | 219-221 |
| Lythgoe, James Heelis | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, John | 8 | 219-220 |
| Lythgoe, Joseph | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Martha | 8 | 219-220 |
| Lythgoe, Mary Jane | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Neil Peterson | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Otto | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Sophia | 8 | 220 |
| Lythgoe, Thomas | 8 | 220 |
| Lytle, George | 5 | 55 |
| Mabey, Charles R. | 1 | 34 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| MacArthur, Mary Ellen | 4 | 446 |
| <i>Macbeth</i> (play) | 1 | 62 |
| <i>Macbeth</i> (play) | 3 | 179 |
| Macdonald, Aaron Johnson | 2 | 70 |
| Macdonald, Alexander F. | 2 | 70 |
| Macdonald, Alexander F. | 8 | 126 |
| Macdonald, Byron | 8 | 126 |
| Macdonald, Clare | 2 | 70 |
| Macdonald, Fannie | 8 | 126 |
| Macdonald, Lucy | 8 | 126 |
| Mace, Edwin | 5 | 22 |
| Mace, Wandle | 5 | 25 |
| Mace, Zuriah | 5 | 25 |
| Macedonia, MO | 2 | 39 |
| Macfarlane, Agnes Eliza ("Tillie") Heyborne | 4 | 169 |
| Macfarlane, Ann Chatterley | 1 | 373 |
| Macfarlane, Ann Chatterley | 4 | 169-170, 172 |
| MacFarlane, Ann Morton Chatterley | 5 | 62 |
| Macfarlane, Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Adams | 1 | 372, 374 |
| MacFarlane, Isaac C. | 5 | 94 |
| MacFarlane, John Menzie | 5 | 62 |
| Macfarlane, John Menzies | 1 | 372-374 |
| Macfarlane, John Menzies | 4 | 169 |
| MacGinn, Alpheus | 7 | 173 |
| Macguire, Don | 8 | 321, 328-329, 336, 338 |
| machine shop | 2 | 242 |
| machine shop | 3 | 323 |
| MacIntosh, R. M. (Richard) | 8 | 337 |
| MacIntyre (Miss) | 3 | 194 |
| Mack, Linda | 2 | 165 |
| Mackay, Catherine Jane Moses | 9 | 134 |
| Mackay, Heber | 2 | 301 |
| Mackey (of Taylorsville, UT) | 2 | 300 |
| Mackintosh, Richard (appointed as commissioner to represent Utah at the Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 318-319, 336 |
| Maclean, Norman | 8 | 176 |
| Macy (store) | 2 | 168 |
| Macy's Inc. | 4 | 301-303 |
| madder (dye) | 6 | 194 |
| Maddox, Richard | 2 | 412 |
| Maddox's (restaurant) | 4 | 181 |
| Madison High School graduation/commencement | 5 | 120 |
| Madsen, Florence Jepperson | 2 | 109 |
| Madsen, Helen VanCott | 6 | 144 |
| Madsen, Jen Wilson | 6 | 292 |
| Madsen, Olive Cyrena Marriam | 7 | 224 |
| Madsen, Peter | 2 | 122-124 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Madsen, Richard H. | 4 | 274 |
| Madsen, Susan Arrington | 8 | 126 |
| Maeser, Anna Mieth | 4 | 213 |
| Maeser, Christina Fredrica Zecher | 4 | 212 |
| Maeser, Johann Gottfried | 4 | 212 |
| Maeser, Karl Franklin | 4 | 213 |
| Maeser, Karl G. | 2 | 51, 63, 91 |
| Maeser, Karl G. | 3 | 188 |
| Maeser, Karl G. | 6 | 113, 120 |
| Maeser, Karl G. | 7 | 64 |
| Maeser, Karl G. | 8 | 256, 353 |
| Maeser, Karl Gottfried | 4 | 90-91, 212-215 |
| <i>Magdalena River</i> (1902 painting by John B. Fairbanks) | 9 | 162-163 |
| magi. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| magic lantern | 1 | 385-386 |
| magician | 1 | 82 |
| Magin (missionary) | 4 | 22 |
| magnesia | 8 | 338 |
| Maguire, Patrick A. | 2 | 252 |
| mahogany. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| Maiben, Alice | 1 | 69 |
| Maiben, Caroline | 1 | 70, 185 |
| Maiben, Caroline Penn | 1 | 69 |
| Maiben, Caroline Penn | 5 | 419 |
| Maiben, Catherina Williams Cater | 1 | 69 |
| Maiben, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Richards | 5 | 419-421 |
| Maiben, Elizabeth Richards | 7 | 193 |
| Maiben, Flora Louise Maddison | 1 | 70 |
| Maiben, Flora Louise Maddison | 5 | 419 |
| Maiben, Frederick Selby | 7 | 193 |
| Maiben, Henry | 1 | 57, 69-71, 84, 185-186 |
| Maiben, Henry | 4 | 226 |
| Maiben, Henry | 5 | 419 |
| Maiben, John Bray | 5 | 419-422 |
| Maiben, Kate | 5 | 420 |
| Maiben, Marian | 1 | 69 |
| Maiben, Phebe Eleanor Richards | 5 | 419-421 |
| Maiben, William | 1 | 69 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat) | 5 | 233 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat) | 6 | 320 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat) | 7 | 218, 278 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat) | 9 | 49 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamer) | 1 | 198 |
| <i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamer) | 2 | 125 |
| mail carrier. <i>See</i> postal services. | 2 | |
| mail company, Independence to Salt Lake City | 5 | 212-213 |
| mail delivery | 9 | 134, 258 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Main, Kari | 3 | 150 |
| Main, Kari M. | 9 | 188 |
| Main, Karl | 1 | 8, 10, 14, 20, 24, 242 |
| Maine - Bethel | 2 | 4 |
| Maine - Cushing | 3 | 141 |
| Maine - Fox Islands | 3 | 24 |
| Maine - Newry | 2 | 316 |
| Maine - Oxford County | 2 | 316 |
| Majon (Mrs.) | 3 | 438 |
| Major, Constantina | 6 | 268 |
| Major, Elizabeth Trimmer | 6 | 270 |
| Major, Howard | 8 | 301 |
| Major, Joseph Smith | 6 | 268 |
| Major, Richard | 6 | 268 |
| Major, Sarah Coles | 6 | 268 |
| Major, William | 6 | 261 |
| Major, William Warner, Jr. | 6 | 183, 268-270 |
| Majors, Alexander | 3 | 85 |
| Majors, William Warner | 2 | 391 |
| malachite | 8 | 338 |
| malaria. <i>See</i> disease. | 1 | |
| malaria. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| malaria. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| malaria. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Malaysia | 2 | 231 |
| Malby Company | 4 | 219 |
| Malia (Samoan missionary) | 2 | 220 |
| Malvern Hill (battle) | 1 | 269 |
| <i>Manchester</i> (ship) | 1 | 73 |
| Mancos, CO | 4 | 220 |
| Mandolin Club | 3 | 161 |
| Mangus, Agnes | 5 | 37 |
| <i>Manhattan</i> (ship) | 3 | 245-246 |
| <i>Manhattan</i> (ship) | 8 | 256 |
| <i>Maniac</i> (poetic reading by Hiram Clawson) | 1 | 79 |
| Manifesto | 3 | 25 |
| Manifesto | 5 | 370 |
| Manifesto (1890) | 1 | 315 |
| Manifesto (1890) | 2 | 71 |
| Manifesto (1890) | 7 | 90 |
| Manifesto (1890) | 8 | 314 |
| Manifesto. <i>See</i> polygamy. | 6 | |
| Mann, Stephen A. | 7 | 84 |
| Manning, Deborah | 6 | 344 |
| Manning, Eli | 6 | 344 |
| Manning, Evelyn | 8 | 115 |
| Manoa, Fa'asopo | 2 | 209, 211 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Manoa, Samuela | 2 | 208-212 |
| Mansion House | 1 | 150 |
| Mansion House (Lehi) | 2 | 311 |
| Mansion House (Nauvoo) | 2 | 115-116, 119 |
| Mantell, Richard | 1 | 101 |
| Manti Temple | 1 | 61, 241 |
| Manti Temple | 2 | 121, 126, 255 |
| Manti Temple | 3 | 13, 295, 318, 349 |
| Manti Temple | 5 | 62, 202, 336 |
| Manti Temple, murals | 6 | 255, 258 |
| Manti Warm Springs | 7 | 66-67 |
| Manti, UT | 1 | 76, 274, 314, 398 |
| Manti, UT | 2 | 74, 120, 140, 167 |
| Manti, UT | 3 | 136, 292 |
| Manti, UT - Sunday School | 6 | 108 |
| Mantle, John | 2 | 301 |
| Mantle, Llewellyn | 2 | 300 |
| Manua (islands) | 2 | 207 |
| Manufactures Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 321, 339 |
| manuscripts, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 319 |
| Manwaring, George | 3 | 438 |
| Manwaring, Katie | 3 | 231 |
| Manwaring, Louis | 3 | 438 |
| Manwaring, Naomi M. | 3 | 233 |
| Manwaring, Sarah Barber | 3 | 438 |
| Maori | 2 | 186, 228-229, 231 |
| maple. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| maps - Elk Horn River | 1 | 195 |
| maps - Enterprise, UT | 1 | 219 |
| maps - Illinois | 1 | 122 |
| maps - Iowa | 1 | 122, 200 |
| maps - Peterson, UT | 1 | 219 |
| maps - railroads | 1 | 394 |
| marble | 2 | 240, 263 |
| marble cutting | 6 | 310 |
| marbles | 6 | 337-338 |
| Margetts (Mrs.) | 6 | 223 |
| Margetts Brothers Toys, Books, and Stationery store | 3 | 199 |
| Margetts, Alice Bishop | 1 | 85 |
| Margetts, Elizabeth Bateman | 1 | 86 |
| Margetts, Philip | 1 | 54, 57-58, 71, 85-87 |
| Margetts, Philip | 3 | 179 |
| Margetts, R. B. | 3 | 407 |
| Margetts, Richard | 6 | 233-234 |
| Margetts, Thomas | 1 | 85 |
| Margetts, Thomas | 6 | 210, 220, 223, 225-226 |
| Marie Louise (Empress) | 4 | 359 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Marin, Francisco De Paula | 2 | 193 |
| Markahm, Stephen | 2 | 346, 348-349, 351-353 |
| Markham, David | 2 | 351 |
| Markham, Hannah | 2 | 348, 351-353 |
| Markham, Hannah | 3 | 215 |
| Markham, Stephen | 1 | 107 |
| Markham, Stephen | 3 | 117, 123 |
| Marks, Hannah Stevens | 4 | 373-374 |
| Marks, John Rowe | 4 | 373-374 |
| marksmanship, contests | 9 | 117 |
| Marquesa Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Marquesa Islands - map | 2 | 189 |
| marriage license | 1 | 259 |
| Marriott Library (University of Utah) | 2 | 278 |
| Marriott Library (University of Utah) | 4 | 219 |
| Marriott, Albert | 2 | 304 |
| Marriott, Ann Paramore | 2 | 303 |
| Marriott, Carlos | 2 | 304-305 |
| Marriott, George | 2 | 306 |
| Marriott, Henry George | 2 | 303-307 |
| Marriott, Kenneth Ray | 2 | 304-305 |
| Marriott, Lynn Fay | 2 | 304 |
| Marriott, Mary Jane Gough | 2 | 304-306 |
| Marriott, Mary Lavon | 2 | 304 |
| Marriott, Maude Irene | 2 | 304 |
| Marriott, Rose Hannah | 2 | 303 |
| Marriott, Susannah | 5 | 406 |
| Marriott, Thomas E. | 2 | 303 |
| Marriott, UT | 2 | 61 |
| Marriott, Vera Agnes | 2 | 304-305 |
| Marriott, Wealtha | 5 | 272 |
| Marritt, John | 5 | 165-166 |
| Marritt, Mary Elizabeth Pill | 5 | 165-166 |
| Marsh, Thomas B. | 3 | 19 |
| Marshall (of Huntington) | 2 | 147 |
| Marshall (of Huntington, UT) | 6 | 142 |
| Marshall, George Thomas | 7 | 271, 273, 305 |
| Marshall, John | 3 | 135 |
| Marshall, Louis Henry | 3 | 87-88 |
| Marshall, Louisa. <i>See</i> Boice, Louisa Marshall. | 7 | |
| Marshall, Sarah Goode. <i>See</i> Chadwick, Sarah Goode Marshall. | 7 | |
| Marshall, Sarah. <i>See</i> Callan, Sarah Marshall Pooele. | 7 | |
| Marshall, Selena. <i>See</i> Gregory, Selena Marshall. | 7 | |
| Marshall, Thomas | 7 | 269-271 |
| Marshall, Tryphena. <i>See</i> Hunt, Tryphena Marshall. | 7 | |
| Marshall, William H. | 5 | 95 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| <i>Marshfield Bath</i> (ship) | 7 | 159 |
| martial band. <i>See</i> bands. | 1 | |
| Martin Handcart Company | 1 | 268 |
| Martin Handcart Company | 3 | 91, 122, 252 |
| Martin Handcart Company | 6 | 30, 161, 207, 300, 312 |
| Martin Handcart Company | 8 | 200-202 |
| Martin Handcart Company | 9 | 30 |
| Martin Handcart Company. <i>See also</i> handcarts. | 2 | 80 |
| Martin, Anthony Hughes | 2 | 177 |
| Martin, Buck | 8 | 170 |
| Martin, Edward | 2 | 137 |
| Martin, Edward | 6 | 161, 308 |
| Martin, Edward | 8 | 301 |
| Martin, Edward. <i>See also</i> handcart travel. | 7 | 30 |
| Martin, Emmeline Canlow | 3 | 409 |
| Martin, Enoch | 2 | 43 |
| Martin, Jane Starley | 2 | 177 |
| Martin, Jane Starley | 6 | 135 |
| Martin, Jesse B. | 5 | 397 |
| Martin, Jesse B. (pg 80 has Jesse B.; index of Vol 3 has Jess B.) | 3 | 139 |
| Martin, Leah Starley | 2 | 177 |
| Martin, Moses | 1 | 88 |
| Martin, Samuel | 1 | 335 |
| Marx, Phyllis Allred Francis | 8 | 282 |
| <i>Mary</i> (yacht) | 3 | 376 |
| <i>Mary Poppins</i> (movie) | 5 | 386 |
| Maryland - Baltimore | 2 | 77 |
| Mary's Creek (WY) | 1 | 417 |
| Marysvale, UT | 3 | 343 |
| Marysvale, UT | 4 | 8 |
| Mason | 6 | 331 |
| Mason & Hamblin Organ Company | 5 | 229, 231 |
| Mason (family) | 4 | 378 |
| Mason, Frank | 4 | 379 |
| Mason, George S. | 5 | 227 |
| Mason, George Sterling | 4 | 378-379 |
| Mason, Jesse | 5 | 227 |
| Mason, Margaret Townsend Bradbury | 4 | 378-379 |
| Mason, Thomas | 4 | 379 |
| Masonic Hall, Nauvoo | 4 | 324 |
| Masonic Lodge | 3 | 36, 78 |
| masonry | 1 | 77 |
| masonry | 7 | 100 |
| Masons | 4 | 237, 349, 386 |
| Masons and Stonecutters' Banner (banner) | 1 | 237, 239 |
| <i>Mass in D</i> (song) | 4 | 170 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Massachusetts | 1 | 128, 289 |
| Massachusetts - Becket | 2 | 331-332 |
| Massachusetts - Berkshire | 1 | 263 |
| Massachusetts - Berkshire County | 1 | 81 |
| Massachusetts - Berkshire County | 2 | 331 |
| Massachusetts - Berkshire County | 3 | 244 |
| Massachusetts - Boston | 2 | 67, 75-76, 90, 253, 319 |
| Massachusetts - Boston | 3 | 455 |
| Massachusetts - Cabotville | 1 | 289 |
| Massachusetts - Cambridge | 1 | 75 |
| Massachusetts - Cheshire | 1 | 81 |
| Massachusetts - Cheshire | 3 | 244 |
| Massachusetts - Essex County | 2 | 33 |
| Massachusetts - Holyoke | 1 | 289 |
| Massachusetts - Lawrence | 2 | 33 |
| Massachusetts - New Bedford | 2 | 189 |
| Massachusetts - New Salem | 3 | 259 |
| Massachusetts - Newburyport | 2 | 79 |
| Massachusetts - Pittsfield | 1 | 430 |
| Massachusetts - Russell | 1 | 289 |
| Massachusetts - Salem | 1 | 171 |
| Massachusetts - Southampton | 3 | 345 |
| Massachusetts - Springfield | 2 | 421 |
| Massachusetts - Stockbridge | 1 | 263 |
| Massachusetts - Westfield | 3 | 336 |
| Massachusetts - Woburn | 2 | 331 |
| Massachusetts - Worcester | 1 | 246 |
| matchbox | 9 | 73 |
| maternity welfare work | 4 | 329 |
| mathematics | 2 | 74, 276-277 |
| Mathena, Illa Allen | 9 | 77 |
| Matheson, Alexander | 4 | 440 |
| Mathis, John | 2 | 65 |
| Mathis, Lisette Pauline ("Sadie") | 2 | 65 |
| Mathis, Nellie M. B. | 2 | 274 |
| Mathis, Sophie Ruesch | 2 | 65-66 |
| Matkin, Lee Ora | 2 | 150 |
| Matkin, Samuel (and wife) | 2 | 150 |
| Matthews, Ann Hotton | 8 | 263, 266 |
| Matthews, Benjamin | 8 | 264 |
| Matthews, Charles | 1 | 72 |
| Matthews, David Henry | 8 | 267 |
| Matthews, Delia Howard | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Ella Olive | 8 | 267 |
| Matthews, Henry | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Hepzibah Jarvis | 1 | 71 |
| Matthews, Jacob Eugene | 8 | 267 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Matthews, Joseph | 7 | 18 |
| Matthews, Joseph Davis | 8 | 167 |
| Matthews, Joseph Lazarus, Jr./Sr. | 8 | 263-267 |
| Matthews, Julia Antoenetta | 8 | 263, 266 |
| Matthews, Lazarus | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Mahala Ann Rebecca | 8 | 263-264, 266 |
| Matthews, Martha Elizabeth | 8 | 267 |
| Matthews, Martha Jane | 8 | 267 |
| Matthews, Mary | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Mary Ann Saunders | 1 | 71 |
| Matthews, Meda/Mida | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Peggy | 8 | 263 |
| Matthews, Polly Boss | 8 | 263, 266 |
| Matthews, Rhoda Carroll | 8 | 263-267 |
| Matthews, Richard | 1 | 57, 71-72 |
| Matthews, Sarah Ann | 1 | 71 |
| Matthews, Simon Carroll | 8 | 263, 267 |
| Matthews, Solomon Franklin | 8 | 267 |
| Matthews, William | 1 | 71 |
| Matthews, William David | 8 | 267 |
| Mattocks, John | 4 | 119 |
| mattress | 5 | 98 |
| mattress manufacturing | 2 | 273 |
| mattress stuffing | 5 | 390 |
| Mattson, David | 5 | 308 |
| Maudsley, Elizabeth Foxcroft | 2 | 389 |
| Maudsley, Sutcliffe | 2 | 385-389 |
| Maughan, Edna Alley | 1 | 171-172 |
| Maughan, Peter | 4 | 376-377 |
| Maui | 2 | 203 |
| Maw, Herbert B. | 1 | 36-38, 440 |
| Maxfield, Layton | 1 | 38 |
| <i>May Blossoms</i> (book of poems written by Ruth May) | 4 | 97 |
| May Company (store) | 2 | 168 |
| May Department Stores Company | 4 | 255, 301 |
| May family | 8 | 188 |
| May, Elizabeth | 8 | 174, 188 |
| May, George | 8 | 168, 172, 174 |
| May, James | 4 | 93-94 |
| May, James | 7 | 181-183 |
| May, Mary | 8 | 168, 172, 174 |
| May, Mary Ann Harding | 4 | 93 |
| May, Mary Ann Harding | 7 | 181-182 |
| May, Mary Thompson Saxton | 4 | 94-95 |
| May, Matilda Wiseman | 8 | 168, 172, 174 |
| Mayberry, Gabe | 9 | 326-327 |
| Mayfield, William Oscar (father/son) | 7 | 23 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| <i>Mayflower</i> (ship) | 6 | 7 |
| Mayflower Mine | 3 | 36 |
| Maynir, Don | 8 | 324 |
| Mayo, Mary | 7 | 301 |
| Mayoh, James | 6 | 300 |
| Mayoh, Mary Weaver | 6 | 300 |
| Mayoh/Mayo, Elizabeth Ann Howarth | 6 | 300 |
| Mayoh/Mayo, Mary Elizabeth | 6 | 300 |
| Mayoh/Mayo, Noah | 6 | 300 |
| Mayoh/Mayo, Peter | 6 | 300 |
| Mazer, Nathan | 1 | 442 |
| McAllister - Agatha Walker | 1 | 171 |
| McAllister - Elizabeth Eleanor Bell | 1 | 169 |
| McAllister - John D. T. | 1 | 169-170 |
| McAllister - Joseph (son) | 1 | 170 |
| McAllister - Joseph Warrington | 1 | 169-171 |
| McAllister - Mary Ann Miller | 1 | 170 |
| McAllister - Richard Wesley | 1 | 169 |
| McAllister - Warrington Walker | 1 | 170 |
| McAllister, Agatha Walker | 7 | 212 |
| McAllister, Elizabeth Eleanor Bell | 7 | 211 |
| McAllister, Joseph Warrington | 7 | 211-212 |
| McAllister, Louise | 5 | 89 |
| McAllister, Mary Ann Miller | 7 | 211-212 |
| McAllister, Richard Wesley | 7 | 211 |
| McAllister, Vilate R. | 9 | 294 |
| McAllister, Warrington Walker | 7 | 211 |
| McArthur, Andrew | 8 | 108 |
| McArthur, Carolyn Fuller | 8 | 108 |
| McArthur, Daniel D. | 2 | 243 |
| McArthur, Daniel D. | 4 | 176-177, 281-282 |
| McArthur, Daniel Duncan, Jr./Sr. | 8 | 108-109 |
| McArthur, David Duncan. <i>See also</i> handcart travel. | 7 | 6-7 |
| McArthur, Duncan | 8 | 108 |
| McArthur, Duncan ("Dunk") | 4 | 177, 180 |
| McArthur, Edward ("Mix") Meeks | 4 | 177 |
| McArthur, Edward Meeks | 8 | 110 |
| McArthur, Emma Matilda | 8 | 109 |
| McArthur, Mary | 5 | 74 |
| McArthur, Matilda Caroline Fuller | 8 | 108-110 |
| McArthur, Matilda Carolyn Fuller | 7 | 6-7 |
| McArthur, Moroni ("Rone") | 4 | 175, 177-180 |
| McArthur, Susan McKeen | 8 | 108 |
| McBride, Amos | 9 | 10 |
| McBride, Catherine John | 9 | 10-11 |
| McBride, Don C. | 2 | 219-220 |
| McBride, James | 9 | 8, 11-12 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| McBride, Matthew S. | 8 | 76 |
| McBride, Thomas (son) | 9 | 11-12 |
| McBride, Thomas White | 9 | 8-11 |
| McBridge, Thomas | 3 | 398 |
| McBridge, William | 5 | 31 |
| McCallister (militia) | 3 | 63 |
| McCarth, J. H. | 4 | 259 |
| McCarthy, Minerva W. | 3 | 207 |
| McCartney, Phil | 8 | 60-63 |
| McCarty, Lavina Loretta | 1 | 191 |
| McCathy, Justin | 5 | 328 |
| McClaskey (blacksmith) | 2 | 305 |
| McCleary, Sophronia Smith Stoddard | 1 | 113, 120 |
| McCleary, William | 1 | 121 |
| McClellan, Addie | 8 | 93 |
| McClellan, J. J. | 1 | 341 |
| McClellan, John J. | 5 | 217 |
| McClelland, Edward | 1 | 218 |
| McClelland, Ellen Blackhurst | 1 | 218 |
| McClelland, Mary Ann | 1 | 218 |
| McClelland, Sarah | 1 | 216, 218-219 |
| McClelland, Thomas | 1 | 84, 216-219 |
| McCleve, John, Jr. | 8 | 16 |
| McCleve, Nancy Jane McFerren | 8 | 16 |
| McClintock, T. K. | 4 | 219 |
| McComie, John | 8 | 245 |
| McComie, Margaret Pringle | 8 | 245 |
| McConkie, Bert | 3 | 207 |
| McConkie, Bruce R. | 1 | 141 |
| McCoy, Alta | 2 | 26 |
| McCoy, Henrietta McKay | 2 | 26 |
| McCrae (Nauvoo Legion) | 3 | 65 |
| McCullough, John | 1 | 62 |
| McCune (missionary) | 2 | 213-214 |
| McCune (missionary) | 4 | 228 |
| McCune Mansion | 3 | 33 |
| McCune Mansion - description and photos of | 8 | 42-54 |
| McCune Mansion - donated to Church | 8 | 61-62 |
| McCune Mansion - ghosts | 8 | 58-61 |
| McCune Mansion - social life | 8 | 54-58 |
| McCune School of Music | 3 | 33 |
| McCune School of Music | 5 | 208 |
| McCune School of Music and Art | 8 | 62 |
| McCune Symphony Orchestra | 8 | 62 |
| McCune, Agnes | 7 | 230 |
| McCune, Agnes Jane | 7 | 230, 247 |
| McCune, Alexander John | 7 | 230 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| McCune, Alfred Robert | 7 | 230, 243, 247-248, 254, 259 |
| McCune, Alfred W. | 9 | 341 |
| McCune, Alfred William | 1 | 189 |
| McCune, Alfred William | 3 | 3, 31-33 |
| McCune, Alfred William | 7 | 240, 250 |
| McCune, Alfred William | 8 | 42, 53-54, 61, 63-65, 72-82 |
| McCune, Alfred William, Jr. | 8 | 72, 81 |
| McCune, Ann Chalmers Bailey | 7 | 244-246, 251, 255, 261-262 |
| McCune, Ann Midgley Grow | 1 | 186-89 |
| McCune, Ann Midgley Grow | 7 | 244-246, 250-255 |
| McCune, David | 7 | 257-259 |
| McCune, Earl Vivian | 8 | 72 |
| McCune, Edward | 8 | 72 |
| McCune, Edward James Fleming | 7 | 240, 243, 250 |
| McCune, Edward James Flemming | 9 | 105 |
| McCune, Elizabeth ("Lizzette") Claridge | 8 | 58, 61, 63-81 |
| McCune, Elizabeth Ann Claridge | 3 | 31-33, 104-105, 160 |
| McCune, Elizabeth Ann Claridge | 7 | 10 |
| McCune, Elizabeth Carrie | 4 | 51 |
| McCune, Elizabeth Claridge | 8 | 42, 53-58, 75 |
| McCune, Elizabeth Grace | 7 | 244, 250 |
| McCune, Frank Claridge | 8 | 75 |
| McCune, George | 7 | 240, 245, 248, 250 |
| McCune, George | 8 | 72 |
| McCune, Grace Midgley | 1 | 188 |
| McCune, Grace Midgley | 7 | 254 |
| McCune, Harry Bertrand | 8 | 72 |
| McCune, Henry Frederick | 7 | 230, 232, 240-242, 244, 246-250 |
| McCune, Henry Frederick | 8 | 72 |
| McCune, Isabella Bailey | 7 | 244, 251-261 |
| McCune, Isabella Millicent | 7 | 257-261 |
| McCune, James | 7 | 257-259 |
| McCune, John | 7 | 230, 257, 259 |
| McCune, Joseph | 7 | 257 |
| McCune, Lottie Jacketta | 8 | 71, 75 |
| McCune, Louise Midgley | 1 | 188 |
| McCune, Louise Midgley | 7 | 254 |
| McCune, Lucy Jane Fleming. <i>See</i> Logan, Lucy Jane | 7 | 229 |
| McCune, Margaret Ann Hague | 9 | 105 |
| McCune, Matthew | 3 | 31 |
| McCune, Matthew | 7 | 229-247 |
| McCune, Matthew | 8 | 63 |
| McCune, Matthew Marcus | 8 | 75 |
| McCune, Matthew Midgley | 1 | 188-189 |
| McCune, Matthew Midgley | 7 | 254 |
| McCune, Raymond | 8 | 74, 77 |
| McCune, Robert | 7 | 229-230, 257 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| McCune, Sarah Ann | 1 | 188 |
| McCune, Sarah Ann | 7 | 254 |
| McCune, Sarah Elizabeth | 1 | 188-189 |
| McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott | 3 | 31 |
| McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott | 7 | 230 |
| McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott | 8 | 63 |
| McCune, Sarah Fay | 8 | 75, 77 |
| McCune, Walter | 7 | 257 |
| McCune, William Thomas | 7 | 231, 248 |
| McDaniel, E. A. | 8 | 315, 318-320, 322, 324-326, 329, 332, |
| McDonald, James | 3 | 236 |
| McDonald, Jim | 9 | 121 |
| McDonald, June | 9 | 121 |
| McDonald, Sarah Ferguson | 3 | 236 |
| McDonald, W. | 9 | 121 |
| McDonald's Candy | 3 | 194 |
| McDonald's Confectionary | 3 | 156 |
| McDonnel, June | 7 | 174 |
| McDougall, Hugh, Jr. | 2 | 128-129 |
| McDougall, James A. | 1 | 401 |
| McDougall, Rhoda Groesbeck | 2 | 127-128 |
| McElroy, James | 3 | 439 |
| McElroy, Sarah Wishard | 3 | 439 |
| McEntire, Eli | 5 | 108 |
| McEwan, Joseph Woodruff | 5 | 48 |
| McFall (in Illinois) | 8 | 12 |
| McFates (of Grafton, UT) | 9 | 60 |
| McGarvie, H. F. | 3 | 160 |
| McGaw, James | 1 | 68 |
| McGinnis (employee of O. P. Rockwell) | 8 | 299 |
| McGinty, Jane | 2 | 25 |
| McGranahan, James | 2 | 350 |
| McGregor, Katherine Groesbeck | 2 | 173 |
| McGregor, Reed | 7 | 119 |
| McGregor, William | 4 | 395 |
| McGrew, F. L. | 5 | 108 |
| McGuffey Museum | 4 | 220 |
| McGuffey, Alexander | 4 | 220 |
| McGuffey, William Holmes | 4 | 219 |
| <i>McGuffey's Eclectic Readers</i> | 4 | 219-221 |
| <i>McGuffey's Eclectic Spelling Book English Orthoepy</i> | 4 | 221 |
| McIntire, Anna Patterson | 8 | 2-4 |
| McIntire, Erastus W. | 8 | 306 |
| McIntire, Mary | 1 | 131-132 |
| McIntire, Mary | 8 | 3-4 |
| McIntire, Sarah | 1 | 132 |
| McIntire, Sarah | 8 | 3-4 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| McIntire, Wallace | 8 | 2 |
| McIntire, William P. | 8 | 2-3 |
| McIntyre Ranch | 4 | 185 |
| McIntyre, Justine | 2 | 77 |
| McIntyre, Robert | 3 | 340 |
| McIntyre, Thomas | 1 | 95 |
| McIntyre, Thomas | 6 | 114 |
| McKay (U.S. commissioner) | 2 | 272 |
| McKay, David | 2 | 350 |
| McKay, David O. | 1 | 36, 294-295, 351 |
| McKay, David O. | 2 | 248-250, 252, 350 |
| McKay, David O. | 4 | 274, 370 |
| McKay, David O. | 5 | 321, 386 |
| McKay, David O. | 6 | 112, 120 |
| McKay, David O. | 9 | 290 |
| McKay, Emma Ray Riggs | 1 | 294 |
| McKay, Emma Ray Riggs | 9 | 290 |
| McKay, Heber | 2 | 219 |
| McKeachie, Lewis John | 5 | 39 |
| McKean, Theodore | 4 | 274 |
| McKenzie (ship captain) | 8 | 260-261 |
| McKenzie, David | 1 | 57, 83-85 |
| McKenzie, Elizabeth White | 1 | 83 |
| McKenzie, George | 1 | 197 |
| McKenzie, Mary Ann Crowther | 1 | 84 |
| McKenzie/McKensie, Ann and David | 3 | 166, 260 |
| McKeown, Charles Davis | 1 | 46 |
| McKillop, Matthew | 5 | 61 |
| McKinley, William | 1 | 164 |
| McKinley, William | 3 | 157-158, 160 |
| McLean, Fanny Porter | 5 | 430 |
| McLean, Fanny Porter | 8 | 85, 206-208 |
| McLean, Francis | 5 | 430 |
| McLean, Francis | 8 | 206 |
| McLean, Katherine (Kate) | 8 | 206 |
| McLean, Mary Ann | 5 | 431, 436 |
| McLelland, Edward | 1 | 216 |
| McLelland, Elizabeth Murphy | 1 | 215-219 |
| McLelland, Mary Lockhart | 1 | 216 |
| McMaster, J. Stewart (and wife) | 2 | 331 |
| McMaster, William | 5 | 36 |
| McMeans, Anthony | 4 | 352 |
| McMeans, Esther Hunter | 4 | 352 |
| McMillan, William | 8 | 243 |
| McMonegal, Dollie | 1 | 228 |
| McMurrin, Joseph W. | 7 | 330 |
| McMurrin, Joseph W. | 8 | 77-79 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| McQuarrie & Sons General Merchandise | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie Memorial Museum | 5 | 53-93 |
| McQuarrie Memorial Museum - exhibits (photos) | 5 | 58, 62-63, 70, 73-74, 78, 81-84, 87, |
| McQuarrie Memorial Museum - history of | 5 | 54-56 |
| McQuarrie Museum Board of Directors | 5 | 98 |
| McQuarrie, Agnes Gray | 5 | 56-61 |
| McQuarrie, Agnes Mathieson | 5 | 58 |
| McQuarrie, Alan | 5 | 58 |
| McQuarrie, Charlotte ("Lottie") | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Charlotte Ann MacFarlane | 5 | 62, 64 |
| McQuarrie, Clyde | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Elizabeth ("Tibbie") McKillop | 5 | 61 |
| McQuarrie, Ella Gardner | 5 | 56 |
| McQuarrie, Hector | 5 | 56-61 |
| McQuarrie, Hector Allen | 5 | 56, 60 |
| McQuarrie, Herrick | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Irvine | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, John Gray | 5 | 60 |
| McQuarrie, John M. | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Katherine ("Kate") | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Lorena ("Rena") | 5 | 62 |
| McQuarrie, Matthew Gray | 5 | 60 |
| McQuarrie, Robert ("Bert") | 5 | 59, 62 |
| McQuarrie, Robert Gray | 5 | 59, 61-64 |
| McQuarrie, Ruth | 5 | 62 |
| McRae, Alexander | 2 | 376 |
| McRay, Joseph A. | 1 | 150 |
| McVicker, Emma | 7 | 185 |
| Meacham, Eleanor Van Natta | 1 | 212, 215 |
| Meadow Point | 3 | 381 |
| Meadowville, UT | 4 | 241 |
| measles | 7 | 205 |
| measles. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| measles. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| measles. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| measles. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Mecham, Mildred | 2 | 28 |
| Mecham, Permelia Chapman | 5 | 411 |
| mechanic | 2 | 290, 320 |
| Mechanics Dramatic Association | 1 | 87 |
| Medical Arts Building (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 342 |
| Medical Board of Utah | 2 | 68 |
| medical care | 3 | 19, 26-28, 82-83, 244-245, 321, 395 |
| medical care - amputations | 2 | 73 |
| medical care - anesthesia | 2 | 58, 78 |
| medical care - bleeding | 2 | 50, 57, 65, 72, 90 |
| medical care - cayenne pepper | 2 | 264 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| medical care - chloroform | 2 | 34 |
| medical care - dentistry | 2 | 19, 21, 46, 67, 321 |
| medical care - dentistry | 6 | 83 |
| medical care - doctors | 1 | 184 |
| medical care - doctors | 6 | 21, 301 |
| medical care - drug store | 2 | 74 |
| medical care - herbal medicine | 1 | 405 |
| medical care - instruments | 2 | 22-23, 25-26 |
| medical care - medicines | 2 | 6, 8-9, 43, 114, 156 |
| medical care - midwife | 1 | 209 |
| medical care - midwife/nursing | 6 | 35, 104, 297, 306, 332 |
| medical care - midwives | 2 | 1-48, 62, 90, 118, 262 |
| medical care - nurse | 1 | 22, 180, 209 |
| medical care - nursing | 2 | 3-4, 26-27, 62, 84, 166 |
| medical care - objects exhibited | 2 | 73, 75, 90-95 |
| medical care - physicians | 2 | 49-96, 104 |
| medical care - quinine | 2 | 77 |
| medical care - splints | 2 | 94 |
| medical care - Thomsonian medicine | 2 | 50, 57, 73, 77, 83, 89-90 |
| medical care - vaccine | 2 | 58 |
| medical care. <i>See also</i> illness. | 2 | 49-94, 201, 261, 269 |
| medical care. <i>See</i> health care. | 9 | |
| medical care. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| Medical School for Women. <i>See</i> Women's Medical | 2 | |
| medical service. <i>See</i> health care. | 5 | |
| medicine. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| Mediterranean Sea | 2 | 367 |
| Meeks, Ann Rogers | 3 | 69 |
| Meeks, Benjamin Roberts | 3 | 69 |
| Meeks, Priddy | 2 | 83 |
| meetinghouse. <i>See also</i> schools. | 2 | 200, 212-213 |
| meetinghouses. <i>See</i> schoolhouses. | 9 | |
| Mehring, Anna Hurst | 3 | 332 |
| Mehring, Henry, Jr. | 3 | 332 |
| Meier & Frank | 4 | 301 |
| Meier, Anna | 3 | 90 |
| Meier, Anna | 5 | 257 |
| Meier, James | 3 | 90 |
| Meik (missionary) | 4 | 228 |
| Meik, Mary Ann | 7 | 232 |
| Meik, Matthew | 7 | 232 |
| Meik, Patrick | 7 | 232 |
| Meiling, Clarissa Wilcox | 1 | 249-251 |
| Meiling, Elizabeth Clemensen | 1 | 250 |
| Meiling, James C. | 1 | 250 |
| Meiling, Peter | 1 | 250 |
| melainotype. <i>See</i> tintype. | 2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Melanesia | 2 | 186 |
| Melanesia - map | 2 | 187 |
| Melchior. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| Melendy, Mary Reis | 7 | 192, 196-197 |
| melodeon (not in museum) | 5 | 224-225 |
| Melville (Lord) | 8 | 253 |
| Melville, Lucina | 3 | 395 |
| Melville, Maude Crane | 3 | 359 |
| memorabilia, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 80-107 |
| <i>Memorable Christmas Stories</i> | 2 | 153 |
| Memorial Day | 2 | 201 |
| <i>Memorial Museum</i> (poem written by Eva Willes Wangsgaard) | 1 | 41-42 |
| Memory Grove (MD) | 1 | 237 |
| <i>Men of Affairs in the State of Utah</i> (book) | 5 | 208 |
| Mendon, UT | 1 | 184 |
| Mendon, UT | 2 | 33 |
| Mendon, UT | 3 | 358 |
| Mendon, UT | 4 | 249, 385 |
| Menna, Edith | 1 | 2, 48 |
| Menna, Edith | 3 | 150 |
| Menna, Edith | 9 | 335-336 |
| men's clothing. <i>See</i> clothing. | 9 | |
| mental health. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| Menuhin, Yehudi | 5 | 118 |
| mercantile store | 5 | 212, 221 |
| mercantile store | 9 | 91-92, 315 |
| mercantile. <i>See</i> stores. | 2 | |
| <i>Merchant of Venice, The</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| merchant ships | 2 | 189 |
| mere. <i>See</i> war club. | 2 | |
| Meredith, Bessie | 1 | 346 |
| Merrell, Rhoda | 5 | 366 |
| Merrill, Albert | 3 | 435 |
| Merrill, Fanny M. | 3 | 435 |
| Merrill, Frank W. | 2 | 350 |
| Merrill, Harrison R. | 2 | 107-108 |
| Merrill, Joseph Aroet | 2 | 215 |
| Merrill, Joseph H. | 2 | 214-215 |
| Merrill, Julia | 8 | 104 |
| Merrill, Katie Hale | 2 | 214-215 |
| Merrill, Marriner W. | 2 | 303 |
| Merrill, Marriner W. | 4 | 291-292 |
| Merrill, Phoebe O'Dell | 5 | 221 |
| Merrill, Samuel | 5 | 221 |
| Mesa Arizona Temple | 9 | 161 |
| Mesa Temple | 4 | 221 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| mesmerism | 3 | 322 |
| <i>Messiah</i> (musical Christmas production) | 5 | 118 |
| <i>Messiah</i> (musical Christmas production) | 5 | 217 |
| metal, in doll-making | 2 | 170 |
| Metcalf, Marie Louise Goodliffe | 8 | 210 |
| Methodist Church | 2 | 219 |
| Methodist Church | 3 | 285, 291 |
| Methodist Church | 4 | 18, 92, 131, 374 |
| Methodist schools | 4 | 208 |
| Methodists | 1 | 186 |
| Methodists | 6 | 107, 122, 286 |
| Methodists | 9 | 93 |
| <i>Metta--A Sierra Love Tale</i> (novel written by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 266-267 |
| Mexican War | 1 | 397 |
| Mexican War | 2 | 266 |
| Mexican War | 3 | 27 |
| Mexico | 1 | 344, 397 |
| Mexico | 3 | 132 |
| Mexico - Colonia Diaz | 3 | 279 |
| Mexico - Colonia Dublan | 1 | 281-282 |
| Mexico - Parras | 6 | 84 |
| Mexico - Sunday School | 6 | 113 |
| Mexico, Mormon colonies | 2 | 69, 259, 261 |
| Mexico, Mormons in | 4 | 108 |
| Meyer, Elizabeth Brockbank | 4 | 135 |
| Meyer, Elizabeth Brockbank | 6 | 303 |
| Meyers, Jan | 9 | 135 |
| Meyers, Lewis B. | 3 | 131 |
| Meyers, Lewis B. | 7 | 18 |
| MHTN (architects) | 3 | 50 |
| mica | 8 | 337 |
| mice | 2 | 357 |
| Michael, A. | 3 | 366 |
| Michigan | 1 | 208-209, 396 |
| Michigan - Algonac | 2 | 59 |
| Michigan - Ann Arbor | 2 | 70, 162 |
| Michigan - Detroit | 1 | 317 |
| Michigan - Elizabethtown | 2 | 9 |
| Michigan - Pontiac | 3 | 388 |
| Michigan College | 8 | 303 |
| Micronesia | 2 | 186 |
| Micronesia - map | 2 | 187 |
| Middleton, C. F. | 5 | 272 |
| Middleton, Charles F. | 1 | 363 |
| Middleton, George | 2 | 64 |
| Middleton, UT | 2 | 70 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Midget Marvel Mill | 1 | 379 |
| Midgley and Evans signs | 4 | 262 |
| Midgley, Ann Grant | 4 | 432-433 |
| Midgley, Ann Killip | 1 | 187-188 |
| Midgley, Anna Grant | 9 | 209 |
| Midgley, Benjamin | 1 | 186 |
| Midgley, Ellen Hinchcliffe | 1 | 186-187 |
| Midgley, Ellen Hinchliffe | 7 | 252 |
| Midgley, Hannah | 1 | 186 |
| Midgley, Jemima Hugh | 1 | 187 |
| Midgley, John | 1 | 186 |
| Midgley, Jonathan | 1 | 186-188 |
| Midgley, Jonathon | 7 | 252 |
| Midgley, Joshua | 1 | 186-187 |
| Midgley, Joshua | 7 | 252 |
| Midgley, Joshua H. | 1 | 94 |
| Midgley, Mary Allen | 1 | 186 |
| Midgley, Thomas (father) | 1 | 186-188 |
| Midgley, Thomas (father) | 7 | 252, 254 |
| Midgley, Thomas (son) | 1 | 186-187 |
| Midgley, Thomas (son) | 7 | 253-254 |
| Midvale, UT | 9 | 134 |
| midwife. <i>See</i> medical care. | 6 | |
| midwifery | 8 | 202-203 |
| <i>Midwife's Practical Directory or Woman's Confidential Friend, The</i> | 2 | 26 |
| Midwinter San Francisco Fair | 8 | 353 |
| midwives | 3 | 394, 407, 445, 455 |
| midwives. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Milburn, UT | 1 | 319 |
| Miles, Carol | 1 | 243 |
| Miles, Lucretia Anna Wightman | 9 | 322, 324 |
| Miles, William C. | 5 | 85 |
| Miles, William H. | 1 | 57, 68 |
| Miles, Zaidee Walker | 3 | 442 |
| Milford Township, OH | 9 | 10 |
| Milford, UT | 1 | 437 |
| Military Dramatic Association | 3 | 79 |
| military history | 8 | 273-309 |
| militia, Weber County | 1 | 366 |
| militia. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion. | 8 | 273-274 |
| Milius, Renon S. | 6 | 307 |
| milk, as paint ingredient | 2 | 262 |
| milk. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| milk. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| milk. <i>See</i> food. | 3 | |
| Mill Creek (Ogden) | 1 | 357 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Mill Creek/Canyon | 3 | 69, 126, 251-252, 295 |
| Millard County, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Millard County, UT | 3 | 82 |
| Millard, John | 7 | 324 |
| Millcreek, UT | 2 | 290-292, 427 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (England - newspaper) | 6 | 103, 125, 170 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (India - newspaper) | 6 | 96 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine) | 1 | 73-74, 85, 317, 397, 434 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine) | 2 | 352 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine) | 3 | 202, 366, 454 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church publication) | 5 | 90, 353 |
| <i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church publication) | 9 | 56 |
| Miller (of Farmington, UT) | 6 | 196 |
| Miller (of Farmington, UT) | 7 | 341 |
| Miller (U.S. Army) | 3 | 91 |
| Miller Floral Company | 7 | 342 |
| Miller, A. B. | 3 | 93-94 |
| Miller, Alma | 8 | 93 |
| Miller, Ann Elkins | 9 | 204 |
| Miller, Arnold | 1 | 283 |
| Miller, Arnold | 5 | 32 |
| Miller, Arnold Daniel | 3 | 419 |
| Miller, Bertha | 2 | 47 |
| Miller, Daniel | 1 | 283 |
| Miller, Daniel | 3 | 419 |
| Miller, Daniel | 8 | 94 |
| Miller, Daniel A. | 5 | 32 |
| Miller, Daniel A. | 8 | 204 |
| Miller, Daniel Morgan | 8 | 279 |
| Miller, David E. | 1 | 423-424 |
| Miller, David E. | 2 | 115 |
| Miller, Edmund | 1 | 284 |
| Miller, Edna Bailey | 5 | 286 |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 8 | 93 |
| Miller, Elizabeth Mosley | 8 | 279 |
| Miller, Elmira Pond | 1 | 282 |
| Miller, Elmira Pond | 3 | 418 |
| Miller, Elmira Pond | 5 | 31 |
| Miller, Elmira Pond | 8 | 92-96 |
| Miller, Elmira Pond | 9 | 218 |
| Miller, Fanny Gunn | 3 | 419 |
| Miller, Fanny Gunn | 8 | 95 |
| Miller, Freelove | 8 | 94 |
| Miller, George | 5 | 417 |
| Miller, Helen Angier Adamson | 5 | 436 |
| Miller, Helen Aurelia Hinman | 1 | 263-266 |
| Miller, Helen Cheney | 6 | 28 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Miller, Helen Mar Cheney | 5 | 350 |
| Miller, Henry | 1 | 102 |
| Miller, Henry | 6 | 255 |
| Miller, Henry | 8 | 180 |
| Miller, Henry W. | 1 | 241, 282-283 |
| Miller, Henry W. | 2 | 33 |
| Miller, Henry W. | 3 | 341, 418-420 |
| Miller, Henry W. | 5 | 31 |
| Miller, Henry W. | 9 | 218 |
| Miller, Henry William | 8 | 93-96 |
| Miller, Hyrum Smith | 8 | 94 |
| Miller, Jacob | 5 | 345 |
| Miller, Jacob | 7 | 322 |
| Miller, James | 9 | 204 |
| Miller, James F. | 5 | 436 |
| Miller, James H. | 1 | 265 |
| Miller, James Robison | 3 | 296 |
| Miller, John T. | 4 | 53-54 |
| Miller, Joseph | 6 | 35 |
| Miller, Libbie | 6 | 35 |
| Miller, Louisa Eleanor | 2 | 177 |
| Miller, Lucy | 8 | 93 |
| Miller, Mary Elmira | 8 | 94 |
| Miller, Mary Jane Gardner | 3 | 295 |
| Miller, Merinda Morgan | 2 | 177 |
| Miller, Orrin P. | 2 | 177 |
| Miller, Reuben | 2 | 291-292 |
| Miller, Reuben | 5 | 66 |
| Miller, Russell, & Co. | 3 | 91-92 |
| Miller, Ruth Ann | 8 | 93 |
| Miller, Sarah Jane Rich Tobin | 9 | 188-191 |
| Miller, Sarah Lovina | 1 | 283 |
| Miller, Sarah Lovina | 5 | 32 |
| Miller, Sarah Lovina | 9 | 218-219 |
| Miller, Thomas Rudolph | 9 | 191 |
| Miller, W. G. | 9 | 121 |
| Miller, William | 8 | 5 |
| Miller, William H. | 1 | 264 |
| Miller, William Henry | 8 | 93, 95 |
| Miller's Hollow | 1 | 291 |
| Miller's Hollow | 6 | 100 |
| millinery | 3 | 429-442, 445, 452, 454, 457-458 |
| millinery | 5 | 63, 68 |
| millinery | 8 | 181, 208 |
| millinery - hats displayed | 3 | 437-442, 446-449, 460-462 |
| mills | 6 | 49, 77 |
| mills | 4 | 231-232, 237, 239, 340 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| mills - carding and weaving | 6 | 81 |
| mills - corn | 4 | 231 |
| mills - corn | 6 | 51, 56, 68 |
| mills - cotton | 6 | 81 |
| mills - flax seed | 6 | 59, 81 |
| mills - flour mill | 6 | 55-58, 68, 81, 191 |
| mills - fullers | 4 | 397 |
| mills - grist | 4 | 231 |
| mills - molasses | 4 | 45, 396 |
| mills - oil mills | 6 | 45 |
| mills - paper | 4 | 237 |
| mills - paper | 6 | 45, 58, 81 |
| mills - saw | 4 | 116, 218, 231, 237, 275 |
| mills - sawmills | 6 | 51, 57-58, 81, 325 |
| mills - shingle | 4 | 117 |
| mills - sugar | 6 | 81 |
| mills - woolen | 6 | 81, 304 |
| Mills, Caroline Amelia Daniels | 2 | 63-64 |
| Mills, D. O. | 8 | 76 |
| Mills, Frank | 2 | 63 |
| Mills, Zelda | 4 | 30 |
| Millspaugh, J. F. (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 321-322, 339 |
| millstones | 1 | 378-379 |
| millstones | 2 | 242 |
| Millville, UT | 4 | 377-378, 418 |
| Milton, John | 6 | 236 |
| Miner, Melvin E. | 6 | 295 |
| Miner, Pearl | 6 | 295 |
| Mines and Mining Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 321, 335-338 |
| mining | 6 | 293 |
| mining industry | 5 | 213-214, 234-235 |
| mining. <i>See also</i> gold. | 3 | 28, 35, 334 |
| mining. <i>See also</i> individual minerals. | 8 | 76, 246 |
| mink | 3 | 390 |
| Minnesota - St. Paul | 1 | 217 |
| <i>Minnesota</i> (ship) | 5 | 213 |
| <i>Minnesota</i> (steamship) | 2 | 366 |
| mint, Utah coins | 8 | 258 |
| minutemen (Cache County) | 2 | 8 |
| miracle of the quail | 1 | 108 |
| miracle of the quails | 3 | 11 |
| miracles | 6 | 298 |
| miser purse | 9 | 292 |
| missionaries, dispersal of | 5 | 149 |
| missionaries, persecution of | 1 | 306-307 |
| Missionary Handcart Company of 1857 (banner) | 1 | 237-238 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 69, 77, 398 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Mississippi River | 1 | 58, 86, 108, 118, 136, 173, 198-199, |
| Mississippi River | 2 | 11, 62, 125, 265, 291, 351-352 |
| Mississippi River | 3 | 132, 236, 328-329, 389, 405, 416, 430 |
| Mississippi River | 6 | 215 |
| Mississippi River | 9 | 14, 87, 238 |
| Mississippi Saints | 3 | 113, 120, 130-132, 150 |
| Missouri | 1 | 208-209, 295, 383 |
| Missouri | 2 | 75 |
| Missouri - Adam-on-di-Ahman | 2 | 341-342 |
| Missouri - Alexandria | 1 | 123 |
| Missouri - Andrew County | 2 | 288 |
| Missouri - Caldwell County | 1 | 138, 383 |
| Missouri - Caldwell County | 2 | 7, 118, 202, 341-343 |
| Missouri - Caldwell County | 3 | 76, 388-389 |
| Missouri - Clay County | 2 | 118, 422-423 |
| Missouri - Clay County | 3 | 76 |
| Missouri - Columbia | 2 | 39 |
| Missouri - Daviess County | 2 | 341, 343 |
| Missouri - Far West | 1 | 118, 132, 139, 195, 386 |
| Missouri - Far West | 2 | 118, 316, 341-342 |
| Missouri - Far West | 3 | 67, 388-389 |
| Missouri - Hannibal | 1 | 317 |
| Missouri - Independence | 1 | 116, 118, 143 |
| Missouri - Independence | 2 | 422 |
| Missouri - Independence | 3 | 86, 130-131 |
| Missouri - Jackson County | 1 | 386 |
| Missouri - Jackson County | 2 | 117, 422 |
| Missouri - Jackson County | 3 | 386 |
| Missouri - Marion County | 2 | 44 |
| Missouri - Marysville | 2 | 309 |
| Missouri - Mormons in | 2 | 4, 38 |
| Missouri - New Market | 2 | 66 |
| Missouri - Palmyra | 2 | 44 |
| Missouri - Platte City | 3 | 317 |
| Missouri - Richmond | 3 | 35 |
| Missouri - Savannah | 2 | 288 |
| Missouri - Shoal Creek | 3 | 398 |
| Missouri - St. Joseph | 1 | 126, 261, 317, 411 |
| Missouri - St. Joseph | 3 | 86, 239, 278, 369-370, 386 |
| Missouri - St. Louis | 1 | 68, 72, 123, 187, 217-218, 221, 398 |
| Missouri - St. Louis | 2 | 10, 62, 78, 125, 137, 167, 199, 265, |
| Missouri - St. Louis | 3 | 11, 218, 298-299, 405-406, 430, 458 |
| Missouri - St. Louis | 6 | 184, 217-218 |
| Missouri - St. Louis - Fourth Ward | 1 | 187 |
| Missouri - West Point | 2 | 239 |
| Missouri - Weston | 3 | 416 |
| Missouri Historical Society | 3 | 35 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Missouri River | 1 | 14, 62, 86, 261, 317, 402, 409, 411, |
| Missouri River | 2 | 61, 141 |
| Missouri River | 3 | 68, 120, 130, 138, 142, 147, 336, 370, |
| Missouri River | 9 | 31 |
| Missouri, Mormons expelled from | 7 | 312 |
| Missouri, persecution in | 8 | 10-11, 24, 26-29 |
| Missouri. <i>See also</i> individual sites. | 9 | 3-10, 75-76 |
| Mitchell (of Logan) | 3 | 280 |
| Mitchell, Benjamin Thomas | 9 | 321 |
| Mitchell, Elizabeth Sears | 9 | 187 |
| Mitchell, John | 3 | 371 |
| Mitchell, Lehi | 3 | 208 |
| Mitchell, Luella Willey | 4 | 36 |
| Mitchell, Robert C. | 8 | 62 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | 9 | 187 |
| Moab, UT | 3 | 187 |
| Moapa Valley | 6 | 70 |
| moas | 2 | 229 |
| <i>Mocking Bird, The</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| Modena, UT | 4 | 175-177 |
| Moench, Loren, Sr. | 6 | 92 |
| Moench, Louis F. | 1 | 163-164 |
| Moench, Louis Frederick | 4 | 245-246 |
| Moenkopi, AZ | 9 | 334 |
| Moffett, Armistead | 6 | 97 |
| Moffit, Armsted | 4 | 295 |
| Moffit, Levi | 6 | 49, 66 |
| Moffitt, Alta T. | 6 | 312 |
| molasses mill | 1 | 355, 387 |
| molasses mill | 2 | 307, 312 |
| molasses mill | 5 | 77, 341 |
| molasses mill | 9 | 61, 136, 253 |
| molasses. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| molasses. <i>See</i> food. | 8 | |
| Mollerup Moving and Storage Company | 1 | 40 |
| <i>Molly Bawm [sic]</i> (song) | 1 | 95 |
| Mona, UT | 1 | 265, 314 |
| Mona, UT | 2 | 114, 320 |
| Mona, UT | 4 | 326 |
| Mona, UT | 9 | 307-308 |
| <i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship) | 1 | 162 |
| <i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship) | 5 | 105 |
| <i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship) | 6 | 331 |
| <i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship) | 7 | 10 |
| monkeys | 1 | 31 |
| Monroe, James | 3 | 362 |
| Monroe, UT | 1 | 274 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Monroe, UT | 2 | 293-295 |
| Monson, C. H. | 4 | 291-292 |
| Monson, Thomas S. | 2 | 226 |
| <i>Monsoon</i> (clipper ship) | 2 | 319 |
| <i>Monsoon</i> (clipper ship) | 6 | 95 |
| Montana | 1 | 371, 431 |
| Montana | 2 | 74 |
| Montana - Anaconda | 2 | 309 |
| Montana - Fort Belknap | 2 | 309 |
| Montana - Fort Peck | 2 | 309 |
| Montana - Great Falls | 3 | 350 |
| <i>Montezuma</i> (ship) | 3 | 392 |
| Montgomeria, William | 2 | 170 |
| Montgomery, James | 5 | 104 |
| Montgomery, Marion M. Beus | 4 | 357 |
| Montgomery, Rebecca Clark | 5 | 104 |
| <i>Monthly Visitor</i> (LDS publication) | 6 | 96 |
| Monticello, UT | 2 | 32 |
| Monument Point (UT) | 1 | 421-422, 425, 427 |
| Moody, Ella Adelia Williams | 2 | 219 |
| Moody, John Wyatt | 4 | 437 |
| Moody, John Wyatt | 8 | 106 |
| Moody, Mary ("Polly") Baldwin | 4 | 437 |
| Moody, Mary ("Polly") Baldwin | 8 | 106-107 |
| Moody, William | 8 | 107 |
| Moody, William A. | 2 | 219-220 |
| moonstones | 2 | 278 |
| Moore (missionary) | 7 | 272 |
| Moore, Clement C. | 8 | 125 |
| Moore, Clement Clark | 7 | 126-127 |
| Moore, Ed | 5 | 58 |
| Moore, Ferol McQuarrie Kincade | 5 | 57-58 |
| Moore, Ivy | 1 | 265 |
| Moore, J. K. | 3 | 161 |
| Moore, Jean | 3 | 350 |
| Moore, Milly | 1 | 265 |
| Moore, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 356 |
| Moore, Thomas | 4 | 291 |
| Moorish Fantasy (carnival act/demonstration) | 3 | 192 |
| Moquis (tribe) | 8 | 17 |
| Moran, Henry | 3 | 73 |
| Morehead, Preston T. | 4 | 139 |
| Morgan City, UT | 4 | 218, 288-289 |
| Morgan College | 1 | 170 |
| Morgan Commercial College | 4 | 208-212, 367 |
| Morgan Commercial College and Normal School | 4 | 211 |
| Morgan County, UT | 1 | 219-220, 340 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Morgan County, UT | 2 | 204, 293 |
| Morgan County, UT | 3 | 193, 394-395 |
| Morgan County, UT | 9 | 64 |
| Morgan, Douglas W. | 8 | 280 |
| Morgan, Edward | 8 | 280 |
| Morgan, Eliza Ann Hamilton | 4 | 208 |
| Morgan, Elizabeth Bawden | 2 | 290 |
| Morgan, Emmy | 3 | 366 |
| Morgan, Eva | 6 | 320 |
| Morgan, Gerrard | 4 | 208 |
| Morgan, Helen Melvina Groesbeck | 4 | 208, 210 |
| Morgan, J. P. | 8 | 76 |
| Morgan, J. Rulon | 9 | 308 |
| Morgan, John | 4 | 208-212 |
| Morgan, John | 6 | 113 |
| Morgan, Louisa Matilda | 2 | 177 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 1 | 148, 150 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 2 | 330 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 4 | 186 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 5 | 391, 393 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 6 | 349 |
| Morgan, Nicholas G. | 7 | 223 |
| Morgan, Thomas | 4 | 440 |
| Morgan, UT | 2 | 45, 321 |
| Morgan, William | 9 | 257 |
| <i>Morgenstjernen</i> (Danish monthly periodical) | 1 | 301, 317 |
| Moritz, Jacob | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Morley, Callie O. | 3 | 261 |
| Morley, Isaac | 2 | 118, 140, 316, 354 |
| Morley, Isaac | 4 | 38 |
| Morley, Isaac | 7 | 53 |
| Morley, Isaac | 8 | 25 |
| Morley, Leonora Abigail Snow | 2 | 332, 337, 339, 341, 344, 348, 354 |
| Mormon Battalion | 1 | 77, 195-196, 202, 354-355, 357, 387 |
| Mormon Battalion | 2 | 202, 266 |
| | | 57, 95, 114, 127, 132, 134-137, 139- |
| Mormon Battalion | 3 | 140, 142, 148, 150, 200, 214-215, |
| Mormon Battalion | 4 | 9, 24-26, 233, 295, 398-399 |
| Mormon Battalion | 5 | 136, 204, 220-221, 323 |
| Mormon Battalion | 6 | 26, 55, 137, 175, 271, 328 |
| Mormon Battalion | 8 | 5, 14, 36, 226, 264, 274, 281-283, 288- |
| Mormon Battalion | 9 | 20-21 |
| Mormon Battalion - sick detachment | 3 | 113, 120, 130, 132, 400 |
| Mormon Battalion 1846-47, The (banner) | 1 | 237 |
| <i>Mormon Battalion, The</i> (painting by muralist Minerva Teichert) | 2 | 398-399, 401 |
| <i>Mormon Boy, The</i> (song) | 4 | 230 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Mormon Couch (Pioneer hide-a-way bed) | 5 | 393 |
| Mormon couch. <i>See</i> furniture. | 2 | |
| Mormon Pioneer Trail | 1 | 124, 317 |
| Mormon Tabernacle | 1 | 58, 62, 188, 223-224, 236, 385, 415, |
| Mormon Tabernacle | 3 | 197 |
| Mormon Tabernacle Choir | 1 | 9, 95, 97-99, 363, 442 |
| Mormon Tabernacle Choir | 2 | 256-257 |
| Mormon Tabernacle Choir | 6 | 291 |
| Mormon Tabernacle Choir | 8 | 178, 342-345, 347 |
| Mormon Tabernacle Choir | 9 | 173 |
| Mormon Trail | 1 | 377 |
| Mormon Trail | 2 | 4, 298 |
| Mormon Trail, map | 3 | 116, 125 |
| <i>Mormon, The</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 368-369 |
| <i>Mormons and the Theatre, The</i> (book written by John Shanks Lindsay) | 1 | 72 |
| Morning Dew Productions | 1 | 143 |
| Moroni (angel) | 1 | 115 |
| Moroni (statue) | 1 | 9, 49 |
| Moroni (statue) | 3 | 163 |
| Moroni, UT | 3 | 417 |
| Morrell, Jeanette M. | 1 | 35 |
| Morris, B. C. | 3 | 177 |
| Morris, Ben | 5 | 97 |
| Morris, Elias | 1 | 433 |
| Morris, F. K. | 3 | 27 |
| Morris, George | 3 | 323 |
| Morris, Hannah Maria Newberry | 3 | 323 |
| Morris, Harriet Cecelia Jones | 1 | 235 |
| Morris, Hattie Jones | 8 | 228 |
| Morris, Isabel | 1 | 42 |
| Morris, Isabel | 9 | 147-148 |
| Morris, Lydia Adell Osborn | 8 | 230 |
| Morris, Melvin Conway | 8 | 229-230 |
| Morris, Myron Duncan | 9 | 148 |
| Morris, Nephi L. | 1 | 330 |
| Morris, Richard V. | 1 | 235-237 |
| Morris, Richard V. | 8 | 228 |
| Morris, Robert | 9 | 148 |
| Morris, Rose Lucille | 9 | 148 |
| Morris, Sarah Ellen Duncan | 9 | 147-149 |
| Morris, T. B. | 1 | 436 |
| Morris, T. B. | 5 | 95 |
| Morris, Thomas | 2 | 194-195 |
| Morris, William | 8 | 324, 352 |
| Morris, William J. | 6 | 247 |
| Morrisite War | 2 | 303 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Morse, William A. | 2 | 83 |
| <i>Mortals, Awake</i> (song) | 7 | 119 |
| mortar and pestle | 2 | 94 |
| Mortensen, Annie C. | 3 | 263 |
| Mortensen, Hyrum | 9 | 77 |
| Mortensen, N. E. | 2 | 308 |
| Moser, Vernon G. | 9 | 66 |
| Moses, Alfred | 9 | 133 |
| Moses, Alice Christy McPhail | 9 | 133-134 |
| Moses, David C. | 4 | 425 |
| Moses, Eliza Spencer | 4 | 297, 424-425 |
| Moses, Ester Brown | 8 | 88 |
| Moses, George Reuben, Jr. | 9 | 132-134 |
| Moses, Harry B. | 4 | 425 |
| Moses, James | 4 | 424 |
| Moses, Katy Ann Prine | 9 | 133 |
| Moses, Marie | 9 | 132-133 |
| Moses, Martha | 4 | 424-425 |
| Moses, Martha Jenkins | 9 | 134 |
| Moses, Mary Wallace | 9 | 132 |
| Moses, Pat | 9 | 132 |
| Moses, Ruth | 4 | 425 |
| Mosquito Creek (MO) | 3 | 416 |
| mosquitoes | 1 | 234, 322, 328 |
| mosquitoes | 6 | 225 |
| Moss, Ada | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Andrew Daniel | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Annie Christina | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, David | 5 | 85 |
| Moss, David S. | 5 | 367 |
| Moss, Davidsine Caroline | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Elsie Marie Iverson | 3 | 293-295 |
| Moss, Emma | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Holgar | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Jeppe Ivar | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, John | 4 | 42 |
| Moss, Joseph Reinhart | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, M. P. (Mrs.) | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Malinda | 3 | 294-295 |
| Moss, Martin Harris | 3 | 294 |
| Moss, Mary | 3 | 294-295 |
| Moss, Stephen | 3 | 294 |
| Mosuna River | 3 | 416 |
| Mother in Heaven | 2 | 350 |
| motherhood advice | 4 | 69, 321-322, 327, 339 |
| motherhood, responsibilities of | 7 | 190-192 |
| Mother's Day cards | 1 | 249 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| <i>Mother's Old Red Shawl</i> (song in DUP songbook) | | |
| <i>Pioneer Songs</i>) | 6 | 281-282 |
| Mott, Lucretia | 7 | 83, 97 |
| Mott, Lynde | 7 | 293 |
| Moulton, Arthur W. | 3 | 43 |
| Moulton, Mary Ann Davis | 9 | 214-215 |
| Moulton, Mary Lavina Lee | 9 | 212-215 |
| Moulton, Ruth | 5 | 438 |
| Moulton, Ruth S. | 1 | 47 |
| Moulton, William Denton | 9 | 214 |
| Mound Fort, UT | 3 | 439 |
| Mound Fort. <i>See</i> Ogden, UT. | 4 | |
| Mount Fort School (Ogden) | 1 | 366 |
| Mount Nebo | 9 | 180 |
| Mount Ogden | 3 | 392 |
| Mount Olivet Cemetery | 3 | 44 |
| Mount Pisgah | 1 | 276 |
| Mount Pisgah | 3 | 132 |
| Mount Pisgah, IA | 9 | 83, 239 |
| Mount Pleasant, UT | 1 | 125, 135, 249-250 |
| Mount Pleasant, UT | 2 | 91 |
| Mount Pleasant, UT | 3 | 294 |
| Mount Pleasant, UT | 9 | 314 |
| Mount Trumball | 2 | 12 |
| Mount Trumball | 5 | 56, 60, 67 |
| Mount Trumbull | 9 | 61 |
| Mount Vaea (Samoa) | 2 | 223 |
| Mount Vernon | 9 | 75-76, 78 |
| Mountain Creek, VA | 9 | 305 |
| mountain fever | 7 | 19 |
| mountain fever. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| mountain fever. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Mountain Green, UT | 1 | 314 |
| Mountain Green, UT | 3 | 394 |
| Mountain Meadows | 1 | 135 |
| Mountain Meadows Massacre | 8 | 301 |
| Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company | 1 | 100 |
| Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company | 4 | 247 |
| <i>Mountain Sylphs</i> (play) | 1 | 70 |
| Mountainview, UT. <i>See</i> Alpine, UT. | 3 | |
| mourning jewelry. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| move south | 4 | 366, 376, 395 |
| Mower, Alice Anne | 3 | 403 |
| Mower, Oral Sutton | 3 | 403 |
| Mowrey, Harley | 3 | 133-134 |
| Mowrey, Martha Jane Sargent Sharp | 3 | 132-134 |
| Mowrey, Sarah Ellen | 3 | 134 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Moyes, Elizabeth Murray | 2 | 9-10 |
| Moyes, John | 2 | 9 |
| Moyle, Alfred | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, Alice Dinwoodey | 2 | 270 |
| Moyle, Eleanore | 7 | 13 |
| Moyle, Elizabeth | 7 | 13 |
| Moyle, Elizabeth Rowe | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, George W. | 7 | 13 |
| Moyle, Henry | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, James | 2 | 248 |
| Moyle, James | 7 | 11-12 |
| Moyle, James H. | 1 | 9 |
| Moyle, James H. | 3 | 166 |
| Moyle, John | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, John Rowe | 7 | 11-14 |
| Moyle, Joseph | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, Mary Ann Williams | 7 | 13 |
| Moyle, Phillippa (daughter) | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, Phillippa Beer | 7 | 11-12 |
| Moyle, Stephen | 7 | 11 |
| Moyle, William | 7 | 11 |
| Mrs. Dye's Millinery Shop | 2 | 172 |
| Mt. Pisgah | 6 | 227 |
| Mt. Pleasant, UT | 4 | 207 |
| Muddy Creek | 3 | 62 |
| Muddy Mission | 1 | 168, 175 |
| Muddy Mission | 3 | 129 |
| Muddy Mission | 5 | 378-380 |
| Muddy Mission | 6 | 70-71 |
| Muddy Mission (Nevada) | 2 | 9 |
| Muddy River | 3 | 458 |
| mugs, as memorabilia | 9 | 81-82 |
| Muir, Brian | 5 | 138 |
| Muir, Frederick | 4 | 289 |
| Muir, Lydia Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Muir, William Smith | 4 | 42 |
| Mukutuweap National Monument | 9 | 162 |
| Mulberry Bush (game) | 6 | 340 |
| mulberry trees | 1 | 374-375 |
| mulberry trees | 3 | 275, 280, 296 |
| mulberry trees. <i>See also</i> fabric, silk. | 9 | 52-53 |
| mules | 9 | 105, 114-115, 125 |
| mules. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| mules. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| Mulhall, Emma | 4 | 133 |
| Mullbach (novelist) | 2 | 64 |
| Mullet, Eleanor Jane | 7 | 196 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Mullet, Elizabeth Amelia | 7 | 195 |
| Mullet, Ethel Mead | 7 | 196 |
| mullet. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| Mullet/Mullett, Charles James | 7 | 195-196 |
| Mullet/Mullett, Elizabeth Ann Clucas | 7 | 194-195 |
| Mumford, Jamesina | 4 | 72 |
| Mumford, Marion Thankful | 5 | 205-206 |
| Mumford, Shirley | 4 | 443 |
| mummies - in Kirtland | 8 | 203 |
| mummies - Native American | 8 | 328-329 |
| Munk, Ane Helvig | 9 | 241, 244 |
| Munk, Daniel Peter | 9 | 241, 244 |
| Munk, Kirsten Marie | 9 | 241, 244 |
| Munk, Magnus Christian | 9 | 241 |
| Munk, Mette Marie Madsen | 9 | 241, 244 |
| Munk, Thomas Christensen | 9 | 241 |
| Munson, Eleanore Jenson | 1 | 339 |
| Munson, Jean | 1 | 339 |
| Murdock, Adeline Louise Warner | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, Almira Henrietta | 6 | 328 |
| Murdock, Almira Henrietta Lott | 5 | 204 |
| Murdock, Eliza Clark | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, Elizabeth Hunter | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, Eunice Sweet | 4 | 233-234 |
| Murdock, Jane Sharp | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, John | 2 | 303, 318 |
| Murdock, John | 5 | 204 |
| Murdock, John | 6 | 90 |
| Murdock, John Deans | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, John R. | 3 | 104, 160 |
| Murdock, John R. | 4 | 128 |
| Murdock, John R. | 9 | 281 |
| Murdock, John Riggs | 5 | 204 |
| Murdock, John Riggs | 6 | 328 |
| Murdock, Joseph | 3 | 259 |
| Murdock, Joseph | 4 | 233 |
| Murdock, Joseph Stacy | 4 | 232-235 |
| Murdock, Nymphas Coridon | 3 | 259 |
| Murdock, Nymphus C. | 4 | 232 |
| Murdock, Pernetta | 4 | 233-234 |
| Murdock, Sally Stacy | 3 | 259-260 |
| Murdock, Sally Stacy | 4 | 232-233 |
| Murdock, Zina Reese | 4 | 401 |
| Murphy/Murphy, Jesse | 5 | 35, 432 |
| Murphy (doctor) | 1 | 310 |
| Murphy, Dennis | 1 | 227 |
| Murphy, Elizabeth Summervell | 1 | 216 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Murphy, Jesse | 9 | 136 |
| Murphy, John Caine | 1 | 227 |
| Murphy, Margaret J. Hadley | 4 | 236 |
| Murphy, Mary | 1 | 216-217 |
| Murphy, Mary Elizabeth Bean | 9 | 135-137 |
| Murphy, Patrick | 1 | 216 |
| Murphy, William Columbus | 9 | 135-137 |
| Murray, Alexander | 3 | 87-88 |
| Murray, F. C. | 1 | 191 |
| Murray, F. C. | 2 | 182 |
| Murray, John | 2 | 9 |
| Murray, Sarah Bates | 2 | 9 |
| Murray, UT | 1 | 315 |
| Murray, UT | 2 | 26, 79, 299-300, 426 |
| Murray, UT | 3 | 85, 297, 432 |
| Murray, UT Second Ward | 6 | 298 |
| Museum of Church History and Art | 6 | 260 |
| music | 5 | 193-238 |
| music - accordion | 4 | 138-139, 146 |
| music - accordion | 7 | 43 |
| music - accordion | 8 | 234 |
| music - at Rexburg Tabernacle | 5 | 118 |
| music - bagpipes | 8 | 179 |
| music - Band of Hope | 2 | 138 |
| music - bands | 4 | 144 |
| music - bands - brass | 4 | 120, 141-142, 145, 218 |
| music - bands - martial | 4 | 119-120, 138-139 |
| music - bands - quadrille | 4 | 139 |
| music - banjo | 7 | 73, 199 |
| music - bass viol | 7 | 316 |
| music - brass band | 2 | 295 |
| music - brass band | 7 | 10, 50, 60, 67, 177, 206-207, 290, 303 |
| music - brass bands | 3 | 376 |
| music - brass bands | 5 | 21, 87-89, 174, 264, 351, 403 |
| music - broom | 4 | 150 |
| music - Captain Ballou's band | 3 | 181, 222 |
| music - Captain Pitt's brass band | 3 | 219-220 |
| music - cello | 7 | 207 |
| music - children | 7 | 196-197 |
| music - choir | 2 | 13, 138, 295 |
| music - choir | 3 | 291 |
| music - choir | 8 | 259 |
| music - choirs | 5 | 21, 194, 217, 233, 314 |
| music - choirs/singing | 4 | 101-102, 109-113, 137, 142-143, 170, |
| music - Christensen's orchestra | 3 | 185 |
| music - clarinet | 4 | 110 |
| music - compositions | 1 | 372 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| music - concertina | 4 | 146 |
| music - concertina | 8 | 64-65 |
| music - concerts | 1 | 171 |
| music - concerts | 3 | 101 |
| music - concerts | 5 | 233 |
| music - cornet | 4 | 138 |
| music - cornet | 5 | 403 |
| music - cornet | 7 | 60, 207 |
| music - Croxall's band | 3 | 372 |
| music - Dimick B. Huntington Martial Band | 3 | 162-163 |
| music - Dixie DUP band | 5 | 88-89 |
| music - double bass | 7 | 207 |
| music - drum | 3 | 134, 144 |
| music - drum | 4 | 103, 118-120, 139, 145 |
| music - drums | 2 | 99 |
| music - drums | 5 | 351 |
| music - dulcimer | 2 | 97, 136-138 |
| music - dulcimer | 4 | 115, 117 |
| music - dulcimer | 8 | 234 |
| music - DUP choruses | 1 | 41 |
| music - flute | 2 | 120, 204 |
| music - flute | 3 | 226, 291 |
| music - flute | 4 | 110, 123, 145 |
| music - flute | 5 | 194, 351, 403 |
| music - flute | 8 | 234-235 |
| music - French horn | 4 | 140 |
| music - Grantsville Band | 3 | 188 |
| music - guitar | 3 | 221 |
| music - guitar | 4 | 130, 148, 371 |
| music - guitarophone | 4 | 147 |
| music - guitars | 2 | 109 |
| music - harmonica | 4 | 371 |
| music - harmonica | 5 | 194 |
| music - harmonica | 7 | 49 |
| music - harp | 2 | 9 |
| music - harp | 4 | 135, 138 |
| music - harp | 5 | 199, 217 |
| music - Held's Band | 3 | 181 |
| music - horn | 5 | 194 |
| music - instruments | 4 | 101-151 |
| music - key harp | 4 | 127-129 |
| music - Knights of Pythias Band | 3 | 163, 176-177 |
| music - Leadville Drum Corps | 3 | 180, 192 |
| music - Logan Choir | 3 | 188 |
| music - mandolin | 2 | 305 |
| music - mandolin | 4 | 150 |
| music - martial band | 3 | 373 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| music - melodeon | 3 | 393 |
| music - melodeon | 5 | 218, 224-226, 235 |
| music - military band | 3 | 79 |
| music - music box | 4 | 126, 146 |
| music - musicians, of early Utah | 5 | 231 |
| music - Native American band | 3 | 181 |
| music - Nauvoo Brass Band | 3 | 181 |
| music - Olson's Orchestra | 3 | 196 |
| music - opera | 3 | 393 |
| music - operas | 1 | 171 |
| music - orchestra | 1 | 92-95, 174 |
| music - organ | 4 | 137-139, 170, 218 |
| music - organ | 7 | 49 |
| music - organs | 5 | 93, 120, 194, 199, 210, 216, 218, 222, |
| music - Parowan Silver Band | 3 | 181, 188 |
| music - performances | 1 | 96-98 |
| music - phonoharp | 4 | 145 |
| music - piano | 2 | 67 |
| music - piano | 4 | 130, 137 |
| music - piano | 7 | 22, 49 |
| music - piano lessons | 5 | 166, 215, 220 |
| music - piano manufacture | 5 | 402 |
| music - pianos | 5 | 62, 193, 203, 205, 207, 211, 214-215, |
| music - pianos, brought across plains | 5 | 209, 211, 215 |
| music - piccolo | 3 | 291 |
| music - piccolo | 4 | 102 |
| music - piccolos | 5 | 351 |
| music - pipe organs | 3 | 6-7 |
| music - Provo Band | 3 | 181 |
| music - Provo Military Band | 3 | 188 |
| music - sheet | 1 | 10, 14, 95-96 |
| music - singing | 1 | 21, 69, 75, 95-96, 98, 345 |
| music - singing | 3 | 220-221 |
| music - singing | 5 | 231 |
| music - singing club (German) | 3 | 78 |
| music - singing/choirs | 7 | 72-73, 212, 294, 316 |
| music - Springville Brass Band | 3 | 188 |
| music - study abroad | 5 | 207 |
| music - tambourine | 3 | 221 |
| music - triangle | 5 | 351 |
| music - Twenty-fourth Infantry Band | 3 | 163 |
| music - violin | 2 | 109, 305 |
| | | 102-103, 105-106, 108, 110-111, 114, |
| music - violin | 4 | 126, 138-139, 148, 172, 371 |
| music - violin | 5 | 194, 199, 217, 233 |
| music - violin | 7 | 10, 43, 49, 207, 316 |
| music - violin | 8 | 219, 224, 226 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| music - violincello | 4 | 110 |
| music - Wellsville Social Band | 3 | 187 |
| music - zither | 4 | 123-124, 148-149 |
| music. <i>See also</i> bands <i>and</i> choirs. | 1 | |
| music. <i>See also</i> recreation. | 2 | 138 |
| music. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| music. <i>See</i> recreation. | 9 | |
| Musical and Dramatic Company | 1 | 203 |
| musical instruments | 1 | 13 |
| musical instruments - accordion | 1 | 96, 168 |
| musical instruments - accordion | 6 | 187 |
| musical instruments - bass | 1 | 94 |
| musical instruments - bass violin | 6 | 347 |
| musical instruments - brass band | 6 | 97, 317 |
| musical instruments - cello | 1 | 94 |
| musical instruments - cello | 6 | 347 |
| musical instruments - clarinet | 1 | 95, 197-198, 204 |
| musical instruments - concertina | 1 | 98 |
| musical instruments - contrabass | 1 | 95 |
| musical instruments - cornet | 1 | 94-95, 197 |
| musical instruments - drum | 1 | 197-198 |
| musical instruments - fife and drum bands | 6 | 115 |
| musical instruments - flute | 1 | 94-95, 98 |
| musical instruments - French horn | 1 | 95 |
| musical instruments - guitar | 1 | 255 |
| musical instruments - harp | 1 | 382-383 |
| musical instruments - key bugle | 1 | 197 |
| musical instruments - mandolin | 1 | 92-93 |
| musical instruments - melodian | 1 | 373 |
| musical instruments - ophicleide | 1 | 94-95 |
| musical instruments - organ | 1 | 98, 102, 300, 341, 345, 364, 372-373 |
| musical instruments - piano | 1 | 98, 231, 341, 343, 384 |
| musical instruments - piano | 6 | 205 |
| musical instruments - piccolo | 1 | 197 |
| musical instruments - tamborine | 1 | 202 |
| musical instruments - tambourine | 6 | 347 |
| musical instruments - toys | 1 | 93 |
| musical instruments - trombone | 1 | 95, 197 |
| musical instruments - trumpet | 1 | 197 |
| musical instruments - viola | 1 | 94 |
| musical instruments - violin | 1 | 94, 96, 98, 174, 197-198, 202, 204- |
| musical instruments - violin | 6 | 36 |
| musical instruments - violin-cello | 1 | 94 |
| Musical Union (of Deseret Sunday School) | 6 | 115 |
| Muslims | 1 | 320-321 |
| Musser, A. Milton | 3 | 183 |
| Musser, Fanny Young Murray | 4 | 224 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| Mussolini | 3 | 43 |
| Mutual Improvement Association | 3 | 279, 399, 452 |
| Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> YMMIA. | 1 | |
| <i>My Grandfather's Clock</i> (song written by Henry Clay) | 8 | 250-251 |
| <i>My Mission</i> (book written by George Q. Cannon) | 4 | 204 |
| <i>My Native Land, I Love Thee</i> (song) | 6 | 103 |
| <i>My Redeemer</i> (song) | 2 | 350 |
| <i>My Star</i> (poem written by Edward Henry Anderson - later put to music by Evan Stephens) | 1 | 165 |
| My Story, Lest I Forget (personal record book for young women) | 4 | 88 |
| <i>My Wax Doll</i> (Christmas story written by Sadie Hopkins) | 5 | 188-189 |
| Myers, Lewis | 2 | 101 |
| myrrh. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| myrtle vines | 6 | 154-155 |
| N. G. Morgan Foundation | 2 | 330 |
| Nadauld, Margaret D. | 4 | 89 |
| Nagle, Verness M. | 2 | 47 |
| nail factory | 6 | 45, 58 |
| nail manufacture | 5 | 92-93 |
| nails | 1 | 166 |
| nails | 2 | 243, 308 |
| nails | 3 | 238-239 |
| Naisbitt, Henry W. | 4 | 256, 264 |
| Naisbitt, W. H. | 8 | 186 |
| Naisby (of Oxton) | 6 | 209 |
| Napela (Hawaiian convert) | 2 | 195 |
| Napolean | 2 | 238 |
| Napoleon | 4 | 359 |
| Napoleon | 9 | 276 |
| Napoleon's tomb | 3 | 401 |
| narcotic addiction | 2 | 60 |
| Nash, Amanda | 7 | 221 |
| Nathan Davis & Sons | 3 | 323 |
| National American Woman Suffrage Association (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 330-332 |
| National American Woman Suffrage Association | 7 | 78, 87-89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 109 |
| National Cathedral | 1 | 229 |
| National Council of Women | 2 | 54 |
| National Council of Women | 4 | 85, 91, 96 |
| National Council of Women | 5 | 156, 361 |
| National Council of Women (NCW) | 7 | 88, 109 |
| National Fair Commission | 8 | 318 |
| National Guard | 3 | 28, 200 |
| National Museum of History and Technology | 8 | 234 |
| National Oratory University | 2 | 59 |
| National Park Service | 9 | 62 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| National Register of Historic Places | 1 | 358 |
| National Register of Historic Places | 2 | 261 |
| National Register of Historic Places | 4 | 303 |
| National Register of Historic Places | 6 | 201 |
| National Register of Historic Places | 9 | 62 |
| National Register of Historic Places (Rexburg | 5 | 121 |
| <i>National Song</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - later put to music) | 2 | 359 |
| National Suffrage Association | 1 | 34 |
| National War Mothers | 1 | 237 |
| National War Mothers | 8 | 229 |
| National Woman's Suffrage Association | 5 | 156 |
| National Young Woman's Suffrage Association | 4 | 349 |
| nationalism, and art | 6 | 271, 275 |
| Native Americans. <i>See</i> Indians. | 6 | |
| Nauvoo - Christmas in | 7 | 119-121 |
| Nauvoo - temple | 7 | 8-9, 122-123, 317 |
| Nauvoo Bell | 9 | 190 |
| Nauvoo Brass Band | 2 | 352 |
| Nauvoo Brass Band | 6 | 238 |
| Nauvoo Brass Band | 8 | 235, 288, 304 |
| Nauvoo Brass Band. <i>See also</i> music. | 7 | 10, 50, 177 |
| Nauvoo Brass Band. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| Nauvoo Charter | 1 | 198 |
| Nauvoo Choir | 2 | 119 |
| Nauvoo City Council | 3 | 24 |
| Nauvoo Concert Hall | 1 | 198-199 |
| Nauvoo House | 1 | 149 |
| Nauvoo House | 8 | 94 |
| <i>Nauvoo House of Heber C. Kimball</i> (painting by John B. Fairbanks) | 9 | 164 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 1 | 81, 109, 116, 133, 198, 203, 218 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 2 | 77, 80, 119, 303, 348 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 3 | 24, 59, 60, 62, 69, 149, 162, 180, 199, |
| Nauvoo Legion | 4 | 105, 119, 218, 393 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 5 | 29-30, 83, 398 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 6 | 58, 276, 313 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 7 | 67 |
| Nauvoo Legion | 9 | 11, 50 |
| Nauvoo Legion (in Utah) | 8 | 262, 273-276, 282-283, 288, 301, 304 |
| Nauvoo Legion Band. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Brass Band. | 1 | |
| <i>Nauvoo Neighbor</i> (LDS newspaper/publication) | 6 | 123 |
| Nauvoo Relief Society | 6 | 182 |
| Nauvoo Seminary | 8 | 184 |
| Nauvoo Temple | 1 | 24, 58, 110, 132-133, 136, 148, 197- |
| Nauvoo Temple | 2 | 114, 119, 126, 135, 189, 347-348, |
| Nauvoo Temple | 3 | 10-11, 139, 328, 331, 403, 415, 450 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Nauvoo Temple | 4 | 323-324 |
| Nauvoo Temple | 5 | 25, 71-73, 221 |
| Nauvoo Temple | 6 | 67, 180, 185, 192, 195, 198, 269 |
| Nauvoo Temple | 8 | 282-283, 291-292 |
| Nauvoo Temple | 9 | 11, 80, 94, 194, 320, 326 |
| Nauvoo Temple - artifacts from | 2 | 97, 112-117, 355 |
| Nauvoo Temple - commemorative plate | 9 | 86 |
| Nauvoo Temple - keys to | 9 | 305-308 |
| Nauvoo Temple - rebuilding of | 9 | 307 |
| Nauvoo Temple Plate | 1 | 144-145 |
| Nauvoo, hardships in | 8 | 7-8, 12-14, 32-33 |
| Nauvoo, IL | 4 | 23, 336, 397-398, 428 |
| Nauvoo, IL | 7 | 23, 99, 102 |
| | | 2, 14-16, 18-19, 49-50, 87, 93-94, 178- |
| Nauvoo, IL | 9 | 179, 189, 206, 248, 333 |
| Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Illinois. | 3 | |
| Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Illinois. | 6 | |
| Navajo (tribe) | 3 | 346 |
| Navajo (tribe) | 8 | 73-74, 104 |
| Navajo (tribe) | 9 | 61 |
| Navajos | 4 | 106 |
| Navigator Islands. <i>See</i> Samoa. | 2 | |
| Naylor, Beulah E. | 2 | 202 |
| Naylor, Elnora | 4 | 30 |
| Naylor, Josephine Wood | 4 | 183 |
| Naylor, Josephine Wood | 6 | 346 |
| Neappris, George | 7 | 301 |
| Neath, Grant | 4 | 1, 3-4, 6-7, 35, 38 |
| Neath, Steven K. | 4 | 3-4 |
| Nebeker, A. A. | 9 | 126 |
| Nebeker, Aaron | 3 | 147 |
| Nebeker, Alfreda | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Almirae | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Aquilla | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Ashton | 3 | 147 |
| Nebeker, Brigham | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Byron Dilworth | 2 | 199 |
| Nebeker, Cloe | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Edna Lorena | 3 | 149 |
| Nebeker, Elizabeth Davis | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Elizabeth Knatt | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Elizabeth Wollerton Dilworth | 2 | 197-198 |
| Nebeker, George (grandfather) | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, George (grandson) | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, George Washington | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, George, [Jr.] | 2 | 196-199 |
| Nebeker, George, Sr. | 2 | 197 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Nebeker, Henry | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Hortense Price Haight | 3 | 149 |
| Nebeker, Ira | 3 | 147 |
| Nebeker, Jane Smith | 2 | 27 |
| Nebeker, Jasper | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, John | 2 | 197 |
| Nebeker, John | 3 | 147, 149 |
| Nebeker, John | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, John (brother of Peter) | 8 | 250 |
| Nebeker, Lewis | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Luella | 8 | 249 |
| Nebeker, Luella Elmira | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Lurena Fitzgerald | 3 | 147 |
| Nebeker, Maria Dilworth | 4 | 203 |
| Nebeker, Maria Louisa Dilworth | 2 | 197-198 |
| Nebeker, Mary Ann | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Mary Maria Davis | 8 | 248, 450 |
| Nebeker, Naomi | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Olive | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Peter | 2 | 418 |
| Nebeker, Peter | 8 | 247-250 |
| Nebeker, Peter Alma | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Reuben | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Rosella | 3 | 147 |
| Nebeker, Samuel | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Susanna Meredith | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Susannah Elizabeth | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Susannah Meredith | 2 | 197 |
| Nebeker, Thurza | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, Washington | 8 | 248 |
| Nebeker, William Perry | 3 | 147-149 |
| Nebo Stake Tabernacle | 5 | 106 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 220, 292 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 160 |
| Nebraska - Ash Hollow | 1 | 187 |
| Nebraska - Benton | 1 | 178-179 |
| Nebraska - Cutler's Park | 2 | 75 |
| Nebraska - Elkhorn | 1 | 411 |
| Nebraska - Florence | 1 | 166, 176, 238, 241, 261 |
| Nebraska - Florence | 2 | 298, 353 |
| Nebraska - Florence | 6 | 30 |
| Nebraska - Florence. <i>See</i> Winter Quarters. | 3 | |
| Nebraska - Fort Kearney | 1 | 270 |
| Nebraska - Fort Kearny | 3 | 400 |
| Nebraska - Grand Island | 1 | 411 |
| Nebraska - Grand Island | 3 | 119 |
| Nebraska - Kaneshville | 1 | 283 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Nebraska - Kearney | 1 | 412 |
| Nebraska - Kearney | 2 | 298 |
| Nebraska - Miller's Hollow | 1 | 283 |
| Nebraska - Nebraska City | 1 | 317 |
| Nebraska - North Platte | 1 | 408, 413 |
| Nebraska - Omaha | 1 | 58, 86, 261, 393, 409-413, 415, 419, |
| Nebraska - Omaha | 2 | 273, 298 |
| Nebraska - Omaha | 3 | 12, 239, 299, 335, 390 |
| Nebraska - Pleasant Grove | 3 | 278 |
| Nebraska - Sidney | 1 | 408 |
| | | 15, 17, 19, 24, 118, 125-126, 133, |
| Nebraska - Winter Quarters | 1 | 166, 176, 204, 217, 261, 263 |
| Nebraska - Winter Quarters | 2 | 7, 44, 66, 77, 102, 132, 141, 191, 288, |
| | | 11, 68, 76, 112, 114, 117, 122-123, |
| | | 127, 130, 134, 138, 140-142, 146, 149- |
| Nebraska - Winter Quarters | 3 | 150, 214-218, 228, 243-244, 278, 281, |
| Nebraska - Winter Quarters | 6 | 55-56, 137, 187 |
| Nebraska - Wyoming | 1 | 317 |
| Nebraska - Wyoming | 3 | 370, 386 |
| Nebraska State Capitol | 1 | 58 |
| Nebraska State Capitol | 3 | 12 |
| necessary chair (commode) | 5 | 94 |
| necklaces. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| Needham, Charles | 7 | 51 |
| Neff, Mary Ellen Love | 8 | 64-65 |
| Neff, Sidney L. | 2 | 27 |
| Neff, William | 2 | 414 |
| Negritos ("Aetas") | 2 | 231 |
| Neighborhood House | 1 | 236 |
| Neighborhood House (Salt Lake City) | 8 | 229 |
| Neilsen, Rasmus | 2 | 122 |
| Neilson, Jens | 4 | 439 |
| Nelden, William A. | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Nellie May Doran Historical Doll Collection | 2 | 165 |
| Nelson (mission president) | 2 | 220-221 |
| Nelson, Bill | 3 | 50 |
| Nelson, Joseph | 7 | 202 |
| Nelson, LeeAnn | 9 | 308-309 |
| Nelson, Mary Ann Angel Works | 3 | 288, 290 |
| Nelson, N. L. | 4 | 214 |
| Nelson, Pauline Harson | 4 | 440 |
| Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson | 7 | 202 |
| Nelson, Russell M. | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Nephi Obtains the Plates from Laban</i> (1894 painting by Herman Haag) | 9 | 171-172 |
| Nephi Plaster Company | 7 | 39 |
| Nephi, UT | 1 | 167, 186, 188-189, 290, 313, 372 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| Nephi, UT | 2 | 76 |
| Nephi, UT | 3 | 32-33, 278, 418, 456-457 |
| Nephi, UT | 6 | 97, 106 |
| Nephi, UT | 9 | 66-67, 104-105, 308 |
| Neslen, Charles Clarence | 6 | 267 |
| Neslen, R. F. | 7 | 168 |
| Neuligin, Flanders | 4 | 22 |
| Nevada | 1 | 215, 402, 431 |
| Nevada | 2 | 74 |
| Nevada | 9 | 79 |
| Nevada - Bullionville | 1 | 213 |
| Nevada - Bunkerville | 6 | 156 |
| Nevada - Carson City | 2 | 198 |
| Nevada - Carson City | 3 | 81 |
| Nevada - Carson County | 3 | 146 |
| Nevada - Carson Valley | 2 | 77 |
| Nevada - Carson Valley | 3 | 28 |
| Nevada - Ely | 2 | 141 |
| Nevada - Humboldt County | 2 | 164 |
| Nevada - Humboldt Wells | 1 | 421 |
| Nevada - Junction City | 6 | 71 |
| Nevada - Las Vegas | 2 | 317-318 |
| Nevada - Las Vegas | 6 | 72 |
| Nevada - Overton | 6 | 71 |
| Nevada - Panaca | 3 | 138 |
| Nevada - Panaca | 6 | 300 |
| Nevada - Pioche | 1 | 72 |
| Nevada - Reno | 1 | 407 |
| Nevada - St. Joseph | 6 | 71 |
| Nevada - St. Thomas | 6 | 70 |
| Nevada - Tonopah | 1 | 139-141 |
| Nevada - Wadsworth | 1 | 428 |
| Nevada - West Point | 6 | 71 |
| Nevada - Winnemucca | 1 | 408 |
| <i>Nevada</i> (ship) | 3 | 58 |
| <i>Nevada</i> (ship) | 5 | 383 |
| <i>Nevada</i> (steamship) | 9 | 152 |
| Neville, Lucina Waite | 4 | 37 |
| <i>New and Complete Arithmetic Composed for Citizens of the United States, The</i> | 4 | 203 |
| <i>New Era</i> (LDS magazine) | 2 | 222 |
| New Guinea | 2 | 185-186 |
| New Hampshire - Grafton County | 1 | 120 |
| New Hampshire - Hanover | 1 | 114 |
| New Hampshire - Lebanon | 1 | 120 |
| New Hampshire - Portsmouth | 1 | 57 |
| New Hampshire - Portsmouth | 3 | 10 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| New Hampshire - Rochester | 2 | 132 |
| New Hampshire - Stratford | 2 | 132 |
| New Hampshire - West Lebanon | 1 | 114 |
| New Harmony, UT | 3 | 421 |
| New Jersey | 9 | 173 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 227 |
| New Jersey - Camden | 3 | 94 |
| New Jersey - Cooper's Hill | 3 | 94 |
| New Jersey - Jamestown | 1 | 90 |
| <i>New Lucy</i> (ship) | 5 | 200 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 413 |
| New Mexico - Deming | 1 | 89, 281 |
| New Mexico - Santa Fe | 1 | 355 |
| New Mexico - Sante Fe | 3 | 80, 400 |
| New Mexico - Virden | 2 | 69 |
| New Orleans | 9 | 49, 84, 203 |
| New Salem Academy | 7 | 102 |
| New Testament | 9 | 46 |
| New Year's celebration | 9 | 89 |
| New Year's Day | 7 | 49-50 |
| New York | 1 | 162, 208-209, 293, 366, 395 |
| New York | 2 | 59, 61 |
| New York - Albany | 1 | 128, 173 |
| New York - Albany | 3 | 239, 369 |
| New York - Boylston | 3 | 134 |
| New York - Brooklyn | 1 | 252 |
| New York - Brooklyn | 2 | 55 |
| New York - Broome County | 2 | 276 |
| New York - Buffalo | 1 | 58, 173 |
| New York - Buffalo | 3 | 10-11, 13 |
| New York - Byron | 1 | 118 |
| New York - Canaan | 1 | 362 |
| New York - Canacidia | 3 | 285 |
| New York - Castle Gardens | 1 | 179 |
| New York - Castle Gardens | 3 | 239, 281, 369 |
| New York - Cattaraugus County | 1 | 207 |
| New York - Chautauqua County | 2 | 38, 71 |
| New York - Clymer | 3 | 285 |
| New York - Colesville | 2 | 276 |
| New York - Columbia County | 1 | 362 |
| New York - Erie County | 3 | 388 |
| New York - Fayette | 2 | 113, 276 |
| New York - Franklin County | 2 | 223 |
| New York - Granville | 3 | 284-285 |
| New York - Hartford | 2 | 276 |
| New York - Haverstraw | 3 | 392 |
| New York - Holland | 3 | 388 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New York - Hudson | 3 | 136 |
| New York - Hyde Park | 2 | 161 |
| New York - Jefferson County | 1 | 352 |
| New York - Lake George | 1 | 165 |
| New York - Manhattan | 1 | 179 |
| New York - Monroe County | 1 | 118 |
| | | 68, 86, 185, 187, 240-241, 261, 301, |
| New York - New York City | 1 | 317, 326, 368-369, 384, 390, 397, 404 |
| New York - New York City | 2 | 67, 71, 78, 93, 108, 140, 330, 366, 398 |
| New York - New York City | 3 | 44, 362, 386 |
| New York - Ogdensburg | 3 | 398 |
| New York - Oneida County | 1 | 76 |
| New York - Ontario County | 3 | 19 |
| New York - Palmyra | 1 | 115-116, 148 |
| New York - Permelia | 1 | 352 |
| New York - Perrysburg | 1 | 207-208 |
| New York - Pomfret | 2 | 38, 113 |
| New York - Prattsburgh | 3 | 285 |
| New York - Richland | 3 | 24 |
| New York - Ripley | 2 | 189 |
| New York - Rochester | 3 | 369, 388 |
| New York - Senaca | 3 | 19 |
| New York - Seneca County | 2 | 276 |
| New York - Utica | 1 | 76 |
| New York - Warsaw | 3 | 285 |
| New York - Washington County | 2 | 276 |
| New York - Washington County | 3 | 284 |
| New York - Williamsen | 3 | 313 |
| New York City | 9 | 158 |
| <i>New York Historical Society Quarterly</i> (bulletin) | 1 | 144 |
| <i>New York Sun</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 369 |
| <i>New York Times</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 72 |
| <i>New York Tribune</i> (newspaper) | 9 | 21 |
| New York, sites | 9 | 87-88, 106, 133, 173, 197, 248 |
| New Zealand | 2 | 185-186, 206-207, 228-231 |
| New Zealand - artifacts | 2 | 229-231 |
| New Zealand - map | 2 | 228 |
| New Zealand - Wellington | 2 | 229 |
| New Zealand Wars | 2 | 229 |
| newborns. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| <i>Newbury News</i> (publication of Newbury, England) | 8 | 190-193 |
| Newbury, OH | 9 | 238 |
| Newby, Hulda Bohman | 2 | 294-295 |
| Newby, Joe | 2 | 295 |
| Newell, Myron C. | 2 | 98 |
| Newfoundland Banks | 3 | 368 |
| Newhouse Building (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 164 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Newkirk, David | 8 | 50 |
| Newlin, John | 3 | 351 |
| Newlin, Sarah Ann Woolley | 3 | 351 |
| Newman, Stephen J. | 8 | 310 |
| Newton, Mrs. D. O. | 6 | 139 |
| Newton, UT | 2 | 35 |
| Ney, Elisabet [sic] | 3 | 97 |
| Nez Perce (Indian) | 5 | 147-148 |
| Nez Perce (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| Niagara Falls | 9 | 99, 248 |
| Niagara River | 1 | 58 |
| Niagara River | 3 | 10 |
| Nibley, Charles W. | 3 | 175 |
| Nibley, Charles W. | 4 | 332, 336 |
| Nibley, Charles W. | 7 | 104-105 |
| Nibley, Julia B. | 4 | 336 |
| Nibley, Preston | 1 | 128, 130, 300 |
| Nicholas G. Morgan Memorial Foundation | 1 | 44 |
| Nichols, Mrs. J. L. | 7 | 191 |
| Nicholson, John | 2 | 376 |
| Nicholson, John | 5 | 383 |
| nickel | 8 | 337 |
| Nickel Fund | 6 | 120-121 |
| Nickerson Flag | 1 | 205-207 |
| Nickerson, Chittenden | 1 | 208 |
| Nickerson, Freeman | 1 | 207-208 |
| Nickerson, Freeman | 6 | 52 |
| Nickerson, Huldah Chapman | 1 | 206, 211 |
| Nickerson, Levi | 1 | 208-209 |
| Nielsen, Ardith H. | 8 | 281 |
| Nielsen, Hans Jorgen | 1 | 309 |
| Nielsen, Larry | 2 | 211 |
| Nielsen, Olivia Jensen | 2 | 430-431 |
| Nielsen, Olivia Larsen | 2 | 175 |
| Nielsen's Grove (UT) | 1 | 314 |
| Nielson, Carol | 6 | 200 |
| Nielson, Carol H. | 2 | 381 |
| Nielson, Carol H. | 4 | 422-423, 440-446 |
| Nielson, Dan | 1 | 206, 215, 231-232, 235, 237-239, 242, |
| Nielson, Dan | 4 | 440-441 |
| Nielson, Dan W. | 2 | 381 |
| Nielson, Dorothy Nelson | 4 | 440 |
| Nielson, Jane Anderson | 4 | 247 |
| Nielson, Jane Anderson | 6 | 103-104 |
| Nielson, Jens | 2 | 31 |
| Nielson, Rosemina | 1 | 382 |
| Niepce, Joseph | 2 | 408 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Ni'ihua | 2 | 193 |
| Nimmo, David | 1 | 84 |
| Nines (musician) | 1 | 95 |
| Nineteenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution) | 7 | 87, 92-94, 97, 107-108, 113 |
| Niobrara River | 2 | 141 |
| nito fiber | 2 | 233 |
| nitrate of potash | 8 | 338 |
| nitrate of soda | 8 | 338 |
| nitroglycerin | 1 | 406, 417 |
| Nix, Pepper | 8 | 50 |
| Nixon, Richard M. | 1 | 442 |
| Nixon, William | 2 | 395 |
| Noble, Ezekiel | 5 | 37 |
| Noble, J. B. | 2 | 376 |
| Noble, Joseph B. | 3 | 142-143, 145 |
| Noble, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 356 |
| Noble, Theodocia Bates | 5 | 37 |
| Noble, Wallace | 4 | 41 |
| Norman, Anne | 1 | 239 |
| Norman, Danquart | 1 | 239-240 |
| Norman, Danquart | 6 | 254 |
| Norris, David | 4 | 17 |
| North Canyon (UT) | 1 | 173 |
| North Canyon. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT. | 9 | |
| North Carolina | 2 | 66 |
| North Carolina - Rowan County | 1 | 355 |
| North Carolina - Surrey County | 1 | 133 |
| North Cottonwood. <i>See</i> Farmington, UT. | 6 | |
| North Fork | 3 | 119 |
| North Island. <i>See</i> New Zealand. | 2 | |
| North Kanyon flour mill | 6 | 57 |
| North Kanyon/Canyon Ward. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT. | 4 | |
| North Lehi, UT | 2 | 311 |
| North Mill Creek, UT | 3 | 140 |
| North Ogden Canyon | 3 | 391 |
| North Ogden, UT | 4 | 371-373, 399 |
| North Platte River | 3 | 237 |
| North Sea | 1 | 390 |
| North, I (Mrs.) | 3 | 433 |
| North, Sarah Aldura | 3 | 286 |
| Northern Utes | 4 | 234 |
| Northup, UT | 9 | 60 |
| Northwestern Railroad | 8 | 323 |
| Northwestern States Mission | 1 | 300 |
| Northwestern States Mission | 2 | 309 |
| Norton (crossing the plains) | 6 | 233 |
| Norton, Alanson | 3 | 284-287 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Norton, Allen | 3 | 284 |
| Norton, Althea Marie | 3 | 286 |
| Norton, Betsy Susannah | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norton, Charles | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norton, Emma Louise | 3 | 285 |
| Norton, Ethan Allen | 3 | 285 |
| Norton, Fanny Elizabeth Hitchcock | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norton, Harriet Emeline | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norton, Josiah | 3 | 284 |
| Norton, Julia Ann Williams | 3 | 286-287 |
| Norton, Lucy Ellen | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norton, Lucy Wilkinson | 3 | 284-287 |
| Norton, Margaret Bennett | 3 | 284 |
| Norton, Martha Elmina | 3 | 286 |
| Norton, Mary Eliza | 3 | 285 |
| Norton, Mary Ellen | 3 | 286 |
| Norton, Sally (Sarah) Maria Freeman | 3 | 285-286 |
| Norway | 3 | 385 |
| Norway | 9 | 125, 196, 222 |
| Norway | 1 | 162, 164, 241 |
| Norway - Bergen | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Christiania | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Christiania (Oslo) | 3 | 386 |
| Norway - Christiansand | 1 | 239 |
| Norway - Frederickhold | 3 | 385-386 |
| Norway - Hardanger | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Luldal | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - North Sheeld | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Numedal | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Risor | 1 | 240 |
| Norway - Stavanger | 1 | 239-240 |
| Norway - Telemarken | 1 | 240 |
| Norway, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Nottingham lace | 1 | 251 |
| Nounan (midwife) | 2 | 28 |
| Nounan, Joseph F. | 1 | 416 |
| Nounan, Orr and Company | 1 | 416 |
| Nova Scotia, Canada | 3 | 369 |
| <i>Now Let Us Rejoice</i> (hymn written by W. W. Phelps originally entitled " <i>Home</i> ") | 9 | 176 |
| Nukualofa, Tongatapu | 2 | 219 |
| Nunn's Oil | 3 | 194 |
| nursing | 3 | 383, 453 |
| nursing. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| nursing. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Nuttal, Elizabeth Fraser | 2 | 128 |
| Nuttall, John | 3 | 59 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Nuttall, Leonard John | 6 | 61 |
| Nye, George L. | 5 | 258 |
| Nye, Georgina Webber | 5 | 258 |
| Nymphs (class) | 4 | 88 |
| Nystrom, Mae Taylor | 4 | 83 |
| <i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally was a poem she composed titled <i>Invocation</i> and later put to music) | 2 | 329-331, 349-350, 375-376 |
| <i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 1 | 44 |
| <i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 8 | 349 |
| <i>O Sweet Is the Smile</i> (song) | 1 | 258-260 |
| <i>O Ye Mountains High</i> (song written by Charles William Penrose) | 5 | 230 |
| <i>O Ye Mountains High</i> (song written by Charles William Penrose) | 6 | 11 |
| Oahu. <i>See also</i> Hawaii. | 2 | 189, 201 |
| oak | 1 | 411 |
| Oak Creek Canyon | 3 | 402 |
| Oakland, CA | 2 | 223 |
| Oakley, John | 7 | 280 |
| Oasis Ranch | 2 | 60 |
| O'Bannion, Patrick | 9 | 6 |
| Oberlin College | 2 | 339 |
| Oblad & Knight shop | 2 | 295-297 |
| Oblad, E. T. | 2 | 295 |
| Oblad, John Frederik | 2 | 295-296 |
| Oblad, Mary Madeline Larsen | 2 | 296 |
| Oblad, William H., Sr. | 2 | 295 |
| <i>Obotrit</i> (ship) | 9 | 235 |
| O'Brien, Edward | 7 | 280 |
| O'Brien, Thomas | 7 | 280 |
| observatory | 2 | 278 |
| Ockey, Sharon B. | 1 | 92 |
| O'Connor Engineering Laboratories | 1 | 443 |
| <i>Octoroon, The</i> (play) | 2 | 156 |
| Odd Fellows Lodge | 2 | 305 |
| <i>Ode to Brigham Young</i> (song written by Evan Stephens) | 3 | 165 |
| <i>Ode to the Pioneers</i> (song) | 3 | 177-179, 188 |
| Odlum, Floyd B. | 5 | 56-57 |
| Odlum, Hortense McQuarrie | 5 | 55-56 |
| Odlum, Stanley | 5 | 57 |
| Oertle, Rand | 2 | 109 |
| Ofu (island) | 2 | 207 |
| Ogden - Fourth Ward | 1 | 366 |
| Ogden - Lynne Ward | 1 | 366 |
| Ogden - South Ward | 1 | 355 |
| Ogden - Third Ward | 1 | 351, 366 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Ogden Athletic Club (baseball club) | 7 | 56 |
| Ogden Choir | 4 | 337 |
| Ogden City Hall | 1 | 366 |
| Ogden Courthouse | 1 | 366 |
| Ogden Genealogical Library | 1 | 364 |
| <i>Ogden Herald</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 164 |
| <i>Ogden Herald</i> (newspaper) | 4 | 246 |
| Ogden Hole | 3 | 390 |
| Ogden Junction | 6 | 20, 97 |
| Ogden Pioneer Days | 1 | 389 |
| Ogden River | 1 | 358-360, 363, 371 |
| <i>Ogden Standard</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 164 |
| <i>Ogden Standard Examiner</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 351, 369, 440 |
| Ogden Stars (baseball club) | 7 | 56 |
| Ogden Tabernacle | 1 | 363-365, 367, 371 |
| Ogden Tabernacle | 5 | 317, 320 |
| Ogden Tabernacle/Temple Square | 1 | 349, 357, 363-364, 367 |
| Ogden Temple | 1 | 352, 364 |
| Ogden Woolen Mills | 7 | 183 |
| Ogden, Edward | 1 | 18 |
| Ogden, Peter Skene | 1 | 11 |
| Ogden, Peter Skene | 3 | 164 |
| Ogden, Sarah Garratt | 1 | 18 |
| | | 23, 33, 71, 163-164, 312, 349-392, |
| Ogden, UT | 1 | 384, 416, 420-424, 428, 434, 436-439 |
| Ogden, UT | 2 | 132, 181, 199, 269, 322, 398, 412 |
| Ogden, UT | 3 | 170, 239, 282, 390, 395, 402, 407, |
| Ogden, UT | 4 | 106, 202, 208, 243-245, 295 |
| Ogden, UT | 6 | 19, 97, 101, 106, 238-239, 324 |
| Ogden, UT | 9 | 91, 117-118 |
| Ogden, UT - Fourth Ward | 6 | 102, 107 |
| Ogden, UT - Third Ward | 4 | 106 |
| <i>Oh How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| Ohio | 1 | 279 |
| Ohio | 2 | 66 |
| Ohio - Amherst | 2 | 202 |
| Ohio - Atwater | 1 | 58 |
| Ohio - Atwater | 3 | 11 |
| Ohio - Buffalo | 1 | 58 |
| Ohio - Butler | 3 | 147 |
| Ohio - Carroll County | 3 | 327 |
| Ohio - Centre Township | 3 | 327 |
| Ohio - Cincinnati | 1 | 346 |
| Ohio - Cincinnati | 2 | 319 |
| Ohio - Cleveland | 1 | 173 |
| Ohio - Cleveland | 3 | 11 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Ohio - Columbiana County | 3 | 308, 310, 320, 322, 324-325, 327, |
| Ohio - Columbus | 2 | 276 |
| Ohio - Cuyahoga County | 2 | 140 |
| Ohio - East Rochester | 3 | 308, 321, 323-326 |
| Ohio - Hanover Township | 3 | 322 |
| Ohio - Hanoverton | 3 | 321 |
| Ohio - Hubbard County | 2 | 7 |
| Ohio - Hiram [Hiram] | 2 | 118 |
| Ohio - Jackson Township | 1 | 211 |
| Ohio - Kanesville | 3 | 315 |
| Ohio - Kinsman | 2 | 350 |
| Ohio - Kirtland | 1 | 113, 116, 118, 120, 126, 142 |
| Ohio - Kirtland | 2 | 77, 113, 141, 276, 316, 337, 339, 384 |
| Ohio - Kirtland | 3 | 19, 24, 310 |
| Ohio - Kirtland | 6 | 114 |
| Ohio - Lorrain County | 2 | 202 |
| Ohio - Lynn | 2 | 79 |
| Ohio - Mantua | 2 | 332-333, 337, 341, 377 |
| Ohio - Mentor | 1 | 116 |
| Ohio - Mentor | 2 | 117 |
| Ohio - Minerva | 3 | 321 |
| Ohio - Monroe County | 1 | 211 |
| Ohio - Portage | 3 | 310 |
| Ohio - Portage County | 2 | 332 |
| Ohio - Portsmouth | 1 | 173 |
| Ohio - Ravenna | 2 | 335 |
| Ohio - Richland County | 1 | 258 |
| Ohio - Rochester | 3 | 310 |
| Ohio - Sugar Creek | 3 | 76 |
| Ohio - Trumble | 2 | 7 |
| Ohio - West Township | 3 | 310, 324, 328 |
| Ohio - Wooster | 1 | 180 |
| <i>Ohio</i> (steamboat) | 7 | 180 |
| Ohio River | 1 | 76, 173, 187, 208 |
| <i>Ohio Star</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 335-336 |
| Ohio University | 4 | 219 |
| oil lamps | 1 | 288, 341, 385 |
| oil paintings | 2 | 383-401 |
| oil shale | 8 | 337 |
| Old Bill (horse) | 1 | 154 |
| Old Bowery | 1 | 80 |
| <i>Old Comrades</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 148 |
| <i>Old Dan Tucker</i> (song tune) | 2 | 359 |
| <i>Old Doll, The</i> (poem written by Diane Williams) | 9 | 324 |
| Old Dominoes (horse) | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Old England</i> (ship) | 3 | 404, 406 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Old Farm House, The</i> (article about Brigham Young's country house) | 4 | 192 |
| Old Folks Central Committee | 1 | 297 |
| Old Folks' Committee/Festival | 4 | 225, 340, 380 |
| old folk's party | 3 | 459 |
| Old Fort, Salt Lake Valley | 3 | 314 |
| <i>Old Journey</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne of his diary and sketches kept while crossing the plains) | 6 | 262 |
| Old Posey (Ute) | 2 | 32 |
| Old Rock Chapel. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Church. | 6 | |
| Old Rock Schoolhouse | 9 | 63-64 |
| Old Rosie (fire engine) | 1 | 48-49 |
| Old Sarah (Indian) | 5 | 63 |
| Old Scotia/Scotland mine | 8 | 246 |
| Old Sow (cannon) | 1 | 13-14 |
| Old Sow (cannon) | 3 | 154, 162, 180, 201, 204 |
| Old Tabernacle | 2 | 241 |
| Old Tom (African American) | 9 | 136 |
| Ole (choir director) | 9 | 128 |
| Olephant, Rhoda Young | 3 | 264 |
| Oliphant (near Huntington) | 6 | 141 |
| Oliphant, Agnes Britton | 7 | 210 |
| Oliphant, Charles Henry | 7 | 208-211 |
| Oliphant, Charles Parsons | 7 | 210 |
| Oliphant, Feramorz | 7 | 209-210 |
| Oliphant, James | 7 | 209 |
| Oliphant, Lincoln C. | 7 | 208 |
| Oliphant, Lucinda Abigail Judd | 7 | 211 |
| Oliphant, Richard | 7 | 209 |
| Oliphant, Richard James | 7 | 210 |
| Oliphant, Sabina Dollinger | 7 | 211 |
| <i>Olive Branch</i> (steamer ship) | 6 | 49 |
| Oliver O. Howard Relief Corps | 1 | 228 |
| Oliver, Emily | 5 | 15 |
| Olosega (island) | 2 | 207 |
| Olpin, Mary Ann White | 3 | 315 |
| Olpin, Robert | 6 | 253 |
| Olpin, Samuel | 3 | 315 |
| Olsen (merchant) | 4 | 296-297 |
| Olsen (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 267 |
| Olsen (of Santaquin, UT) | 9 | 124-128 |
| Olsen, Bessie Candland | 1 | 185 |
| Olsen, Charley | 9 | 125 |
| Olsen, Claire | 8 | 314 |
| Olsen, E. S. | 5 | 272 |
| Olsen, Eva J. | 9 | 83, 85 |
| Olsen, Eva Jenson | 2 | 174, 178 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| Olsen, Irene | 6 | 7 |
| Olsen, Jack | 6 | 7 |
| Olsen, John | 9 | 125 |
| Olsen, Julia Matilda | 9 | 124-126 |
| Olsen, Ruth | 4 | 181-182 |
| Olsen/Olson, Ane Andersen | 3 | 259, 437 |
| Olsen/Olson, Peter | 3 | 259, 437 |
| Olson, Alvin E. | 1 | 339, 343-344 |
| Olson, Carl L. | 4 | 108 |
| Olson, Don A. | 1 | 339 |
| Olson, Earl E. | 1 | 330, 336, 339 |
| Olson, Eva H. Jenson | 1 | 299, 331-332, 334, 339-347 |
| Olson, Eva J. | 4 | 254 |
| Olson, Marcus Andrew | 1 | 332, 339, 343 |
| Olson, Moroni | 1 | 41 |
| Olson, Shure | 3 | 8 |
| Olson, Verda | 1 | 339, 344 |
| Olson, Vicky | 5 | 95, 97 |
| Olsson, Ola | 2 | 416 |
| Olsten, William Herbert | 8 | 301 |
| <i>Olympus</i> (ship) | 3 | 430 |
| Omaha (tribe) | 3 | 215 |
| Omaha (tribe) | 6 | 228-229 |
| <i>Omaha Arrow</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 292 |
| Omaha, NE | 9 | 148, 243 |
| Oman, Richard | 4 | 302 |
| Oman, Richard G. | 6 | 261 |
| <i>One Horse Open Sleigh</i> (song written by James Lord Pierpont for a Thanksgiving program - name later changed to <i>Jingle Bells</i>) | 4 | 196 |
| One Old Cat (game) | 6 | 333 |
| One Thousand Mile Tree (sign) | 1 | 419 |
| <i>One Who Was Valiant</i> (book written by Clarissa Young Spencer) | 2 | 363 |
| Ontario Mine | 9 | 214 |
| onyx | 2 | 418 |
| onyx | 8 | 338 |
| opals | 8 | 338 |
| Openshaw, George | 6 | 299 |
| Openshaw, Joseph | 2 | 254 |
| Ophir, UT | 3 | 402 |
| opium | 1 | 405 |
| opium | 2 | 90 |
| Oquirrh Range | 3 | 379 |
| oranges | 1 | 155, 292 |
| Orangeville, UT | 3 | 146 |
| orchard. <i>See</i> crops. | 5 | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| orchards | 2 | 321 |
| Order of Stone Masons/Operative Stone Masons | 1 | 239 |
| Orderville, UT | 1 | 280 |
| Orderville, UT | 3 | 89, 342, 435 |
| Ordway, John | 9 | 110 |
| Oregon | 2 | 330 |
| Oregon - Portland | 3 | 107 |
| Oregon - Union | 6 | 146 |
| Oregon Lumber Company | 4 | 238 |
| Oregon Short Line Railroad | 2 | 307 |
| Oregon Short Line Railroad | 9 | 65 |
| Oregon Territory | 1 | 397 |
| Oregon Trail | 1 | 317, 408 |
| Oregon Trail | 3 | 120, 122 |
| Oregon Trail | 9 | 116 |
| Orem, UT | 1 | 142 |
| Orem, UT | 2 | 133 |
| organ. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |
| <i>Original Fanology of Ladies' Conversation Fan, The</i> (etiquette book/article) | 5 | 249 |
| <i>Original Songs and Music</i> (pamphlet containing all the songs performed at the Jubilee) | 6 | 115 |
| Ormsby, Maretta Smith | 2 | 74 |
| Ormsby, Oliver Cromwell | 2 | 73-74 |
| Ormsby, Sarah Peacock | 2 | 74 |
| Ormsby, William | 2 | 73 |
| <i>Orphans</i> (painting by Julie Rogers) | 8 | 201 |
| Orphans' Home (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 33 |
| Orr (emigrant) | 5 | 255 |
| Orr, Elizabeth McQueen | 9 | 13-14 |
| Orr, Robert | 9 | 13 |
| <i>Orson F. Whitney Speeches</i> (given in support of women's suffrage) | 7 | 90 |
| Orton, Ada | 9 | 130 |
| Orton, Charles Almon | 5 | 198 |
| Orton, Clora Fontella Lay | 6 | 146 |
| Orton, Emma Webb Harradence | 3 | 441-442 |
| Orton, Guild | 6 | 147 |
| Orton, Herito | 5 | 198 |
| Orton, Jemima Jane | 5 | 198 |
| Orton, Joseph | 3 | 441-442 |
| Orton, Othello | 6 | 147 |
| Orton, Ruth Ellen | 5 | 198 |
| Orton, Urdell | 6 | 147 |
| Osbourne, Lloyd | 2 | 223-224 |
| Osguthorpe, Ann Kidson | 3 | 409 |
| Ostler, Rebecca A. | 1 | 35 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Ostlund, Anders Nilson | 4 | 126-130 |
| Ostlund, Ellen | 4 | 130 |
| Ostlund, Hannah Gyllenskog | 4 | 128, 130 |
| Ostlund, Ingre Svaard | 4 | 127 |
| Ostlund, Lillian | 4 | 130 |
| Ostlund, Louisa Magnusson | 4 | 130 |
| <i>Othello</i> (play) | 1 | 73 |
| Ottinger Hall | 6 | 277 |
| Ottinger, Elizabeth Martin | 1 | 90 |
| Ottinger, Elizabeth Martin | 6 | 271 |
| Ottinger, George | 9 | 158, 166 |
| Ottinger, George M. | 8 | 322, 339 |
| Ottinger, George Martin | 1 | 70, 90-92 |
| Ottinger, George Martin | 6 | 247, 271-277 |
| Ottinger, Mary Jane McAllister | 6 | 274 |
| Ottinger, Mary McAllister | 1 | 91 |
| Ottinger, Phebe Neslen | 6 | 274 |
| Ottinger, Phoebe Neslen | 1 | 91 |
| Ottinger, William | 1 | 90 |
| Ottinger, William (father/son) | 6 | 271, 274 |
| Ottinger, William (grandson) | 1 | 91 |
| Ottoman Empire | 2 | 334-335 |
| <i>Our Inland Sea</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 267 |
| <i>Our Mountain Home So Dear</i> (song) | 3 | 190 |
| <i>Our Pioneer Heritage</i> (books on Pioneer and western history) | 1 | 346 |
| <i>Our Pioneer Heritage</i> (books on Pioneer and western history) | 3 | 297, 300 |
| Ouray Reservation | 1 | 11 |
| Outhouse, Joseph | 6 | 345 |
| <i>Outlines of Ecclesiastical History</i> (book written by B. H. Roberts) | 6 | 128 |
| Ovard, William Martin | 5 | 139 |
| Overfield, Chauncey O. | 1 | 229 |
| Overland Blacksmith Shop | 2 | 299 |
| Overland Mail Station | 2 | 141 |
| overland stage | 3 | 75, 87 |
| Overland stage coaches | 6 | 77 |
| Overland Stage Company | 1 | 419 |
| Oviatte, Lucy Parker | 2 | 46 |
| Owen, Alice Elizabeth Janes | 8 | 105 |
| Owen, Myrle Brewster | 2 | 171 |
| Owen, Myrtie L. Brewster | | |
| Owen, Ruth Bryan | 1 | 327 |
| Owenick, Jim | 5 | 64 |
| oxblood | 2 | 243, 262 |
| oxbow | 2 | 111 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| | | 61, 69, 78, 109, 265-266, 288, 294, |
| oxen | 2 | 297, 299, 310, 316, 318, 325 |
| oxen - baptismal font | 2 | 255 |
| oxen - lift | 2 | 99 |
| oxen. <i>See</i> livestock. | 1 | |
| oxen. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| oxen. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |
| <i>Oxford English Dictionary</i> | 8 | 250 |
| Oxford, OH | 4 | 220 |
| Pabst Brewing Company | 3 | 207 |
| Pabst Milwaukee | 9 | 81 |
| Pace, Edwin | 4 | 42 |
| Pace, Florence Allred | 1 | 108 |
| Pace, John E. | 2 | 70 |
| Pace, Josephine B. | 5 | 55 |
| Pace, Julia Anna Ivins Macdonald | 2 | 69-71 |
| Pace, Lucy Agness White | 5 | 15 |
| Pace, Margene Harker | 8 | 99 |
| Pace, Virginia Judd | 3 | 435 |
| Pace, William Byran | 8 | 299, 306 |
| Pacific Creek | 6 | 233 |
| Pacific House (Council Bluffs) | 1 | 401 |
| Pacific Islands - artifacts | 2 | 185-234 |
| Pacific Islands - map | 2 | 187 |
| Pacific Islands, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Pacific Ocean | 1 | 397 |
| Pacific Ocean. <i>See also</i> crossing the ocean. | 2 | 72, 190, 206, 228, 231 |
| Pacific Railroad | 1 | 399 |
| Pacific Railroad Act (1862) | 1 | 401-403, 407-408 |
| Pacific Railway Museum | 1 | 399 |
| Pack, Amelia | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Pack, John | 3 | 123-124 |
| Pack, John | 4 | 42, 105, 206 |
| Pack, John - wife | 4 | 223 |
| Pack, Sadie Grant | 8 | 204 |
| Packer Brothers Blacksmith & Wagon Shop | 2 | 308 |
| Packer, Christena Patrene Sundby | 2 | 307 |
| Packer, Ira Wight | 2 | 308-309 |
| Packer, Jonathan Taylor | 2 | 307 |
| Packer, Joseph Alma | 2 | 307-309 |
| Packer, Lyman Jonathan | 2 | 308 |
| Packer, Romer L. | 2 | 308 |
| Packer, Sarah Adeline Wight | 2 | 308-309 |
| Packer, Vida Christena | 2 | 308-309 |
| Packer, William | 2 | 308 |
| <i>Paddle your Own Canoe</i> (poem written by Charles Brent Hancock) | 1 | 387 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Page (RLDS member) | 2 | 117 |
| Page, Arthur W. | 7 | 110 |
| Page, Jared | 4 | 301 |
| Pageant of Progress | 3 | 179 |
| Pago Pago, American Samoa | 2 | 207, 210 |
| paint graining | 3 | 283 |
| paint shop | 2 | 241 |
| Painter, Amy Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| Painter, Dorothy Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| painters | 1 | 84, 187, 205 |
| paint-graining | 2 | 238, 240, 258, 262 |
| paint-graining | 5 | 394 |
| painting | 8 | 210 |
| paintings. <i>See also</i> portraits. | 2 | 262-263 |
| paint-making | 6 | 248 |
| Paisley shawls | 1 | 380-381 |
| paisley, designs | 6 | 283-284, 300 |
| Paiute (tribe) | 2 | 114 |
| Paiute (tribe) | 9 | 61 |
| Palawai, Lanai | 2 | 208 |
| Palestine | 1 | 319-323, 344 |
| Palestine | 2 | 365-367 |
| Palestine | 3 | 183 |
| Palestine | 9 | 106 |
| Palestine - Jaffa | 2 | 367 |
| Palestine, dedication of | 5 | 331 |
| Palestine, trip to | 5 | 329-334 |
| Pall, William B. | 8 | 281 |
| Palmer (executive at Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 351 |
| Palmer (militia officer) | 3 | 196 |
| Palmer, Brent | 1 | 48 |
| Palmer, Brent | 9 | 335 |
| Palmer, Potter (Mrs.) | 8 | 330 |
| Palmerston (British nobility) | 1 | 96 |
| Panama | 3 | 11 |
| Panama Canal | 4 | 334 |
| Panama Pacific International Exposition (1916) | 4 | 334-338 |
| Panguitch, UT | 2 | 33, 294 |
| Panguitch, UT | 3 | 138, 294 |
| Panguitch, UT | 4 | 439-440 |
| Panguitch, UT | 6 | 71 |
| Panic of 1893 | 9 | 270 |
| panorama | 1 | 387-388 |
| panoramas | 6 | 258, 263 |
| <i>Pansy's Mother's Christmas gift</i> (Christmas story written by Alice May Douglas) | 5 | 183-184 |
| paper - for newspaper | 6 | 178 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| paper mache', in doll-making | 2 | 169, 180 |
| paper mill | 3 | 324 |
| paper mill | 8 | 98 |
| paper prints | 2 | 418-420 |
| paper routes | 1 | 344 |
| paper. <i>See</i> mills. | 6 | |
| Pappea Bridge | 6 | 228 |
| parades, floats in | 1 | 4, 7 |
| Paradise Canyon (UT) | 2 | 36 |
| <i>Paradise Lost</i> (book written by Milton) | 6 | 236 |
| Paradise, UT | 1 | 243 |
| Paradise, UT | 4 | 105-106 |
| Paragonah, UT | 3 | 294 |
| Paraita. <i>See</i> Pratt, Addison. | 2 | 2 |
| Paramore, Alice | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Arthur | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Emmeline | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Frank Herbert | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Fred | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, George | 1 | 251-252 |
| Paramore, Laura | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Mary Lees | 1 | 248, 251-253 |
| Paramore, Parley | 1 | 252 |
| Paramore, Walter | 1 | 252 |
| Parcell Creek (UT) | 1 | 370, 389 |
| Pardoe (of London) | 7 | 204-205 |
| Parent School. <i>See</i> University of Utah. | 4 | |
| Parent Sunday School. <i>See</i> Sunday School. | 6 | |
| Parent Teacher Association | 8 | 229 |
| Parent-Teacher Association | 1 | 237 |
| Parian bisque, in doll-making | 2 | 169 |
| Paris Art Mission | 9 | 149-166, 169-170 |
| Paris Exposition | 1 | 382 |
| Paris Millinery | 3 | 435 |
| Paris, and fashion | 9 | 276 |
| Paris, France | 4 | 221 |
| Park City Band | 3 | 187 |
| Park City Museum | 3 | 48 |
| Park City, UT | 1 | 189 |
| Park City, UT | 2 | 69, 284, 299, 405 |
| Park City, UT | 3 | 35 |
| Park City, UT | 9 | 214 |
| Park, Agnes Steele | 7 | 51 |
| Park, Hamilton G. | 3 | 245 |
| Park, Hamilton G. | 7 | 51 |
| Park, Isabella. <i>See</i> Kenner, Isabella Park. | 7 | |
| Park, John R. | 4 | 207, 211 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Park, John R. | 7 | 322 |
| Park, Louise Smith | 3 | 433 |
| Parker (bishop) | 1 | 288 |
| Parker, Catherine Cox | 9 | 137-140 |
| Parker, Charles | 5 | 200 |
| Parker, Cherie | 1 | 149 |
| Parker, Diane | 1 | 392 |
| Parker, Dorothy | 6 | 139 |
| Parker, Eliza Ann Grover Simmons | 2 | 44-47 |
| Parker, George | 9 | 138 |
| Parker, ID | 9 | 220 |
| Parker, James | 6 | 66 |
| Parker, Jones | 3 | 440 |
| Parker, Lucius | 6 | 170 |
| Parker, Mabel | 3 | 440 |
| Parker, R. H. | 1 | 57 |
| Parker, Sarah Lindsey | 6 | 66 |
| Parker, William Cope | 1 | 379 |
| Parker, Wyman Miner | 2 | 45-46 |
| Parkin, Edwin | 9 | 139 |
| Parkinson, Arabella Ann Chandler | 3 | 457-460 |
| Parkinson, Charlotte Smart | 3 | 459 |
| Parkinson, Fanny Woolley | 3 | 315, 320 |
| Parkinson, Henry Greer | 5 | 108 |
| Parkinson, Lillian | 4 | 273 |
| Parkinson, Maria Smart | 3 | 459 |
| Parkinson, Samuel Rose | 3 | 458-460 |
| Parkinson, Timothy | 5 | 108 |
| Parkinson, William | 2 | 62 |
| Parkinton, Ellen | 6 | 176, 180, 185, 187 |
| Parks, Julia | 9 | 101 |
| Parley's Canyon (UT) | 1 | 221-222, 317 |
| Parley's Canyon (UT) | 2 | 299, 405 |
| Parley's Canyon/Creek | 3 | 58, 66, 126, 286, 298 |
| Parley's Creek | 1 | 221 |
| parlor - function of | 6 | 165-166 |
| parlor - furnishings | 6 | 168 |
| Parmley, LaVern W. | 5 | 386 |
| Parowan, UT | 1 | 196 |
| Parowan, UT | 2 | 7 |
| Parowan, UT | 3 | 138, 294, 333 |
| Parowan, UT | 9 | 118, 130 |
| Parrish, Mary Pratt | 3 | 226-229 |
| Parrish, Mary Pratt | 6 | 134, 136 |
| Parrish, Warren | 4 | 352 |
| Parry, Bernard | 7 | 326 |
| Parry, E. T. (Mrs.) | 5 | 412 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------|
| Parry, Edward S. | 5 | 85 |
| Parry, Elizabeth | 2 | 176 |
| Parry, Florence L. | 6 | 62, 76 |
| Parry, Gronway | 3 | 179 |
| Parry, Harriet | 6 | 86 |
| Parry, John | 4 | 388 |
| Parry, Joseph | 3 | 239 |
| Parry, Maggie Chatterley | 2 | 30 |
| Parsons, Lauren | 7 | 210 |
| Parthenon | 1 | 12-13 |
| Partridge (teacher) | 7 | 322 |
| Partridge, Edward | 4 | 38 |
| Partridge, Edward | 9 | 178 |
| Partridge, Edward, Sr. | 8 | 26-27, 114 |
| Partridge, Lydia Clisbee | 8 | 114 |
| <i>Parturition without Pain</i> (medical book for midwives) | 2 | 25 |
| pashmina, in shawls (wool of a species of wild Asian mountain goats) | 6 | 282-283 |
| passion thorn (thorn of South Africa) | 1 | 335 |
| Pasteur, Louis | 2 | 58 |
| <i>Pastoral Landscape with Cows</i> (1894 painting by Edwin Evans) | 9 | 168-169 |
| Pate, Ada R. | 2 | 268 |
| Pate, Ada R. Sharp | 5 | 397, 400 |
| pathology | 2 | 77 |
| Patrick, Robert | 1 | 177 |
| Patta Cake (game) | 6 | 339 |
| Pattawatomie (tribe) | 6 | 68 |
| Patten, David | 2 | 118 |
| Patten, David | 9 | 6 |
| Patten, Hannah Ingersol | 2 | 140 |
| Patten, Joanna H. | 2 | 117 |
| Patten, John | 2 | 140 |
| patterns for clothing | 4 | 130 |
| Patterson (of Missouri) | 2 | 423 |
| Patterson, Alvus H. | 8 | 31 |
| Patterson, Amos Ephraim | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Edward | 3 | 281 |
| Patterson, Edward McGregor | 3 | 281-284 |
| Patterson, Edward Thompson | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Eva | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, James Willard | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Joseph Alma | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Joseph Peter | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Mary Bowman | 3 | 281, 284 |
| Patterson, Mary Thompson | 3 | 282 |
| Patterson, Maud | 3 | 160 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Patterson, McGregor William | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Rose | 3 | 283 |
| Patterson, Sarah Thompson | 3 | 282 |
| Paul, Julia Strong | 1 | 108 |
| Paulsen Construction Company | 1 | 38-40 |
| Pauncefort, George | 1 | 62, 84 |
| Paunceforte, George | 3 | 346 |
| Pavey (family) | 8 | 177 |
| pawn shop | 1 | 175 |
| Pawnee (tribe) | 3 | 118, 451 |
| Pawnee (tribe). <i>See also</i> Indians. | 8 | |
| Pawnee Indians | 6 | 229 |
| Paxman, Albert | 3 | 457 |
| Paxman, Ann Rushen Keys | 3 | 454-457 |
| Paxman, Clara Wrigley | 3 | 456 |
| Paxman, Emily Abel | 3 | 456 |
| Paxman, Emma | 3 | 457 |
| Paxman, James Walter | 3 | 455 |
| Paxman, Kate Love | 3 | 456 |
| Paxman, Margaret Jenkins | 3 | 457 |
| Paxman, Susan Harsley | 3 | 456 |
| Paxman, William | 2 | 229 |
| Paxman, William | 3 | 454-457 |
| Paxman, William Reid Horizon | 3 | 455 |
| Payne Mining Company | 8 | 76 |
| Payne, Harry L. | 2 | 69 |
| Payson, UT | 1 | 211, 251, 387 |
| Payson, UT | 2 | 141, 300 |
| Payson, UT | 6 | 125, 330 |
| Payson, UT | 9 | 155, 161, 253, 321 |
| Payson, UT - Payson Ward | 1 | 387 |
| Payson, UT Ward | 6 | 303 |
| Payson, UT/Ward | 3 | 146, 187 |
| Pazman, Georgetta McCune | 7 | 249 |
| Pea, John | 1 | 138 |
| Peach Days (Brigham City) | 1 | 441 |
| Peach Days (Brigham City, UT) | 9 | 228-229 |
| Peacock (judge) | 2 | 120 |
| Peacock, John (judge) | 2 | 74 |
| Peacock, Margret | 2 | 174 |
| Pearce (crossing the plains) | 6 | 229 |
| Pearce, Edward | 6 | 102, 104, 239 |
| Pearce, Elizabeth (daughter) | 6 | 103 |
| Pearce, Elizabeth Bennett | 6 | 102, 104 |
| Pearl of Great Price | 1 | 117 |
| Pearl of Great Price | 6 | 128 |
| Pearson (also Pierson/Pehrsson), Anna Anderson | 5 | 402 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Pearson, Alelia Gay | 5 | 395 |
| Pearson, Andrew C. | 5 | 403 |
| Pearson, Anna (daughter) | 5 | 402 |
| Pearson, Henry | 5 | 402-403 |
| Pearson, Henry Allen | 5 | 403 |
| Pearson, Henry C. | 5 | 401 |
| Pearson, Herschel E. | 5 | 403 |
| Pearson, Marie Jorgensen | 5 | 403 |
| Pearson, Oluf (Ola/Ole) | 5 | 402 |
| Pearson, Sarah Martisha Allen | 5 | 403 |
| Peart, Phoebe | 7 | 326 |
| Pease Porridge (game) | 6 | 339 |
| Peay, Edward | 1 | 180 |
| Peay, George B. | 1 | 180 |
| Peay, George Thomas Barnes | 1 | 180 |
| Peay, Mary Barnes | 1 | 180 |
| Peck, Emma Matthews | 1 | 72 |
| Peck, Harrison G. O. | 5 | 436 |
| Peck, Margaret Reed | 5 | 436 |
| Peck, Martin H. | 1 | 197 |
| Peck, Martin H. | 3 | 140 |
| Peck, Matthew | 6 | 95 |
| Pedersen, Christian | 1 | 311 |
| Pedersen, Christine | 1 | 311 |
| Pedersen, Else | 1 | 308-309 |
| Pedersen, Inger Marie | 1 | 323 |
| Pedersen, Jens | 1 | 311 |
| peep stone | 6 | 47 |
| Peery, David H. | 1 | 363 |
| <i>Peg Woffington</i> (play) | 1 | 63 |
| Pehrsson, Ingeborg | 4 | 299 |
| Peirce, Harvey | 3 | 123 |
| Peirce, Robert | 2 | 354-356, 358 |
| Peirson, Eliza Ann | 6 | 187 |
| Peirson, Nancy Richards | 6 | 168, 182, 186-187, 190 |
| Peirson, Susan | 6 | 168-169 |
| Peirson, Susan Richards | 6 | 168 |
| Peirson, Susan Stanford | 6 | 190 |
| Peirson, William | 6 | 186 |
| Pelican Bay | 3 | 381 |
| <i>Pelican Point</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 1 | 239 |
| <i>Pelican Point</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 252 |
| Pelican Point (UT) | 2 | 393, 418 |
| Pembroke Company | 4 | 118 |
| Pendleton, Boyd | 2 | 103, 105, 109, 125, 127 |
| Peninsula Oriental Company | 9 | 331 |
| Peniston, William | 9 | 3 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| penitentiary warden | 6 | 58 |
| penitentiary. <i>See</i> Utah Territorial/State Prison. | 4 | |
| Penn, Sarah | 1 | 69 |
| Penn, Thomas | 1 | 69 |
| Penn, William | 6 | 271 |
| pennies by the inch (fundraiser for Primary Children's Hospital) | 5 | 387 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | 130 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 59, 73 |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | 24, 26, 158, 222 |
| Pennsylvania - Allegheny County | 1 | 132 |
| Pennsylvania - Blairsville | 1 | 132 |
| Pennsylvania - Bradford | 2 | 421 |
| Pennsylvania - Brandywine Creek | 3 | 450 |
| Pennsylvania - Cairo | 1 | 187 |
| Pennsylvania - Chester | 2 | 197 |
| Pennsylvania - Chester County | 2 | 287-288 |
| Pennsylvania - Chester County | 3 | 82, 308-309, 320, 322-325, 327, 330, |
| Pennsylvania - Delaware County | 2 | 287-288 |
| Pennsylvania - Earl Township | 3 | 332 |
| Pennsylvania - East Bradford Township | 3 | 309 |
| Pennsylvania - East Goshen | 3 | 324 |
| Pennsylvania - Embreeville | 3 | 327 |
| Pennsylvania - Erie | 1 | 212, 275 |
| Pennsylvania - Germantown | 1 | 90 |
| Pennsylvania - Goshen Township | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania - Green Township | 3 | 76 |
| Pennsylvania - Haverford | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania - Honeybrook Township | 2 | 287 |
| Pennsylvania - Indiana County | 1 | 132 |
| Pennsylvania - Janesville | 2 | 287 |
| Pennsylvania - Lancaster County | 3 | 143, 332, 439 |
| Pennsylvania - Library | 1 | 294 |
| Pennsylvania - Marple Township | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania - Mifflin County | 3 | 76 |
| Pennsylvania - Newlin Township | 3 | 308-309, 322-323, 325, 327, 330, 335 |
| Pennsylvania - Northumberland County | 3 | 311 |
| Pennsylvania - Philadelphia | 1 | 169-170, 187, 228, 375 |
| Pennsylvania - Philadelphia | 2 | 52, 67, 369 |
| Pennsylvania - Philadelphia | 3 | 11, 267, 408, 450 |
| Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh | 1 | 132, 187, 209, 294 |
| Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh | 2 | 137 |
| Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh | 3 | 84 |
| Pennsylvania - Radnor | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania - Springville | 1 | 207 |
| Pennsylvania - Strausberg | 3 | 311 |
| Pennsylvania - Susquehanna County | 1 | 207 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| Pennsylvania - Thornbury Township | 2 | 287 |
| Pennsylvania - Valley Forge | 1 | 228 |
| Pennsylvania - West Chester | 2 | 287 |
| Pennsylvania - West Chester County | 3 | 309-310, 320, 327 |
| Pennsylvania - West Goshen | 3 | 351-352 |
| Pennsylvania - West Nottingham Township | 3 | 82 |
| Pennsylvania - West Whiteland | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania - Westmoreland County | 3 | 449 |
| Pennsylvania - Willistown | 3 | 351 |
| Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts | 6 | 273 |
| Pennsylvania Dutch | 6 | 286 |
| penny parades | 5 | 385-386 |
| Penrose, Alice Cecilia | 6 | 15 |
| Penrose, Berthe | 6 | 15 |
| Penrose, Charles (great-grandson) | 6 | 7 |
| Penrose, Charles Kimball | 6 | 14 |
| Penrose, Charles W. | 1 | 342 |
| Penrose, Charles W. | 2 | 68 |
| Penrose, Charles W. | 3 | 424, 454-455 |
| Penrose, Charles W. | 4 | 331, 336, 388 |
| Penrose, Charles W. | 8 | 55 |
| Penrose, Charles William | 5 | 110, 229 |
| Penrose, Charles William | 6 | 1-42, 128 |
| Penrose, Charles William - artifacts and portraits | 6 | 7-11, 14-15, 17, 22 |
| Penrose, Charles William - biography | 6 | 10-23 |
| Penrose, Charles William - cabin | 6 | 1-42 |
| Penrose, Edwin Centennius | 6 | 19-20 |
| Penrose, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Lusty | 3 | 424 |
| Penrose, Ernest Stratford | 6 | 14, 18 |
| Penrose, Esther Bunnell Pratt | 5 | 286 |
| Penrose, Esther Romania Salina Bunnell | 6 | 21-22 |
| Penrose, Esther Romania Salina Bunnell - sister of | 6 | 21 |
| Penrose, Frank | 4 | 331 |
| Penrose, Jessie Lucetta | 6 | 14, 19 |
| Penrose, Kate | 6 | 14 |
| Penrose, Louise Elizabeth ("Aunt Lizzie") Lusty | 6 | 15-16, 19-20 |
| Penrose, Lucetta | 6 | 3 |
| Penrose, Lucetta Stratford | 6 | 3, 13-15, 19-20 |
| Penrose, Lucetta Stratford - sisters of | 6 | 15 |
| Penrose, Matilda Sims | 6 | 10 |
| Penrose, Richard | 6 | 10 |
| Penrose, Romania B. | 1 | 342 |
| Penrose, Romania B. Pratt | 5 | 287 |
| Penrose, Romania Bunnell Pratt | 2 | 66-68, 87 |
| Penrose, Romania Bunnell Pratt | 4 | 333, 336 |
| Penrose, Ruth McQuarrie | 6 | 11 |
| People's Drum Corps | 4 | 120 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| People's Party | 3 | 106-107, 160 |
| People's Party | 4 | 120, 349 |
| People's Store. <i>See</i> ZCMI. | 4 | |
| Pepper, Charley | 9 | 321 |
| Pepper, Fred | 9 | 335 |
| Pepper, George Harrison | 9 | 321 |
| Pepper, Jane Dixon | 9 | 321 |
| Pepperill Mill | 9 | 272 |
| <i>Perfect Day Waltz, A</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 148 |
| <i>Perfect Woman, The</i> (parenting book written by Doctor Mary Ries Melendy) | 7 | 192 |
| Perisa. <i>See</i> wise men. | 8 | |
| Perkins, Cyrus | 1 | 114 |
| Perkins, Hyrum | 2 | 30 |
| Perkins, Margaret Clayton | 4 | 368 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 1 | 3, 290 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 2 | 241, 253, 320 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 3 | 22, 108, 239, 297-298, 427 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 4 | 390, 443 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 5 | 59, 91, 218 |
| Perpetual Emigrating Fund | 7 | 12, 21, 175, 239, 271, 275-277, 291, |
| Perpetual Emigration Fund | 9 | 99 |
| Perry, Agnes Jane | 4 | 396 |
| Perry, Alexander (father) | 4 | 394-397 |
| Perry, Alexander (son) | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, Amanda Anderson | 4 | 396 |
| Perry, Isabella Dock | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, James Shanks | 4 | 396 |
| Perry, Jane | 4 | 371 |
| Perry, John | 4 | 41 |
| Perry, Lucy Danridge | 4 | 396 |
| Perry, Marian Elizabeth | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, Marian Leckie Shanks | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, Mary Turner | 4 | 394-395 |
| Perry, Matthew (grandfather) | 4 | 394-395 |
| Perry, Matthew (grandson) | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, Nancy Ann Shaffer | 4 | 370 |
| Perry, Radford, and Cabot | 3 | 90 |
| Perry, Robert | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, Sarah M. | 4 | 370, 394 |
| Perry, Sylvester | 4 | 370 |
| Perry, UT | 4 | 395 |
| Perry, William | 4 | 371 |
| Persac, M. Adrien | 8 | 165 |
| Persdotter, Pernilla | 1 | 162 |
| Persecution of Missionaries | 7 | 234-236 |
| Pershing, George | 5 | 375-376 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Persia, shawls in | 6 | 282 |
| Pestalozzi (child psychologist) | 5 | 375 |
| <i>Peter Pan</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Peter Simons & Company | 9 | 90 |
| Peters, Minnie Starley | 2 | 177 |
| Petersen, Alma L. | 1 | 327 |
| Petersen, Anders | 1 | 308 |
| Petersen, Knud | 1 | 240 |
| Petersen, Knute | 6 | 254 |
| Peterson, Agnes | 8 | 218-219 |
| Peterson, Ann | 1 | 219 |
| Peterson, Anna | 3 | 264-265 |
| Peterson, Annette Halvorson | 3 | 264-265 |
| Peterson, Annie Bollite (Boletta) Borsen Storr | 8 | 218-219 |
| Peterson, Anton | 3 | 163 |
| Peterson, Clara | 8 | 218 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth | 8 | 218 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth Agnes Bean | 3 | 451-453 |
| Peterson, Frederick (father/son) | 3 | 264-265 |
| Peterson, H. F. | 1 | 319 |
| Peterson, Hannah Sophia. <i>See</i> Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia | | |
| Peterson Johnson. | 8 | |
| Peterson, John | 9 | 125 |
| Peterson, Lena | 3 | 264 |
| Peterson, Magdalene Christensen | 3 | 264-265 |
| Peterson, Mary | 3 | 264 |
| Peterson, Neils | 8 | 218-219 |
| Peterson, Nils | 8 | 301 |
| Peterson, Otto | 8 | 218 |
| Peterson, Sophia | 9 | 247 |
| Peterson, UT | 1 | 206, 219-220 |
| Peterson, UT | 2 | 293 |
| Peterson, UT - map | 1 | 219 |
| Peterson, UT/Ward | 3 | 394-395 |
| Peterson, Ziba | 8 | 25 |
| Petigrew, David | 8 | 16 |
| petition to Congress (1875) | 8 | 210 |
| <i>Petrel</i> (boat) | 3 | 376-377 |
| petroleum | 8 | 337 |
| Pettersen, Maren Fredrikke | 6 | 260 |
| Pettibone, Jacob | 2 | 332-333 |
| Pettibone, Rosetta Barber | 2 | 332 |
| Pettit, Alice | 8 | 36 |
| Pettit, Edwin Alfred | 8 | 32-37 |
| Pettit, Ethan | 3 | 373 |
| Pettit, Jesse | 8 | 32 |
| Pettit, Mary | 8 | 32 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Pettit, Mary Pettit Bush | 8 | 36 |
| Pettit, Phyllis C. | 7 | 174 |
| Pettit, Rebecca Hood Hill | 8 | 36-37 |
| Petty, Therma | 1 | 147 |
| pewter | 1 | 391-392 |
| Pexton, James | 1 | 189 |
| Pexton, Mary Ellen Grow | 1 | 188-189 |
| Pflug, Richard E. | 2 | 325 |
| Phelan, John R. | 7 | 168 |
| Phelps (crossing the plains) | 6 | 230-232 |
| Phelps (of Salt Lake City) | 4 | 282 |
| Phelps, Amanda Angelia | 2 | 40 |
| Phelps, Appolos | 7 | 43 |
| Phelps, Charles Wilkes | 2 | 39-40 |
| Phelps, Enon | 9 | 173 |
| Phelps, Hyrum Smith | 2 | 39-40 |
| Phelps, John Wolcott | 3 | 56, 58 |
| Phelps, Laura (daughter) | 2 | 39 |
| Phelps, Laura Clark | 2 | 39 |
| Phelps, Martha Barker Holmes | 2 | 40 |
| Phelps, Mehitable Goldsmith | 9 | 173 |
| Phelps, Morris Charles | 2 | 39-42 |
| Phelps, Olive Esephenia. <i>See</i> Bingham, Olive Esephenia | | |
| Phelps. | 2 | |
| Phelps, Sally | 8 | 24 |
| Phelps, Sarah Thompson | 2 | 38-42 |
| Phelps, Stella ("Sally") Waterman | 9 | 173-180 |
| Phelps, W. W. | 4 | 206, 223 |
| Phelps, William Wine | 8 | 24, 26 |
| Phelps, William Wine | 9 | 173-181 |
| Phelps, William Wines | 6 | 115, 176, 313 |
| Philadelphia Centennial Exposition | 1 | 375 |
| Philadelphia Centennial Exposition (1876) | 6 | 276 |
| Philip Dern Company | 3 | 2 |
| Philippines | 1 | 232-233 |
| Philippines | 2 | 231-234 |
| Philippines | 3 | 375 |
| Philippines | 4 | 284 |
| Philippines - Manila | 1 | 233-234 |
| Philippines - Manila | 2 | 231-233 |
| Phillion, Achille | 3 | 182 |
| Phillippines - map | 2 | 232 |
| Phillips, James | 3 | 372 |
| Phillips, Leonard | 5 | 277 |
| Phillips, Sarah Jane Lovina Roundy | 2 | 176 |
| Phoenix Mills | 1 | 357 |
| photographs in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 2 | 407-408 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| photographs in Pioneer Memorial Museum - | 2 | 407-409, 411-412, 427-430 |
| photographs. <i>See</i> artifacts. | 7 | |
| photography | 7 | 204-205 |
| photography, and clothing | 9 | 276 |
| phrenology | 2 | 132, 393 |
| Phyfe, Duncan | 2 | 238 |
| physicians. <i>See</i> <i>health care</i> . | 2 | |
| physiognomy | 2 | 138 |
| piano. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |
| piano. <i>See</i> musical instruments. | 1 | |
| Pickens, Gwendolyn Erlene Heffner | 7 | 306 |
| Pickering, Arthur, Sr. | 9 | 308 |
| Pickering, Eliza Pearce | 9 | 308 |
| Pickett, George M. | 1 | 325 |
| Pickett, George M. | 9 | 84 |
| Pickett, Gladys Ward | 6 | 313 |
| Pickett, Horatio | 1 | 171 |
| picnic basket | 6 | 320, 322 |
| <i>Picture Books in Winter</i> (one of a collection of fifty of Robert Louis Stevenson's best loved poems of | 2 | 226 |
| <i>Pictures of an Inland Sea</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 267 |
| Pieper, Albert | 5 | 117 |
| Pieper, Annie | 5 | 113, 117 |
| Pieper, Christine Henriette Karoline | 5 | 111, 113-114 |
| Pieper, Emma Frieda Alber | 5 | 111-114, 117 |
| Pieper, Frieda | 4 | 182 |
| Pieper, Frieda | 5 | 113 |
| Pieper, Heinrich Fredrick Christian ("Chris") | 5 | 109-118 |
| Pieper, Henry | 4 | 181 |
| Pieper, Henry | 5 | 118 |
| Pieper, Mary | 6 | 118 |
| Pieper, Mary Olsen | 4 | 180-182 |
| Pieper, Metta | 5 | 117 |
| Pieper, Sharon | 4 | 181 |
| Pieper, William | 5 | 113 |
| Pierce (Mrs.) | 3 | 194 |
| Pierce, Andrew | 2 | 130-132 |
| Pierce, Ann Paige | 7 | 8 |
| Pierce, James Madison | 2 | 132 |
| Pierce, Joseph (wife of) | 6 | 228 |
| Pierce, Margaret | 2 | 356 |
| Pierce, Richard | 1 | 107 |
| Pierce, Robert | 5 | 404 |
| Pierce, Sylvia Winn | 2 | 130-132 |
| Piercy, Frederick | 9 | 283 |
| Pierpont (of England) | 2 | 264 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Pierpont, James Lord | 4 | 196 |
| Pierpont, John | 7 | 130-132 |
| Piersol, Daniel | 2 | 287 |
| Piersol, Eliza | 2 | 287 |
| pig, slaughtering and processing | 5 | 412-413 |
| pigeons | 2 | 301 |
| pigs | 9 | 97 |
| pigs. <i>See</i> livestock. | 1 | |
| pigs. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| pigweed | 2 | 141 |
| Pike (doctor) | 1 | 293 |
| Pike, Ralph | 3 | 87-89 |
| Pike, W. R. | 3 | 374 |
| <i>Pike's Arithmetic</i> | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Pilgrim's Chorus</i> (song) | 1 | 11 |
| <i>Pilgrim's Chorus</i> (song) | 3 | 190, 197 |
| pilipino/Filipino (language) | 2 | 231 |
| Pilkington, Richard | 5 | 205 |
| Pill, Adolphus Frederick | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Alfred John James | 5 | 164-165 |
| Pill, Caroline | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Daniel | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Elizabeth | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Elizabeth Henry | 5 | 163-164 |
| Pill, George | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Henri | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, John | 5 | 15, 163-164 |
| Pill, John, Jr. | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Louisa Sara | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, Mary Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Stayner, Mary Elizabeth Pill. | 5 | |
| Pill, Mary LaGresley | 5 | 165-166 |
| Pill, Thomas Henri | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, William John | 5 | 164 |
| Pill, William John Ozane | 5 | 164 |
| Pilot Peak DUP Museum | 5 | 94-98 |
| Pilot Peak DUP Museum - artifacts/photos | 5 | 96-98 |
| <i>Pinafore</i> (Gilbert and Sullivan opera) | 1 | 92 |
| Pincock, John E. | 5 | 108 |
| pincushions | 2 | 150 |
| Pine Valley (UT) | 2 | 12-14 |
| Pine Valley, UT | 3 | 8 |
| Pine Valley, UT | 4 | 438 |
| pine. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| pineapple | 2 | 193 |
| pineapple fiber fabric | 2 | 234 |
| <i>Pineo's Primary Grammar</i> (schoolbook) | 1 | 163 |
| ping pong | 1 | 343 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Pingree Elementary School (Ogden) | 2 | 132 |
| Pingree, Capitola Isabella Robbins | 5 | 286 |
| Pingree, Geneve W. | 2 | 93-94 |
| Pingree, Geneve W. | 3 | 242 |
| Pingree, John | 5 | 21, 286 |
| Pinnock, Mary Marsden | 1 | 380 |
| Pinto Creek, UT | 3 | 132 |
| Pioche, NV | 9 | 125 |
| Pioneer celebration | 5 | 118 |
| pioneer celebrations | 6 | 134-147 |
| Pioneer Centennial Celebration (1947) | 2 | 20 |
| Pioneer Day | 1 | 4, 11, 226, 358, 369, 441 |
| Pioneer Day | 3 | 53-54 |
| pioneer foods | 1 | 37 |
| Pioneer Golden Jubilee | 1 | 3-8, 10-19, 22-25, 225 |
| Pioneer Golden Jubilee - badge | 1 | 8 |
| Pioneer Golden Jubilee - memorabilia | 1 | 14-15 |
| Pioneer Jubilee (1947) | 4 | 298, 437 |
| Pioneer Jubilee Hall of Relics. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum. | 1 | 11-14, 22 |
| Pioneer Meat Market | 5 | 230 |
| Pioneer Memorial Monument | 1 | 8-10, 16 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum | 2 | 21, 157-160, 162, 164, 166-168, 201, 35, 47, 50, 71, 85, 110-112, 119, 150, 200-201, 205, 290, 297, 305-410, 414 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum | 3 | 110 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum | 6 | 110 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 302-303 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - art holdings | 9 | 158, 164 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - art in | 6 | 249-253, 256-257, 259, 262, 264-271, 180, 303-305 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts | 9 | 17, 36-38, 52-53, 61, 64, 67-68, 72, 76, 103, 108, 114-116, 120, 123, 126, 130, 135-136, 139, 143-148, 150, 159, 163-164, 166-168, 181-182, 186, 188-195, 215, 220-221, 224, 227, 230, 232, 235-236, 239-240, 248-250, 297-301, 307, 313, 321, 324-325, 340, 350-351, 357, 361-362, 366, 368-374, 378, 165-202 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts in | 4 | 16-23, 28, 31, 33, 37, 39-40, 44, 48, 58, 62-63, 70, 73-74, 78, 81-84, 87, 90, 92-94, 96-99, 194, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209-211, 214, 216, 218-219, 222, 225, 227, 229, 231, 235, 237, 243-246, 248, 253-254, 257-258, 260-261, 264-265, 269, 273, 276, 278-280, 285-290, 297, 300, 304, 309-310, 315-316, |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts/photos | 5 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - clothing in | 6 | 281-313 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - dedication of | 5 | 260 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - open house in | 4 | 253-254 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - renovation of | 9 | 304 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - theft from | 9 | 188 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum - visitors | 9 | 303 |
| | | 1-52, 64, 100, 105-151, 156, 171, 194, 197-198, 205, 207, 212, 220, 223, 229, 235, 237, 239, 242, 248-250, 252- |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 253, 255, 258, 279, 281-282, 287-288, |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Building Committee | 1 | 35-36, 38 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Carriage | 1 | 16, 41, 45-49, 156, 248 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - | 1 | 34-41 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - dedication | 1 | 41-45 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Joseph Smith collection | 1 | 105-117 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - railroad exhibits | 1 | 396, 400, 403-404, 410, 426, 433 |
| <i>Pioneer Memorial Museum Samplers</i> (book written by Loree Romriell) | 9 | 188 |
| Pioneer Memorial Museum. <i>See</i> artifacts. | 7 | |
| Pioneer Monument | 4 | 298 |
| Pioneer Monument, Rexburg Tabernacle | 5 | 119 |
| Pioneer Park | 4 | 201 |
| Pioneer Park (Provo) | 2 | 106 |
| Pioneer Park (Salt Lake City, UT) | 9 | 179 |
| <i>Pioneer Pathways</i> (DUP lesson books) | 1 | 297 |
| Pioneer Rock Church. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Chapel. | 6 | |
| <i>Pioneer Song Book</i> | 1 | 344 |
| <i>Pioneer Songs</i> | 1 | 418 |
| <i>Pioneer Songs</i> | 4 | 196 |
| <i>Pioneer Songs</i> (Daughters of Utah Pioneers song book) | 6 | 281 |
| <i>Pioneer Tales to Tell</i> (DUP publication) | 1 | 231 |
| <i>Pioneer Theatre in the Desert</i> (book) | 1 | 186 |
| pioneer trail | 1 | 14 |
| pioneers - death tolls of | 8 | 1 |
| pioneers - numbers of | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Pioneers</i> (poem) | 9 | 301 |
| <i>Pioneers Camped at Chimney Rock</i> (painting by George Ottinger) | 6 | 273 |
| <i>Pioneers' First Christmas, The</i> (poem written by Jessie Miller Robinson) | 5 | 151-152 |
| Pioneers of 1847 Crossing the Platte, The (banner) | 1 | 237-238 |
| pioneers, number of before 1869 | 2 | 382 |
| pioneers, of 1847 | 1 | 7-8, 17, 20 |
| pioneers. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee. | 3 | |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Pisgah | 6 | 227 |
| Pisgah, IA | 4 | 24 |
| Pitkin, Sarah Ann Huffman | 4 | 418-419 |
| Pitman Phonology/Shorthand | 9 | 39, 49-50 |
| Pitman, Isaac | 9 | 49 |
| Pitt (musician) | 4 | 141 |
| Pitt, Caroline Blanche | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Caroline Smith | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Cornelia Melvina (daughter) | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Cornelia Melvina Devine | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Hannah Hill | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Harold Mahonri | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Ida Leanora Cornelia | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, James | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Joseph | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Marco Anthony | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Mary Jane Collins | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Moroni | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Mountain Daisy | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Regina May | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, Richard | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, Richard Calvin | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, William | 1 | 53, 94, 98, 197, 201, 203-204 |
| Pitt, William | 7 | 10, 290 |
| Pitt, William Heber | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt, William Washington | 1 | 205 |
| Pitt, William, Jr. | 1 | 204 |
| Pitt's Brass Band. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Brass Band. | 1 | |
| Pitts, Sarah Jane Beeden | 6 | 70, 72 |
| Pitts, William Henry | 6 | 70 |
| Pixton, Elizabeth Cooper | 8 | 288 |
| Pixton, George | 8 | 288 |
| Pixton, Joseph Cooper | 8 | 288 |
| Pixton, Martha Silcock | 8 | 289 |
| Pixton, Mary Hankinson | 8 | 288 |
| Pixton, Robert | 2 | 300-301 |
| Pixton, Robert | 4 | 195 |
| Pixton, Robert | 8 | 288 |
| Pixton, Willard | 2 | 301 |
| Pixton, Willard | 8 | 289 |
| <i>Pizarro</i> (play) | 1 | 171 |
| plates/platters, as memorabilia | 9 | 86-87 |
| Platt (of Grafton, UT) | 9 | 60 |
| Platt, Francis | 1 | 176 |
| Platt, George | 4 | 178 |
| Platt, Joe | 4 | 178 |
| Platte River | 1 | 202, 400, 401, 408 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Platte River | 2 | 265, 298 |
| Platte River | 3 | 118, 120-121, 130-131, 338 |
| Platte River | 6 | 228, 231-232 |
| Platte River | 9 | 243 |
| Platte River Valley | 1 | 397, 401, 408, 412 |
| Platts, Charles | 7 | 56 |
| Platts, John | 7 | 55-56 |
| plays/roadshows, Rexburg Tabernacle | 5 | 121 |
| Pleasant Green, UT | 3 | 446 |
| Pleasant Green, UT | 4 | 161, 413 |
| Pleasant Grove, UT | 1 | 134, 270, 308-309, 311, 314, 317, 323- |
| Pleasant Grove, UT | 2 | 50-51, 79, 321 |
| Pleasant Grove, UT | 9 | 58-59, 82, 306 |
| Pleasant Hour Club | 6 | 153 |
| Pleasant View, UT | 4 | 372 |
| pliers (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| plow blades | 2 | 284-286, 291 |
| Plumb Creek | 6 | 229 |
| plumbing | 1 | 187 |
| plural marriage. <i>See</i> polygamy. | 3 | |
| Plymouth Brethren | 7 | 233 |
| pneumonia | 7 | 27 |
| pneumonia. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| pneumonia. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| pochette | 5 | 7 |
| pocket watch. <i>See</i> watches. | 8 | |
| pocketbooks. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| pockets, in men's trousers | 5 | 3, 5 |
| <i>Poems</i> (book by Eliza R. Snow) | 6 | 128 |
| poetry | 1 | 359 |
| poetry contests | 3 | 101 |
| poetry, by artists | 6 | 266 |
| Point of the Mountain | 2 | 82, 129 |
| poisons | 2 | 83 |
| Polaga (Samoan) | 2 | 213 |
| police force | 2 | 140 |
| police, in Nauvoo | 4 | 40 |
| political freedom of the women of Utah | 7 | 108 |
| Polk, James K. | 9 | 19-21 |
| polka. <i>See</i> dancing. | 7 | |
| Pollard, Sarah | 4 | 110 |
| | | 24, 46, 70, 78-79, 81, 83, 89, 99, 171, |
| polygamy | 1 | 188, 213, 218, 276-277, 279, 281, |
| | | 7, 9, 14, 40, 59, 70, 80, 114, 124, 126, |
| polygamy | 2 | 137, 259-261, 272, 276, 279, 320, |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| | | 3, 8, 13, 21-22, 25, 27, 77, 138, 146, 244-246, 253, 264-265, 278-279, 282, 311-317, 323, 329-330, 334, 336, 338- 106-108, 113, 128-129, 212, 232-234, |
| polygamy | 3 | |
| polygamy | 4 | 295, 352, 375, 385, 396, 399 25, 27-28, 31-33, 40, 45, 61, 65-68, 76, 79, 90, 92, 127-131, 134, 136, 166, 210, 215, 222-223, 225, 234, |
| polygamy | 5 | 261, 266, 274, 299, 305-306, 317, 15-16, 27, 30-41, 97, 101, 105, 125- |
| polygamy | 6 | 127, 160, 162, 179-180, 182, 184, 13, 16, 84, 103, 106, 181, 185, 199- |
| polygamy | 7 | 202, 208, 212, 237, 245, 248, 251, 16, 97, 112, 117-118, 177-178, 180, |
| polygamy | 8 | 184, 201-202, 210, 226, 240-241, 289, |
| polygamy - housing design | 4 | 163 |
| polygamy, Mormon | 9 | 13, 51-52, 94, 96, 123, 214, 328, 341 |
| polygamy, of French trappers | 9 | 116-117 |
| Polynesia - culture of | 2 | 188 |
| Polynesia - map | 2 | 187 |
| Polynesia. <i>See also</i> individual islands. | 2 | 186-234 |
| Polysophical Academy | 4 | 218 |
| Polysophical Society | 2 | 360 |
| Pomeroy, Enid | 8 | 211 |
| Pomeroy, Francis M. | 3 | 121 |
| Pomeroy, Lois Wells | 7 | 223 |
| Pomp (game) | 6 | 334 |
| Pompeii, fans in | 5 | 245 |
| Pond, Clarissa | 8 | 94 |
| Pond, Lovisa Miner/Minor | 8 | 93 |
| Pond, N. S. | 2 | 356 |
| Pond, Thaddeus | 8 | 93 |
| Pons, Mrs. | 1 | 375 |
| Pony Express | 1 | 47, 419 |
| Pony Express | 2 | 129, 412 |
| Pony Express | 3 | 75, 81, 86, 157, 160, 181, 260 |
| Pony Express | 4 | 43 |
| Pony Express | 7 | 16, 134, 198 |
| Pony Express | 8 | 213-215, 294, 301 |
| Pony Express | 9 | 14 |
| Pony Express - 1897 reenactment | 1 | 6 |
| Poole, John R. | 5 | 105 |
| Poor Pussy (game) | 6 | 340 |
| <i>Poor Richard's Almanac</i> | 3 | 285 |
| <i>Poor Wayfaring Man of Grief, A</i> (hymn) | 9 | 15 |
| <i>Pope of Rome, The</i> (play) - Vol 1 index shows pg 62; it should be pg 63 | 1 | 63 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Pope, Leo | 3 | 43 |
| Pope, Nathan | 2 | 347 |
| Portage County Fair | 2 | 333 |
| Porter (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 356 |
| Porter Rockwell Ranch | 2 | 80 |
| Porter, Alma | 7 | 334-335 |
| Porter, Amy Sumner | 7 | 335 |
| Porter, Amy Vilate | 7 | 335 |
| Porter, Chancy Warriner | 7 | 325-326, 330, 334 |
| Porter, Fitz John | 3 | 88 |
| Porter, G. Ellis | 7 | 191 |
| Porter, Hannah Peacock | 8 | 206 |
| Porter, James | 8 | 206 |
| Porter, John | 5 | 121-122 |
| Porter, Lyman | 7 | 335 |
| Porter, Malinda Ann | 7 | 335 |
| Porter, Mary | 7 | 335, 338 |
| Porter, Minerva Adeline Deuel | 7 | 334-335 |
| Porter, Myron | 7 | 336 |
| Porter, Nathan | 5 | 151 |
| Porter, Sammy | 7 | 324 |
| Porter, Sanford, Sr. | 7 | 334-335 |
| Porter, Sarah Angeline | 7 | 335 |
| Porter, Warriner | 7 | 336 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 2 | 381-432 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 303-304 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - ambrotypes | 2 | 411-414 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - cabinet cards | 2 | 424-427 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - cartes de | 2 | 420-424 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - crayon | 2 | 401-407 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - daguerrotypes | 2 | 408-411 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - digital | 2 | 391 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - gouache | 2 | 385-401 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - oil paintings | 2 | 383-385 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - paper prints | 2 | 418-420 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - photographs | 2 | 407-408 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - preservation | 2 | 427-431 |
| portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - tintypes | 2 | 414-418 |
| Possum (horse) | 1 | 6 |
| postal services | 2 | 163, 300 |
| postal services | 3 | 86, 150, 284, 420 |
| Postal Telegraph Company | 5 | 258 |
| postcards | 8 | 316 |
| postcards, as souvenirs | 9 | 78, 102 |
| postmaster | 5 | 228 |
| Potato Saint (nickname for Apostle George A. Smith) | 5 | 328 |
| Potato Valley (UT) | 2 | 33 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| potatoes. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| potatoes. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| potatoes. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| potatoes. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| Pottawatomie (tribe) | 6 | 56 |
| Pottawattamie (tribe) | 2 | 141, 355 |
| Pottawattamie Indians | 8 | 5 |
| Potter, Geraldine Hess | 5 | 17 |
| pottery | 1 | 29-30 |
| pottery | 5 | 234 |
| pouches. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| Poulin, Rene | 2 | 170 |
| Poulsen, Irene S. | 4 | 38 |
| Poulson (of Provo) | 6 | 325 |
| Poulton, Margaret Ellen Wayman Young | 8 | 212 |
| poultry - chickens | 2 | 21, 36, 71, 138, 155, 301 |
| poultry - ducks | 2 | 37, 315 |
| poultry - geese | 2 | 37 |
| poultry. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |
| Powell, Elizabeth Guy | 8 | 268 |
| Powell, John Wesley | 8 | 104 |
| Powell, John Wesley, and party | 9 | 115 |
| Powell, Martha Ann Losee | 8 | 268 |
| Powell, William Hall | 8 | 268 |
| Powell, William James | 8 | 268-269 |
| <i>Practical Plan for Building the Pacific Railroad, A</i> (pamphlet distributed to Congress) | 1 | 399 |
| Prada, Mario | 5 | 10 |
| Prada, Miuccia | 5 | 8, 10 |
| Prada-Louis Vuitton Moet Hennesy (LVMH) | 5 | 9 |
| prairie chickens | 2 | 37 |
| prairie fires | 6 | 305 |
| <i>Praise to the Man</i> (hymn by W. W. Phelps - a tribute to his dear friend, Joseph Smith) | 9 | 179 |
| Prater, Mary Anne | 4 | 169 |
| Pratt, Addison | 2 | 188-190 |
| Pratt, Addison | 3 | 224 |
| Pratt, Addison (Mrs.) | 5 | 354 |
| Pratt, Adelia Ann Bishop | 9 | 157 |
| Pratt, Anson, Jr./Sr. | 6 | 55, 68, 74-76 |
| Pratt, Belinda Marsden | 6 | 77 |
| Pratt, Caroline (child of Anson, Sr.) | 6 | 74-75 |
| Pratt, Charity Dickison | 6 | 74-75 |
| Pratt, Charity Dixon | 2 | 276 |
| Pratt, Charles Ira | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, Elizabeth Clark | 6 | 74, 77 |
| Pratt, Ellen | 3 | 224-225 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Pratt, Ellen | 5 | 355 |
| Pratt, Elzina Wheeler | 9 | 158 |
| Pratt, G. D. | 6 | 230, 232 |
| Pratt, Helaman | 3 | 142 |
| Pratt, Jared | 2 | 276 |
| Pratt, Jared | 6 | 74 |
| Pratt, John S. W. | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, John W. | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, Joseph Anson | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, Lorus | 6 | 253 |
| Pratt, Lorus | 9 | 151-153, 157-160 |
| Pratt, Lorus, Jr. | 9 | 158 |
| Pratt, Louisa Barnes | 2 | 189 |
| Pratt, Louisa Barnes | 3 | 224-225 |
| Pratt, Ludwig Leone | 2 | 275 |
| Pratt, Marian | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, Mary Ann Frost Stearns | 7 | 166 |
| Pratt, Mary Ann Merrill | 4 | 241 |
| Pratt, Milando | 1 | 422 |
| Pratt, Orson | 1 | 150 |
| Pratt, Orson | 2 | 275-279 |
| Pratt, Orson | 3 | 122-126, 131, 218-219 |
| Pratt, Orson | 5 | 83, 314, 335, 383 |
| Pratt, Orson | 6 | 56, 68, 70, 74, 76, 94, 306 |
| Pratt, Orson | 7 | 19, 123 |
| Pratt, Orson | 8 | 122, 266, 285 |
| Pratt, Orson | 9 | 37, 41, 48, 50, 157, 283 |
| Pratt, Orson | 4 | 40, 103, 224, 231, 238, 240-241 |
| Pratt, Orson, Jr. | 1 | 94 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 1 | 19-20, 22, 126, 251 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 2 | 39, 102, 125, 132, 197, 259, 276 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 3 | 8, 67, 142 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 4 | 136, 395 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 5 | 24, 79, 355 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 7 | 16, 166 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 8 | 179, 287, 290 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 9 | 6, 37, 180, 193 |
| Pratt, Parley P., Jr. | 2 | 67 |
| Pratt, Parley P., Jr./Sr. | 6 | 21, 68, 73-76, 91, 115 |
| Pratt, Romania B. | 4 | 54-55, 96 |
| Pratt, Romania Bunnell | 2 | 19, 52, 88 |
| Pratt, Sarah ("Sally") Barber | 6 | 74 |
| Pratt, Sarah Ann Walley | 6 | 75 |
| Pratt, Sarah Bates | 9 | 283 |
| Pratt, Sarah Houston | 1 | 19-20-, 22 |
| Pratt, Sariah. See Tyler, Sariah Pratt. | 6 | |
| Pratt, Wilford | 1 | 4 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Pratt, William | 6 | 74 |
| Pratter, Lora | 7 | 292 |
| Pratter, Richard | 7 | 292 |
| Prattsville, UT | 1 | 21 |
| Prattsville, UT | 3 | 452 |
| Prattsville, UT | 6 | 287 |
| <i>Prayer Is the Soul's Sincere Desire</i> (song written by George Edward Percy Careless) | 1 | 97 |
| <i>Preaching the Gospel in Scandinavia</i> (Christen Dalsgaard's painting copied by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 251 |
| Preece, Ellen Comish | 9 | 325 |
| Preece, Emma | 2 | 182 |
| Preece, Mark | 9 | 325 |
| Prendergast, Patrick Eugene | 8 | 351 |
| Presbyterian Church | 1 | 115, 216 |
| Presbyterian Church | 2 | 334, 339 |
| Presbyterian Church | 3 | 248 |
| Presbyterian Church | 6 | 94 |
| Presbyterian Church/schools | 4 | 206-208, 219 |
| Presbyterians | 8 | 243 |
| Presbyterians | 9 | 24, 93 |
| preservation, of portraits | 2 | 427-431 |
| <i>President Brigham Young</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major) | 6 | 268 |
| Presidential Doll Collection | 2 | 160 |
| Press Club | 6 | 304 |
| Preston Temperance Hall | 3 | 223 |
| Preston, May | 8 | 320-321, 324 |
| Preston, William B. | 1 | 27 |
| Preston, William B. | 2 | 254 |
| Preston, William B. | 3 | 30, 105, 160, 436 |
| Preston, William B. | 5 | 106 |
| Preston, William B. | 6 | 19 |
| <i>Pretoria</i> (ship) | 5 | 113 |
| Pretty Bird in My Cup (game) | 6 | 334 |
| Price City Hall | 5 | 349 |
| Price, Edward | 1 | 260-263 |
| Price, Edward | 2 | 163 |
| Price, Lorenzo | 1 | 262 |
| Price, Matilda Lawrence | 1 | 260-262 |
| Price, Matilda Lawrence | 2 | 163 |
| Price, Matilda Lawrence - brother | 1 | 262 |
| Price, Sophie Hollis | 2 | 163 |
| Price, UT | 1 | 11, 398 |
| Price, UT | 2 | 13 |
| Price, William Lawrence | 2 | 163 |
| prickly pears | 2 | 299 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Pride and Prejudice</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet) | 9 | 46 |
| <i>Pride of the Market, The</i> (play) | 1 | 57, 67, 82-83 |
| <i>Pride of the West</i> (steamship) | 8 | 187 |
| priesthood blessings | 8 | 186-187 |
| Primary | 2 | 13, 20, 32, 37, 220, 330, 372 |
| Primary | 4 | 85, 97, 227, 363, 365, 367-368, 396 |
| Primary | 5 | 45, 70, 203, 207, 341-387, 420 |
| Primary | 7 | 255 |
| Primary | 9 | 275-276 |
| Primary - in 1880 | 5 | 364 |
| Primary - in 1926 | 5 | 383 |
| Primary - in Cedar City | 5 | 364 |
| Primary - in Mexico | 5 | 365 |
| Primary - in New Zealand | 5 | 365 |
| Primary - separation into age-classes | 5 | 371-372, 383 |
| Primary and Red Cross | 5 | 375-377 |
| Primary and World War I | 5 | 375-377 |
| Primary Association | 1 | 34, 281 |
| Primary Association | 3 | 279, 452 |
| Primary Association | 6 | 32, 107, 288, 330 |
| Primary Association - mural of Farmington organization | 6 | 4-5, 7, 23, 33, 201 |
| Primary Association - organization of | 6 | 27-28, 32, 40 |
| Primary Children's fairs | 5 | 367-368 |
| Primary Children's Hospital | 5 | 382, 384-387 |
| Primary Children's Jubilee (1928) | 5 | 383 |
| Primary Children's Medical Center | 5 | 386 |
| Primary General Board | 5 | 356-359, 361, 366, 371, 382 |
| <i>Primary Hymn Book</i> | 5 | 366 |
| Primary Martial Band | 5 | 351 |
| Primary mural | 5 | 349-350 |
| Primitive Methodist Church | 9 | 47 |
| Prince (horse) | 1 | 383 |
| Prince of Wales | 3 | 33 |
| Prince of Wales | 6 | 283 |
| <i>Princess</i> (steamboat) | 8 | 165 |
| <i>Principles of Midwifery, The</i> (book written by John Burns, M.D.) | 7 | 191 |
| printer | 5 | 234 |
| printing business | 1 | 71, 74 |
| printing trade | 2 | 166-167 |
| Priscott, James | 6 | 285 |
| Priscott, Mary Gunn | 6 | 284-285 |
| probate judge | 6 | 287 |
| <i>Proceedings of the National American Woman Suffrage Association</i> (program from annual meeting January 16-19, 1893 in Washington, D.C.) | 7 | 89 |
| Proctor (bishop) | 5 | 423 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| progressive legislation | 8 | 229 |
| prohibition | 4 | 320 |
| Promontory (Point), UT | 9 | 79-80 |
| Promontory Mountains | 1 | 424, 437 |
| Promontory Peak | 3 | 378 |
| Promontory Point | 1 | 424, 437 |
| Promontory Point | 3 | 381 |
| Promontory Summit | 1 | 219, 393, 411, 420-421, 423-425, 427, |
| Promontory Summit | 3 | 235 |
| Promontory Summit (UT) | 2 | 269 |
| Promontory, UT | 1 | 105, 424-425, 427-429, 432, 439, 441- |
| Promontory, UT | 3 | 372-375 |
| <i>Prophet, The</i> (music box tune) | 4 | 126 |
| <i>Prophetic Almanac, The</i> (publication prepared by Orson Pratt) | 2 | 277 |
| Protestant Church | 2 | 194 |
| Protestant Church | 4 | 131 |
| Protestant Episcopal Church | 1 | 229 |
| Protestants | 9 | 116 |
| Providence, UT | 6 | 19 |
| Provo City Commission | 2 | 98, 100 |
| Provo City Council | 1 | 74 |
| Provo City Hall | 2 | 97 |
| Provo City Silver Band | 2 | 109 |
| Provo Co-operative Institution | 1 | 74 |
| Provo Cooperative Store | 4 | 353 |
| Provo Courthouse | 1 | 179 |
| <i>Provo Evening Dispatch</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 63 |
| Provo High School | 2 | 98 |
| Provo Indian War | 2 | 104 |
| Provo Martial Band | 2 | 99 |
| Provo Pioneer Museum and Pioneer Village | 2 | 97-114, 139-140 |
| Provo River | 1 | 185 |
| Provo River | 2 | 102, 106, 121-122 |
| Provo River | 3 | 81 |
| Provo Stake Tabernacle | 1 | 179 |
| Provo Tabernacle | 2 | 97, 124-126 |
| Provo Tabernacle | 3 | 13 |
| Provo Woolen Mill | 2 | 142, 369 |
| Provo Woolen Mill | 5 | 283 |
| Provo Woolen Mills | 4 | 277, 313, 353 |
| Provo Woolen Mills | 9 | 269-270 |
| Provo Woolen Mills (baseball club) | 7 | 56 |
| Provo, UT | 1 | 25, 70, 74, 165, 179, 207, 211, 218, |
| Provo, UT | 2 | 63, 68, 82, 101, 122, 140, 320, 393 |
| Provo, UT | 3 | 115, 144, 146, 229, 267, 286, 300, |
| Provo, UT | 4 | 207, 353, 392-393 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Provo, UT | 9 | 308, 327 |
| Provo, UT - city officers | 9 | 330 |
| Provo, UT - First Ward | 2 | 99, 112 |
| Provo, UT - First Ward Relief Society | 4 | 325 |
| Provo, UT - schools | 2 | 132 |
| Provo, UT - Second Ward | 4 | 393 |
| Provost, Etienne | 2 | 106 |
| Prows, Arthur Christmas | 7 | 148-153 |
| Prows, Dail Arthur | 7 | 153 |
| Prows, Etta Izola Long | 7 | 153 |
| Prows, John Thomas | 7 | 153 |
| Prows, Mary Lovina Manhard | 7 | 153 |
| Prozeller | 4 | 108 |
| Prussia, mission to | 6 | 306 |
| Prussia, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Prussian War | 2 | 122 |
| prussic acid | 2 | 83 |
| <i>Psalmody</i> (song book) | 5 | 232 |
| Public Works. <i>See also</i> Temple Block Public Works. | 2 | 246, 263 |
| Pugmire, Nancy E. | 4 | 82 |
| Pugsley (mother of Elizabeth Hayward) | 6 | 153 |
| Pugsley, Nellie Mae Druce | 3 | 393 |
| Pullman Palace Car Company | 8 | 344 |
| Pullman, George M. | 8 | 344 |
| Pulpit Rock, UT | 1 | 419 |
| Pulsipher, John | 8 | 15 |
| Pulsipher, Zera | 3 | 24 |
| Pulsipher, Zera | 8 | 15 |
| punches (blacksmith tool) | 2 | 282 |
| pure foods act | 2 | 60 |
| purses | 5 | 1-51 |
| purses - contents of | 5 | 4-6 |
| purses - history of | 5 | 3-9 |
| purses - in DUP museums (photos) | 5 | 15-23, 31, 33, 37, 39-40, 44, 48 |
| purses - materials for | 5 | 3-4 |
| Pymm, John | 5 | 85 |
| Pyper, George D. | 1 | 72, 84, 94, 99-100 |
| Pyper, George D. | 8 | 321, 324, 335 |
| Pyper, W. D. | 9 | 121 |
| Quadrille Band | 1 | 198 |
| quadrille bands | 4 | 138 |
| quadrille. <i>See</i> dancing. | 7 | |
| quail, miracle of | 6 | 55 |
| quail, miracle of | 9 | 194 |
| Quakers | 1 | 90 |
| Quakers | 2 | 197 |
| Quakers | 3 | 309, 322, 331, 351-352, 449 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Quakers | 4 | 202, 238, 428-429 |
| quaking aspen | 2 | 238, 255 |
| quarry (for Salt Lake Temple) | 8 | 244-245 |
| Quayle, Ernest | 7 | 62 |
| Quayle, J. W. | 7 | 62 |
| Quayle, Julie Ann Young | 7 | 61-62 |
| Quealey, Jack | 8 | 58 |
| Queen Victoria | 8 | 80, 208 |
| Quilter, Karl | 1 | 49 |
| quilting | 5 | 79, 96, 104, 316, 393 |
| quilting bees | 4 | 409-411 |
| quilting/quilts | 6 | 102, 200, 318 |
| quilts | 4 | 30, 299, 322, 350-351, 405-446 |
| quilts | 7 | 6, 22 |
| quilts | 8 | 86 |
| quilts | 9 | 315-316, 330 |
| quilts - frames | 4 | 411-412 |
| quilts - history of | 4 | 406-411 |
| quilts - in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 4 | 409, 413, 415-416, 418-419, 421-423, 425-426, 428, 431-432, 436, 441-442 |
| quilts - patchwork/crazy-patch quilts | 4 | 412-414 |
| quilts/quilting | 1 | 288, 350, 385 |
| quilts/quilting | 2 | 13, 97, 100, 129, 150, 201-202, 205, |
| quilts/quilting | 3 | 290, 422, 439 |
| quilts/quilting | 5 | 33, 79, 96, 104 |
| quilt-walking | 4 | 439-440 |
| Quincy and Adams County Historical Society | 9 | 307 |
| <i>Quincy Whig</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 344 |
| Quincy, IL | 9 | 2, 14-15, 178, 189, 320 |
| quinine. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Quoits (game) | 6 | 335-336 |
| rabbits | 2 | 259, 301, 305 |
| Radcliffe (organist) | 8 | 349 |
| rag bees | 1 | 168, 288 |
| rag bees | 3 | 422 |
| rag bees | 6 | 317-318 |
| rag carpets | 2 | 362 |
| rag rugs | 1 | 168, 288, 388-389 |
| rag rugs | 5 | 33, 70, 74, 297, 316, 351, 429 |
| rag rugs | 5 | 33, 70, 74, 297, 316, 351, 429 |
| Raikes, Robert | 6 | 107-108 |
| railroad | 2 | 82, 269-270, 307 |
| railroad construction. <i>See also</i> individual railways. | 8 | 72 |
| Railroad Museum (Corinne) | 9 | 245 |
| railroad, and Gunnison Island | 6 | 267 |
| railroad, completion of | 5 | 202 |
| railroad, construction | 3 | 109, 369, 371-372 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| railroad, possible routes for | 9 | 113 |
| railroads | 4 | 279, 282, 287 |
| railroads - financing | 1 | 402-404, 409, 420-421 |
| railroads - laurel tie | 1 | 429-432 |
| railroads. <i>See also</i> individual lines. | 1 | 393-443 |
| railroads. <i>See also</i> individual lines. | 7 | 195, 287-288 |
| Raleigh, Alonzo H. | 7 | 199 |
| Raleigh, Caroline Lucy Curtis | 7 | 223 |
| <i>Rally 'Round the Flag, Boys</i> (song) | 1 | 11 |
| Ralph, Elizabeth | 2 | 259 |
| Ralphsen (family) | 1 | 240 |
| Ramona Museum/Pageant | 2 | 168 |
| Rampton, Arthur | 2 | 302 |
| Rampton, Calvin L. | 1 | 46 |
| Rampton, Charles H. | 2 | 302 |
| Rampton, Henry | 2 | 302-303 |
| Rampton, Walter | 2 | 302 |
| <i>Ramrod</i> (1947 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house) | 9 | 62 |
| Ramsay, Catherine Wortenholt | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsay, Elizabeth (daughter of Ralph Ramsay) | 2 | 259 |
| Ramsay, Elizabeth Burns (first wife of Ralph Ramsay) | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, Elizabeth Stokes (second wife of Ralph) | 2 | 259-262 |
| Ramsay, Emma (daughter) | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, Emma (granddaughter) | 2 | 253 |
| Ramsay, Emma Clark | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, George Cheshire | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsay, Hannah Burns | 2 | 259 |
| Ramsay, James Burns | 2 | 258-260 |
| Ramsay, Jane | 2 | 253 |
| Ramsay, John Cheshire | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsay, Joseph ("John") Smith | 2 | 252-253 |
| Ramsay, Joseph (grandfather) | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, Joseph (grandson) | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, Joseph Cheshire | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsay, Marion Cheshire | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsay, Mary Ann Cheshire | 2 | 259-262 |
| Ramsay, Mary Bainbridge | 2 | 252 |
| Ramsay, Ralph | 7 | 11 |
| Ramsay, Ralph (sculptor) | 2 | 240, 242-248, 251-262 |
| Ramsay, Ralph (son) | 2 | 259 |
| Ramsay, Ralph Burns | 2 | 261-262 |
| Ramsay, Rose Ann | 2 | 261 |
| Ramsey, Ralph | 1 | 12, 14-15, 27, 147, 189 |
| Ramsey, Ralph | 3 | 21 |
| Ramsey, Ralph | 9 | 319 |
| Ramsey, Rose Ann | 3 | 436 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Randall factory | 4 | 95 |
| Randall, Beatrice Pingree | 5 | 21, 286 |
| Randall, Ben | 9 | 75 |
| Randall, J. A. (Mrs.) | 5 | 21 |
| Randall, UT | 4 | 372 |
| Randlett, James F. | 3 | 161 |
| Randolph, UT | 4 | 187 |
| Randolph, UT | 9 | 305 |
| Rands, Clarissa Carbine | 5 | 31 |
| Ransom, A. (Mrs.) | 3 | 274 |
| Rapid Transit Company | 3 | 175 |
| Rasmussen, Maxine F. | 1 | 206 |
| raspberries. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| Rathbone, Justus H. | 8 | 286 |
| rattlesnakes | 2 | 24, 120, 313 |
| rawhide | 2 | 243 |
| Rawle, James R. | 4 | 291 |
| Rawlings, Edwin | 4 | 119 |
| Rawlings, Melvia Calder | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Rawlins (Salt Lake Valley) | 3 | 66 |
| Rawlins, Edwin | 3 | 372 |
| Rawlins, Joseph L. | 2 | 167 |
| Rawlins, Joseph L. | 3 | 157, 448 |
| Rawlins, Joseph L. | 5 | 279-280 |
| Rawlins, Joseph S. | 4 | 388 |
| Rawlins, Joseph S. | 8 | 22 |
| Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis | 2 | 166-167 |
| Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis | 3 | 447-449 |
| Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis | 5 | 16, 278-280 |
| Rawlins, Lida | 5 | 278-279 |
| Rawlins, Linda | 3 | 448 |
| Rawlins, Ray | 3 | 448 |
| Rawlins, Ray | 5 | 16, 278-279 |
| Rawlins, Timothy | 3 | 372 |
| Rawson, Amariah | 9 | 248 |
| Rawson, Elizabeth Carpenter | 9 | 248 |
| Rawson, Nancy B. | 1 | 375 |
| Ray County, MO | 9 | 4 |
| Ray, H. Ethel | 5 | 186 |
| Ray, Linda Rawlins | 2 | 167 |
| Raymond, Spencer V. | 5 | 135 |
| Read, Don | 7 | 95 |
| Read, Elizabeth Georgina Quilley | 6 | 307-308 |
| Read, Samuel George | 6 | 307-308 |
| Read, Samuel Milford | 6 | 308 |
| Read, Thisbe | 6 | 308 |
| Read, Walter | 6 | 308 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Read, Walter Pyramus | 6 | 308 |
| Reader, Ann Collingwood | 5 | 43 |
| Reader, Emily Jane | 5 | 43 |
| Reader, Francis Hubbard | 5 | 41, 43 |
| Reader, Jane Ambrosia Hemming | 5 | 39-40 |
| Reading, MI | 9 | 81 |
| Reagan, Ronald (and wife) | 2 | 161 |
| <i>Real Meaning of Christmas, The</i> (poem written by Mary Ann Jameson) | 5 | 161 |
| realty business | 5 | 213 |
| Reapers Club | 4 | 227 |
| Reaper's Club | 7 | 185 |
| rebaptisms | 1 | 308 |
| Rebecca Burdick Winters Memorial Park | 7 | 172 |
| Reber, Dora | 8 | 150 |
| Reber, Erma | 8 | 150 |
| Reber, Leo | 8 | 150 |
| Reber, Minnie | 8 | 150 |
| Rebild National Park Committee | 1 | 327 |
| Rebild Park | 1 | 324, 326-327, 336 |
| Rebild Park | 9 | 84-85 |
| Rebild Park Association | 1 | 324 |
| recipes. <i>See</i> food. | 5 | |
| <i>Recitations for the Primary Associations in Poetry, Dialogues & Prose Adapted to the Capacities of Members from the Age of Four to Ten Years</i> | 5 | 366-367 |
| <i>Recollection of a Player</i> (book written by James H. | 1 | 62 |
| recreation - baseball | 6 | 337 |
| recreation - baseball | 9 | 161, 209 |
| recreation - berry picking | 6 | 350 |
| recreation - boxing | 2 | 301 |
| recreation - camping | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - cards | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - cards | 6 | 338 |
| recreation - checkers | 2 | 276, 306 |
| recreation - cornhusking bees | 6 | 322 |
| recreation - croquet | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - dancing | 2 | 19, 100, 104, 365 |
| recreation - dancing | 6 | 156, 238-239, 299 |
| recreation - dancing | 9 | 88, 119-120, 122, 127-128, 133, 138, |
| recreation - drama | 6 | 317, 330, 346 |
| recreation - dramatics | 2 | 19, 120, 132, 300-301 |
| recreation - dramatics | 9 | 139-140, 241 |
| recreation - fishing | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - fruit bees | 6 | 319 |
| recreation - fruit-drying parties | 6 | 319 |
| recreation - games | 6 | 318, 341 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| recreation - horseback riding | 6 | 327 |
| recreation - horseshoes | 2 | 301 |
| recreation - ice skating | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - jumping | 2 | 301 |
| recreation - music | 6 | 114-117, 189, 317 |
| recreation - music | 9 | 68, 146, 236, 258, 308-309, 321 |
| recreation - pinochle | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - puzzles | 6 | 341 |
| recreation - radio programs | 2 | 306 |
| recreation - reading aloud | 6 | 341 |
| recreation - riddles | 6 | 341-342 |
| recreation - riding | 2 | 19 |
| recreation - shocking-up parties | 6 | 318-319 |
| recreation - singing | 2 | 9, 57, 119, 265, 333 |
| recreation - singing | 6 | 209, 291, 317, 341 |
| recreation - singing | 9 | 112, 119, 132 |
| recreation - sledding | 2 | 19 |
| recreation - sleds/sleighs | 6 | 155-156, 345-349 |
| recreation - sleighing | 9 | 128-129, 133 |
| recreation - sports | 6 | 324 |
| recreation - visiting, among women | 6 | 339 |
| recreation - walking | 6 | 327 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - | 7 | 66 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - circus | 7 | 72-74 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - fishing | 7 | 46-48 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - horse | 7 | 63 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - ice | 7 | 38 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - magic lanterns | 7 | 44 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - picnics | 7 | 53, 67, 71 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - | 7 | 42 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - roller skating | 7 | 70 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - school programs | 7 | 42 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - skiing/skating | 7 | 38-40 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - sleigh riding | 7 | 38, 125 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - spelling bees | 7 | 42 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - sports. <i>See also</i> baseball. | 7 | 53, 55 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - stereoscopes | 7 | 45 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - | 7 | 49, 66-67 |
| recreation. <i>See also</i> music. | 2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| recreation. <i>See also</i> toys/games. | 6 | 317-350 |
| Red Brick Store | 2 | 347 |
| Red Butte | 3 | 124 |
| Red Butte Canyon | 3 | 139 |
| Red Butte Canyon (UT) | 1 | 58, 81, 166 |
| Red Cross | 2 | 166 |
| Red Cross | 3 | 3, 40, 44-45 |
| Red Cross | 4 | 85, 93, 96, 320, 328 |
| Red Cross | 5 | 375-377 |
| Red Cross | 9 | 341 |
| Red Horse Tavern/Howe Tavern/Wayside Inn | 6 | 168 |
| <i>Red Man of the West, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally titled <i>The Indian's Song</i> , revised in 1865 by Eliza and renamed <i>The Lamanite</i>) | 2 | 336 |
| red pine | 1 | 363 |
| Red Sea | 9 | 83 |
| Red Sox (baseball club) | 7 | 56 |
| Red Stockings (baseball club) | 7 | 56-57 |
| Redden, Jackson | 2 | 4 |
| Redden, Naomi Murray | 4 | 402 |
| Redding (musician) | 1 | 201 |
| Redfield, Eva | 1 | 191 |
| Redfield, Harlow | 1 | 191 |
| Redman (of St. Louis) | 4 | 384 |
| Reed, Agnes Cutcliffe | 5 | 254-255 |
| Reed, Beverly B. | 9 | 304-305 |
| Reed, George | 4 | 284 |
| Reed, George Washington | 5 | 255 |
| Reed, Hugh | 3 | 351 |
| Reed, Ira | 3 | 392 |
| Reed, Ira | 8 | 14 |
| Reed, Laura | 8 | 8 |
| Reed, Laura Ann Gibbs | 2 | 165 |
| Reed, Levi | 8 | 14 |
| Reed, Rebecca | 8 | 8 |
| Reed, Samuel B. | 1 | 410, 414-415, 418, 420-421, 431 |
| Reed, Samuel G. | 2 | 165 |
| Reed, Sarah Dunwoodey | 3 | 351 |
| Reeder, Bertha S. | 4 | 89 |
| Reeder, Charlotte B. | 9 | 227 |
| Reeder, George | 3 | 87-88 |
| Reeder, Jennifer | 2 | 378 |
| Reeder's Grove | 9 | 251 |
| reels. <i>See</i> dancing. | 7 | |
| Rees Pioneer Park (Brigham City) | 9 | 226 |
| Rees, J. D. | 2 | 307 |
| Rees, John Davis | 3 | 348 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Rees, Zillah Mathias | 3 | 348 |
| Reese Brothes (mercantile) | 9 | 51 |
| Reese, David | 5 | 165 |
| Reese, Enoch | 1 | 58 |
| Reese, Enoch | 3 | 10 |
| Reese, John | 3 | 28 |
| Reese, Martha | 5 | 165 |
| Reese, Myrtle | 4 | 401 |
| Reese, Reese M. | 1 | 38 |
| Regency style | 2 | 238 |
| Reid (ship captain) | 3 | 455 |
| Reid, Peter | 1 | 187 |
| Reid, Peter | 7 | 253 |
| Reid, Sinah Pugh Bishop | 4 | 216 |
| Reis (Salt Lake 16th Ward) | 1 | 436 |
| Reiser, Alice | 6 | 139 |
| Reiser, Henry | 6 | 138-139 |
| Reiser, Magdalene Schneider | 6 | 138-139 |
| Reiser, Sidona | 6 | 139 |
| Relief Presbyterian Church | 6 | 89 |
| | | 14, 21, 33-34, 143, 188, 206, 215, 219- |
| Relief Society | 1 | 220, 223, 250-251, 277, 281, 354, 3-4, 13, 20, 37, 40, 54-55, 84, 119, |
| Relief Society | 2 | 213, 220, 295, 330, 345-346, 350-351, |
| Relief Society | 3 | 108, 247, 276, 279, 290, 347, 432, |
| Relief Society | 4 | 79, 85, 92-93, 96, 133-134, 378, 380, 25, 27-28, 39, 45, 61, 70, 78-79, 95- |
| Relief Society | 5 | 96, 120, 129, 204, 228, 314, 358, 364, |
| Relief Society | 6 | 22, 31, 102, 291, 298, 303, 306, 328, |
| Relief Society | 8 | 55, 58, 79, 94, 100, 104-105, 107, |
| Relief Society | 9 | 66, 68, 148, 196, 199-200, 310 |
| Relief Society - as charter member of International Council of Women and National Council of Women | 5 | 156 |
| Relief Society - child care instructions | 7 | 214 |
| Relief Society - fundraising | 4 | 327 |
| Relief Society - grain storage | 4 | 329, 339-342 |
| Relief Society - halls | 4 | 326-327, 349 |
| Relief Society - history of | 4 | 323-330 |
| Relief Society - in Nauvoo | 7 | 82, 99, 162 |
| Relief Society - Nurse School | 4 | 327, 333-334 |
| Relief Society - relation to Primary and YLMIA | 5 | 363, 369 |
| Relief Society - Social Service Department | 4 | 329 |
| Relief Society - Weber Stake | 1 | 350 |
| Relief Society - wheat storage | 1 | 4 |
| Relief Society Building/Hall (Ogden) | 1 | 349, 350-352, 367 |
| <i>Relief Society Bulletin</i> | 4 | 92, 309-310 |
| Relief Society Cooperative Store (Ogden) | 1 | 377 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Relief Society General Board | 5 | 205 |
| <i>Relief Society Guide</i> | 4 | 51, 81, 309, 328 |
| Relief Society hall | 2 | 261 |
| Relief Society Hall (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 340 |
| Relief Society Home for Women and Girls | 4 | 330, 368 |
| <i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine) | 1 | 128, 130, 189-190, 285 |
| <i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine) | 4 | 92, 305-354 |
| <i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine) | 5 | 296 |
| <i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine) | 8 | 221 |
| Relief Society School of Obstetrics and Nursing and Public Health Work | 2 | 15, 84-86 |
| Relief Society. <i>See also</i> suffrage. | 7 | 95, 99-100, 103, 164, 173, 196, 251, |
| Religion Class | 4 | 380 |
| religion classes | 5 | 383 |
| Remington Patent | 8 | 284 |
| Reno, Jesse L. | 3 | 56 |
| Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. <i>See also</i> Community of Christ. | 1 | 140, 150 |
| Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. <i>See</i> Community of Christ. | 2 | |
| <i>Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains</i> (report by John C. Fremont) | 9 | 113 |
| <i>Republican Catechism, Criticized and Amended, The</i> (written by Emily S. Richards for the benefit of the Republican Party | 7 | 108 |
| Republican Party | 1 | 401 |
| Republican Party | 4 | 120 |
| Republican Party | 6 | 84 |
| <i>Requiem</i> (poem written by Robert Louis Stevenson) | 2 | 223 |
| <i>Responsible Station Is Surely Thine, A</i> (poem by Eliza Roxcy Snow - written as encouragement for Brigham reticules. <i>See</i> purses. | 2 | 349 |
| Retrenchment Association | 5 | |
| Retrenchment Association | 4 | 76-79, 226, 365, 379 |
| Retrenchment Association | 5 | 395 |
| Retrenchment Society | 2 | 363-364 |
| Retrenchment. <i>See</i> Young Ladies' Retrenchment | 9 | |
| <i>Return of the Saints</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen) | 6 | 259-260 |
| <i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tryon) | 6 | 246 |
| <i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tryon) | 9 | 311-312 |
| <i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tyron [Vol 1] [should be Tryon - curtain restored by George R. Dumphy) | 1 | 42-44, 100 |
| <i>Revenue Cutter</i> (boat) | 3 | 117 |
| Revolutionary War | 1 | 117, 171-172, 206 |
| Revolutionary War | 2 | 197, 333, 344 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Revolutionary War | 3 | 67, 276, 362, 410 |
| Revolutionary War | 5 | 204, 277, 321, 334 |
| Revolutionary War | 6 | 168 |
| Revolutionary War | 7 | 8, 17 |
| Revolutionary War | 8 | 284 |
| revolvers. <i>See</i> weapons. | 8 | |
| Rexburg Milling Company | 5 | 136-140 |
| Rexburg Stake Office Building | 5 | 115 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle | 5 | 101, 105-110 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle - and flood (1976) | 5 | 103 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle - architectural style | 5 | 106-107 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle - caretaker | 5 | 111-118 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle - functions at | 5 | 118-121 |
| Rexburg Tabernacle - landscaping | 5 | 115-116 |
| Rexburg, ID | 9 | 220 |
| Reynolds, Alice Louise | 4 | 311 |
| Reynolds, Claudia Curling | 7 | 286 |
| Reynolds, Eleanore Jenson | 1 | 339, 342 |
| Reynolds, George | 6 | 113 |
| Reynolds, George B. | 1 | 339 |
| Reynolds, Mary Alice | 5 | 286 |
| Reynolds, Odyessia | 1 | 339 |
| Reynolds, Parley George | 1 | 339 |
| Reynolds, William F. | 7 | 166-167 |
| rheumatism. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| Rhode Island - Providence | 3 | 19 |
| Rhodes, A. D. (Mrs.) | 8 | 91 |
| Rice, David L. | 6 | 4 |
| Rice, Leonard | 7 | 183 |
| Rich, Abel | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Adelbert | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Artimesia | 9 | 189 |
| Rich, Ben E. | 5 | 383-384 |
| Rich, Caroline | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 2 | 7, 40-41, 44, 194, 318 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 3 | 113-114, 149, 281, 429 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 6 | 124 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 7 | 337 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 8 | 35, 266 |
| Rich, Charles Coulson | 1 | 24-25, 107, 138-139, 275-277 |
| Rich, Charles Coulson | 9 | 188, 190, 221 |
| Rich, Charles Coulson, Jr. | 9 | 189 |
| Rich, Charles Dobson | 8 | 216 |
| Rich, Drusilla | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Eliza Ann Graves | 1 | 275-278 |
| Rich, Eliza Ann Graves | 9 | 190 |
| Rich, Emeline | 1 | 25 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Rich, Emeline Grover | 9 | 190 |
| Rich, Ezra Clark | 7 | 337 |
| Rich, Frances Phoebe | 1 | 277 |
| Rich, Franklin David | 1 | 24 |
| Rich, Harley | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Harriet Sargent | 1 | 23-25 |
| Rich, Harriet Sargent | 9 | 190 |
| Rich, Henry P. | 2 | 253 |
| Rich, John T. | 2 | 200 |
| Rich, Joseph C. | 9 | 189 |
| Rich, Joseph Coulson | 9 | 188-189 |
| Rich, Mary | 7 | 337 |
| Rich, Mary Ann | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Mary Ann | 8 | 216 |
| Rich, Mary Ann Phelps | 3 | 207 |
| Rich, Mary Ann Phelps | 9 | 190, 221 |
| Rich, Morris | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, Nancy O'Neal | 1 | 277 |
| Rich, Sarah Dearmon Pea | 1 | 24-25, 138-139, 277-278 |
| Rich, Sarah DeArmon Pea | 9 | 188, 190 |
| Rich, Sarah Jane Peck | 9 | 190 |
| Rich, Tunis | 1 | 25 |
| Rich, W. H. | 4 | 291 |
| Richard, John | 3 | 130 |
| Richards family | 6 | 165-202 168-171, 173, 175, 178-179, 181-183, |
| Richards family - artifacts of | 6 | 185, 190-193, 195-200 |
| Richards family - Parlor Room | 6 | 168-169 |
| Richards, Alice | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Alice | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Alice Ann. <i>See</i> Smith, Alice Ann Richards. | 6 | |
| Richards, Amelia | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Amelia | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Amelia Elizabeth Peirson | 6 | 179, 185, 186-190 |
| Richards, Ann ("Annie") Doremus | 7 | 64-65 |
| Richards, Ann Elizabeth Fox King | 6 | 180, 183, 198 |
| Richards, Ann L. | 1 | 263-264 |
| Richards, Ann Read Braddock | 6 | 180, 183 |
| Richards, Betsy | 6 | 168 |
| Richards, Blanch | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Blanch | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Calvin Willard | 6 | 200-201 |
| Richards, Charlotte | 3 | 393 |
| Richards, Charlotte F. | 2 | 242 |
| Richards, Charlotte Fox | 5 | 258 |
| Richards, Daniel | 6 | 156 |
| Richards, Edward | 6 | 168 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Richards, Eleanor Williams | 5 | 419 |
| Richards, Elizabeth | 1 | 263 |
| Richards, Ellen Charnock | 6 | 181 |
| Richards, Emily | 5 | 298 |
| Richards, Emily | 8 | 320, 324, 330, 332, 347-348 |
| Richards, Emily Sophia Tanner | 1 | 32-34 |
| Richards, Emily Sophia Tanner | 7 | 79-81, 89, 94, 105 |
| Richards, Ezra Foss | 6 | 201 |
| Richards, Fitch | 1 | 263 |
| Richards, Franklin D. | 3 | 21, 164, 191, 222, 393, 401, 444 |
| Richards, Franklin D. | 4 | 106, 213 |
| Richards, Franklin D. | 5 | 45, 198, 258 |
| Richards, Franklin D. | 8 | 188-189, 256, 324 |
| Richards, Franklin Dewey | 1 | 33, 310, 352, 354, 363-364, 415, 420 |
| Richards, Franklin Dewey | 6 | 20, 30, 58, 91, 96, 186, 190-191, 193- |
| Richards, Franklin Dewey | 7 | 107, 219, 276-277, 280-281, 285 |
| Richards, Franklin S. | 8 | 332 |
| Richards, Franklin Snyder | 1 | 33-34 |
| Richards, Franklin Snyder | 7 | 79, 91, 106-107 |
| Richards, Frederick William | 6 | 194 |
| Richards, George Franklin | 6 | 194 |
| Richards, Harriet | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Harriet | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Heber John | 1 | 181, 292-293 |
| Richards, Heber John | 2 | 93-94 |
| Richards, Heber John | 3 | 242-243 |
| Richards, Heber John | 5 | 274-275 |
| Richards, Heber John | 6 | 170-171, 178-179, 181-183, 185, 187, |
| Richards, Heber John | 7 | 218, 225 |
| Richards, Heber John | 9 | 201 |
| Richards, Hepzibah ("Hepsy") | 6 | 168 |
| Richards, Hyrum Franklin | 6 | 201 |
| Richards, Ira Carter | 6 | 201 |
| Richards, Irene Smith Merrill | 5 | 21, 333 |
| Richards, James | 5 | 419 |
| Richards, James William | 5 | 419 |
| Richards, Jane | 5 | 45 |
| Richards, Jane Hall | 6 | 180 |
| Richards, Jane Snyder | 1 | 33, 350, 352-354 |
| Richards, Jane Snyder | 2 | 87 |
| Richards, Jane Snyder | 4 | 326 |
| Richards, Jane Snyder | 7 | 106 |
| Richards, Jane Snyder | 8 | 320-321 |
| Richards, Jennetta (daughter of Mary Thompson | | |
| Richards - one of Willard's plural wives) | 6 | 195 |
| Richards, Jennetta (married to Willard Richards - his first wife) | 1 | 181 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Richards, Jennetta (mother/daughter) | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Jennetta <u>Richards</u> (married to Willard | 7 | 218 |
| Richards, Jennetta <u>Richards</u> (married to Willard | | |
| Richards) - maiden name was also Richards (daughter of | | |
| Ellen Charnock Richards) | 6 | 170-171, 179-185, 198 |
| Richards, John | 1 | 181 |
| Richards, John | 3 | 243-244 |
| Richards, John | 6 | 181 |
| Richards, Joseph | 4 | 228 |
| Richards, Joseph | 6 | 168-169 |
| Richards, Joseph | 7 | 232 |
| Richards, Joseph Smith | 6 | 186 |
| Richards, Joseph W. | 1 | 203 |
| Richards, Julia | 3 | 242 |
| Richards, Julia | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Lee Green | 6 | 178, 181 |
| Richards, LeGrand | 6 | 194 |
| Richards, Levi | 1 | 289 |
| Richards, Levi | 2 | 50, 267 |
| Richards, Levi | 4 | 296 |
| Richards, Levi | 6 | 168-169 |
| Richards, Levi | 7 | 120 |
| Richards, Levi | 9 | 49 |
| Richards, Levi W. | 6 | 113 |
| Richards, Levi Willard | 1 | 182 |
| Richards, Louisa ("Lula") Greene | 4 | 70, 224, 307, 367 |
| Richards, Lula Green | 3 | 452 |
| Richards, Lula Green | 6 | 288 |
| Richards, Lula Greene | 7 | 77, 103 |
| Richards, Mary | 3 | 215, 242 |
| Richards, Mary | 5 | 275 |
| Richards, Mary (daughter) | 1 | 183 |
| Richards, Mary Alice ("Mamie") | 6 | 195 |
| Richards, Mary Ann | 7 | 219 |
| Richards, Mary Ann. <i>See</i> VanFleet, Mary Ann Richards. | 6 | |
| Richards, Mary Asenath. <i>See</i> Grover, Mary Asenath | 6 | |
| Richards, Mary Edith | 5 | 419 |
| Richards, Mary Julia ("Mollie") Johnson | 5 | 273-275 |
| Richards, Mary Julia Johnson | 1 | 181-185, 291-293 |
| Richards, Mary Julia Johnson | 3 | 242-243 |
| Richards, Mary Julia Johnson | 7 | 225 |
| Richards, Mary Julia Johnson | 9 | 200 |
| Richards, Mary Louisa ("Louie") Snelgrove | 7 | 65 |
| Richards, Mary Thompson <u>Richards</u> (married to both | | |
| Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after | | |
| Willard's death) | 6 | 180, 183, 190, 195-198 |
| Richards, Minerva Edmeresa | 6 | 194 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Richards, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 232 |
| Richards, Myron John | 6 | 195-196 |
| Richards, Nancy. <i>See</i> Peirson, Nancy Richards. | 6 | |
| Richards, Nanny Longstroth <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death) | 6 | 180, 183, 186, 190-194 |
| Richards, Nedra (Mrs. Gill) | 5 | 203 |
| Richards, Nils | 1 | 263 |
| Richards, Pauline | 6 | 186 |
| Richards, Phineas | 6 | 93, 168, 187, 190 |
| Richards, Phoebe Amelia | 6 | 195-196 |
| Richards, Ralph T. | 1 | 185 |
| Richards, Rhoda | 3 | 242, 409 |
| Richards, Rhoda | 6 | 168, 173, 180, 182, 187, 189 |
| Richards, Rhoda (aunt) | 1 | 182 |
| Richards, Rhoda Ann Jenetta | 6 | 183, 185, 187 |
| Richards, Rhoda Ann Jenetta (niece) | 1 | 182 |
| Richards, Rhoda H. | 5 | 345 |
| Richards, Rhoda Harriet Foss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death) | 6 | 28, 180, 190, 199-202 |
| Richards, Rhoda Howe (mother/daughter) | 6 | 167-169 |
| Richards, Rhoda Ross | 5 | 350 |
| Richards, Riley Clark | 4 | 374 |
| Richards, S. W. | 7 | 236 |
| Richards, Samuel | 3 | 243-244 |
| Richards, Samuel W. | 5 | 28 |
| Richards, Samuel W. | 6 | 306 |
| Richards, Sara E. | 5 | 345 |
| Richards, Sara Griffith | 6 | 169 |
| Richards, Sarah Elizabeth | 6 | 201 |
| Richards, Sarah Ellen | 6 | 186 |
| Richards, Sarah Longstroth | 6 | 179-180, 183-188, 192, 194 |
| Richards, Sarah Longstroth | 7 | 64 |
| Richards, Silas | 7 | 178 |
| Richards, Stayner | 6 | 194 |
| Richards, Stephen L. | 6 | 174, 194 |
| Richards, Stephen L. | 7 | 65 |
| Richards, Stephen Longstroth | 6 | 193-194 |
| Richards, Susan | 6 | 168 |
| Richards, Susanna ("Susan") Bayliss | 6 | 180, 183, 190, 195-196 |
| Richards, Susannah ("Susan") Bayliss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death) | 7 | 217-219 |
| Richards, Susannah Bayliss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death) | 6 | 197-199 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Richards, Susannah Lee Liptrot | 6 | 180 |
| Richards, Susannah Lipcot | 4 | 333 |
| Richards, Wealthy | 1 | 352 |
| Richards, Wealthy (daughter of Mary Thompson | 6 | 195 |
| Richards, Wealthy Dewey | 6 | 168 |
| Richards, Wilford Woodruff | 6 | 195 |
| Richards, Willard | 1 | 29, 117, 181-182, 194, 292-293, 352 |
| Richards, Willard | 2 | 50, 83, 104, 345, 347 |
| Richards, Willard | 3 | 124, 126-127, 150, 217, 219, 221, |
| Richards, Willard | 4 | 279, 324, 333, 384, 390 |
| Richards, Willard | 5 | 24, 258, 275, 314 |
| Richards, Willard | 6 | 115, 123, 167, 169, 170-202 |
| Richards, Willard | 7 | 64, 123, 218-219 |
| Richards, Willard | 8 | 122-123 |
| Richards, Willard | 9 | 16, 48, 282, 328 |
| Richards, Willard Brigham | 6 | 167-169, 186, 193, 337 |
| Richards, Willard Brigham | 7 | 63-65 |
| Richards, Willard Brigham | 9 | 282 |
| Richards, Willard, Jr. | 4 | 385 |
| Richards, William | 6 | 168 |
| Richardson (doctor) | 3 | 140 |
| Richardson, Alonzo B. | 1 | 189 |
| Richardson, Blair | 1 | 190 |
| Richardson, Charles | 3 | 16 |
| Richardson, Darwin | 2 | 137 |
| Richardson, Darwin Charles | 5 | 20 |
| Richardson, Erle | 1 | 190 |
| Richardson, H. G. | 5 | 20 |
| Richardson, John | 4 | 110 |
| Richardson, John (wife) | 1 | 67 |
| Richardson, Mont | 1 | 190 |
| Richardson, Nan Savage | 1 | 189-190 |
| Richardson, Reeve | 1 | 190 |
| Riches, Benjamin | 7 | 232 |
| Richfield, UT | 1 | 21, 23, 309, 323 |
| Richfield, UT | 2 | 259, 261 |
| Richfield, UT | 3 | 294-295, 449, 452-453 |
| Richfield, UT | 6 | 287 |
| Richfield, UT | 9 | 67 |
| Richmond Congregational Church | 6 | 187 |
| Richmond, F. G. | 2 | 117 |
| Richmond, UT | 2 | 7-8, 62 |
| Richmond, UT | 4 | 139, 291-292 |
| Richmond, UT | 9 | 91 |
| Ricketts, Norma B. | 2 | 262 |
| Ricks Academy/College | 5 | 119 |
| Ricks College | 1 | 141 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Ricks College, and Teton Dam flood | 5 | 103, 118 |
| Ricks, Jay | 5 | 139 |
| Ricks, Joel E. | 6 | 326 |
| Ricks, Nathan | 5 | 108 |
| Ricks, Ruth Smellie | 5 | 140 |
| Ricks, Thomas | 3 | 239 |
| Ricks, Thomas E. | 2 | 35 |
| Ricks, Thomas E. | 5 | 105-106, 137-139 |
| Ridd, Alice | 6 | 285 |
| Ridd, Clifford | 6 | 285 |
| Ridd, John William | 6 | 285 |
| Ridd, Mary Catherine Priscott | 6 | 284-285 |
| Ridd, Ruth Leona | 6 | 285 |
| Ridd, William James | 6 | 285 |
| Riddle, Evelyn Cottam | 6 | 345 |
| riddles. <i>See</i> toys/games. | 6 | |
| Ridges, Adelaide Whiteley | 3 | 6, 8 |
| Ridges, Agatha Pratt | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Alfred Joseph | 3 | 6 |
| Ridges, Alma | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Anthony Augustus | 3 | 7 |
| Ridges, Edward Bear | 3 | 6 |
| Ridges, Elizabeth May | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Emma Smith | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Ernest Edward | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Joseph | 5 | 217 |
| Ridges, Joseph H. | 2 | 257 |
| Ridges, Joseph Harris | 3 | 3, 5-10 |
| Ridges, Mary | 3 | 8 |
| Ridges, Rebecca Watson | 3 | 6 |
| Ridout, Mary Ann Hart | 4 | 240 |
| Ridout, Samuel | 4 | 240 |
| <i>Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics for the Exercise and Maneuvers of Troops when Acting as Light Infantry or Rifeman</i> (book by Colonel William B. Pace) | 8 | 306 |
| <i>Rifle for Christmas, A</i> (Christmas story written by Rian B. Anderson) | 8 | 143-147 |
| rifles | 3 | 86-87, 117-118 |
| Rigalot, Delamar | 4 | 221 |
| Rigby Sawmill | 5 | 136-137 |
| Rigby Tabernacle | 5 | 121 |
| Rigby, Elizabeth | 6 | 17 |
| Rigby, George | 5 | 136 |
| Rigby, ID | 2 | 303 |
| Rigby, James | 6 | 335 |
| Rigby, John, Jr. | 6 | 17 |
| Rigby, Martin | 5 | 136 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Rigby, William F. | 4 | 111 |
| Rigby, William F. | 5 | 136-138 |
| Rigdon, Sidney | 1 | 148 |
| Rigdon, Sidney | 2 | 39, 337, 341, 344, 351 |
| Rigdon, Sidney | 3 | 453 |
| Rigdon, Sidney | 8 | 291 |
| Rigdon, Sidney | 9 | 6, 14, 174 |
| Riggins (of Iowa) | 6 | 221 |
| Riggs, Delores | 1 | 3 |
| Riggs, Emma Louisa | 9 | 289-290 |
| Riggs, Emma Louisa Robbins | 1 | 293-295 |
| Riggs, John | 1 | 294 |
| Riggs, Lester | 1 | 293-294 |
| Riggs, Lester | 9 | 290 |
| Riggs, Mary Phillips | 1 | 294 |
| Riggs, Obadiah Higbee | 1 | 294-295 |
| Rignon, Ernest G. | 1 | 22 |
| Riley, Henry G. | 7 | 210 |
| Ring Around the Roses (game) | 6 | 339 |
| Ring of Fire (Pacific Ocean Belt where earthquakes and volcanic eruptions occur) | 2 | 231 |
| rings. <i>See</i> jewelry. | 8 | |
| Rio Grande Western Railroad | 8 | 75, 126, 323 |
| Rio Virgin | 2 | 197, 317 |
| Rio Virgin | 3 | 270 |
| <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> (play) | 1 | 83 |
| Ripples, Hugh | 3 | 194 |
| Riser, Cristianna | 4 | 59 |
| Rising, Lorin | 3 | 313 |
| Riter Bros. Drug Company | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, B. F. | 2 | 74 |
| Riter, Clair | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, George | 4 | 236 |
| Riter, Levi (grandson) | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, Levi E. | 4 | 236-237 |
| Riter, Mae Riter | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, Marjorie Brooks | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, Michael | 4 | 236 |
| Riter, Paul | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, Priscilla Jennings | 2 | 3 |
| Riter, Priscilla Jennings | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, Rebecca | 7 | 117, 119 |
| Riter, Rebecca | 9 | 118-119 |
| Riter, Rebecca Dilworth | 4 | 236 |
| Riter, Susan Denton | 4 | 238 |
| Riter, William Wollerton | 4 | 203, 236-239 |
| <i>Rivals, The</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| River Jordan (Palestine) | 1 | 323 |
| River Ribble | 6 | 181 |
| River Ribble (England) | 1 | 181 |
| River Tyne | 2 | 252 |
| Riverdale, UT | 1 | 164, 378-379 |
| Riverdale, UT | 4 | 245 |
| river-running | 6 | 50-51 |
| roadometer | 1 | 14 |
| roadometer | 3 | 120, 204 |
| Robbers Roost | 1 | 11 |
| Robbins, G. Y. | 4 | 291 |
| Robbins, Hannah C. | 2 | 117 |
| Robbins, John Rogers | 1 | 293 |
| Robbins, Phoebe Ann Wright | 1 | 293 |
| <i>Robenia</i> (ship) | 6 | 159 |
| <i>Robert Campbell</i> (ship) | 9 | 50 |
| <i>Robert Macaire</i> (play) | 1 | 53, 80, 86 |
| Roberts, Amelia | 5 | 22 |
| Roberts, Ann Reed Everington | 9 | 98-100 |
| Roberts, Annie | 9 | 98 |
| Roberts, B. H. | 2 | 55 |
| Roberts, B. H. | 6 | 82, 128 |
| Roberts, B. H. | 8 | 112 |
| Roberts, Benjamin | 3 | 336 |
| Roberts, Benjamin (father and son) | 9 | 98-99 |
| Roberts, Brigham Henry | 3 | 170, 336 |
| Roberts, Brigham Henry | 9 | 98-99 |
| Roberts, Carol Molinaro | 3 | 235 |
| Roberts, Catherine | 9 | 297 |
| Roberts, John | 8 | 222 |
| Roberts, Margaret ("Maggie") Curtis Shipp | 2 | 3, 51-52, 54-58, 84 |
| Roberts, Margaret C. | 4 | 333 |
| Roberts, Maria | 5 | 195-196 |
| Roberts, Mary | 9 | 98-101 |
| Roberts, Nathaniel P. | 5 | 195 |
| Roberts, Susannah Williams | 8 | 222 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 9 | 98-99 |
| Robertson, Catherine. <i>See</i> Lambert, Catherine | 2 | |
| Robins (crossing the plains) | 6 | 228-229, 231, 233-234 |
| Robins, Edmund John | 7 | 178-179, 213 |
| Robins, Rose Groo | 7 | 178-179 |
| Robins, Rosetta Groo | 7 | 213 |
| Robins, Sarah Elizabeth | 7 | 178-179 |
| Robins, Sidney Groo | 7 | 178-179 |
| Robinson (handcart pioneer) | 7 | 292 |
| Robinson, Abby A. | 3 | 141 |
| Robinson, Agnes McGhie | 4 | 425-427 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Robinson, Andrew | 4 | 426 |
| Robinson, Delinda Amalia Norton | 3 | 285 |
| Robinson, Ebenezer | 2 | 115 |
| Robinson, George W. | 9 | 6 |
| Robinson, Hap | 7 | 330 |
| Robinson, James Henry | 5 | 363 |
| Robinson, Jessie Miller | 5 | 152 |
| Robinson, John | 3 | 141 |
| Robinson, Joseph P. | 5 | 347 |
| Robinson, Lawrence | 3 | 141 |
| Robinson, Lewis | 8 | 15 |
| Robinson, Miranda | 5 | 344 |
| Robinson, O. L. | 2 | 150 |
| Robinson, Robert | 3 | 285 |
| Robinson, Romina Chaffin | 5 | 363 |
| Robinson, Sarah Richards | 5 | 350 |
| Robinson, Sarah Richards | 6 | 201 |
| Robinson-May (store) | 4 | 301 |
| Robison, Louise Yates | 4 | 329 |
| Rock Chapel. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Chapel. | 6 | |
| Rock Church (Parowan) | 9 | 131 |
| Rock Island Railroad Company | 1 | 400 |
| rock mason | 2 | 43 |
| Rock Mill | 6 | 191 |
| <i>Rock-a-bye Baby</i> (children's song) | 6 | 116 |
| <i>Rocket</i> (steam locomotive) | 1 | 396 |
| rocking chair. <i>See also</i> furniture. | 2 | 27, 146, 240, 273 |
| Rockville, UT | 9 | 60 |
| Rockville, UT | 3 | 143, 417 |
| Rockwell, Christina Olsen | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwell, Leon H. | 2 | 204-205 |
| Rockwell, Leon H. | 3 | 355 |
| Rockwell, Leon H. | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwell, Luana Beebe | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwell, Mary Ann Neff | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwell, Orin (father) | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter | 2 | 97, 129-130 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter | 3 | 54, 75, 119, 124 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter | 5 | 428 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter | 7 | 18, 120 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter | 9 | 7, 94, 327 |
| Rockwell, Orrin Porter (son) | 8 | 35, 265-266, 299-301 |
| Rockwell, Porter | 4 | 233-234 |
| Rockwell, Porter | 6 | 172, 336 |
| Rockwell, Sarah | 8 | 299 |
| Rockwood, Albert Perry | 3 | 4, 122-123 |
| Rockwood, Ellen | 5 | 24 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Rockwood, Nancy Haven | 5 | 24 |
| Rocky Mountain Church Company | 2 | 273 |
| Rocky Mountain Power | 5 | 123 |
| Rocky Mountain School (American expression of British romanticism) | 6 | 262 |
| Rocky Mountains | 1 | 401-402 |
| Rodberg, Beverly O. | 1 | 339 |
| Rodberg, Janet M. | 1 | 339 |
| Rodberg, Minerva | 1 | 339 |
| Rodberg, Richard Andrew | 1 | 339 |
| Rodden (emigrant) | 3 | 408 |
| rodeo | 1 | 6, 11 |
| Roff, Harry | 3 | 86 |
| Rogers, Andrew Locy | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Aurelia Read Spencer | 5 | 341-346, 350, 352-362, 368, 370, 377 |
| Rogers, Aurelia Read Spencer (Vol 9 index has Reed; should be Read) | 9 | 102, 275 |
| Rogers, Aurelia Spencer | 2 | 372 |
| Rogers, Aurelia Spencer | 6 | 27, 31-32, 40, 201 |
| Rogers, Aurelia Spencer - artifacts and paintings | 6 | 32-34 |
| Rogers, Catherine Mary | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Clarence Albert | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Curtis Wilson | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Ellen | 4 | 414 |
| Rogers, Ellen Aurelia | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Esther Leone | 5 | 357, 360 |
| Rogers, Fred | 9 | 1 |
| Rogers, George | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, George Augustus | 9 | 330 |
| Rogers, Howard | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Jane Lunt | 9 | 330 |
| Rogers, John | 3 | 356 |
| Rogers, Joseph | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Julie | 8 | 201 |
| Rogers, Lucy Isabella | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Noah | 2 | 189-190 |
| Rogers, Orson M. (Mrs.) | 8 | 302 |
| Rogers, Orson Thomas | 5 | 357 |
| Rogers, Orson Thomas | 9 | 275 |
| Rogers, Thomas Edward | 5 | 355-362 |
| Rogers, Thomas Edward | 6 | 32 |
| Rogers, William Ernest | 5 | 357 |
| Roggeveen, Jacob | 2 | 206 |
| Rognon, Ernest G. | 3 | 104-105, 107, 145, 160 |
| Rohde, Pearl E. Jack | 5 | 408 |
| Rolfe, Elizabeth William Hathaway | 8 | 90-92 |
| Rolfe, Samuel Jones | 8 | 91-92 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Rollins, Amanda Elizabeth Card | 5 | 15 |
| Rollins, Caroline. <i>See</i> Kerr, Caroline Rollins. | 8 | |
| Rollins, David | 3 | 438 |
| Rollins, Eveline | 8 | 31 |
| Rollins, James Henry | 8 | 25, 30-31 |
| Rollins, John D. | 8 | 25 |
| Rollins, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyesen. <i>See</i> Burt, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyesen Rollins. | 8 | |
| Rollins, Mary Ann Sharratt | 3 | 438 |
| Rollins, Mary Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Lightner, Mary Elizabeth | 8 | |
| Rollins, Pearl | 1 | 220 |
| Rollins, Steuben | 6 | 81 |
| Rollo, Alexander | 5 | 95 |
| Roman Bronze Works | 2 | 330 |
| Roman, David C. | 1 | 375 |
| <i>Romance of an Old Playhouse, The</i> (book written by George Pyper) | 1 | 94 |
| romantic landscapes | 6 | 261-263 |
| <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Romney, George | 1 | 57 |
| Romney, George | 4 | 274, 389, 415 |
| Romney, George S. | 5 | 116 |
| Romney, Lenore | 4 | 415 |
| Romney, Miles | 3 | 11, 221 |
| Romney, Miles | 5 | 174 |
| Romney, Miles P. | 5 | 61 |
| Romney, Vede M. | 5 | 19 |
| Romney, Vilate Ellen Douglas | 4 | 446 |
| Romriell, Loree | 9 | 188 |
| Roosevelt Fire Engine. <i>See</i> "Rosie." | 9 | |
| Roosevelt, Alice | 5 | 299 |
| Roosevelt, Eleanor | 2 | 160 |
| Roosevelt, Franklin D. | 9 | 79 |
| Roosevelt, Theodore | 1 | 48 |
| Roosevelt, Theodore | 3 | 344 |
| rope walk | 2 | 264 |
| rope, hemp | 2 | 234 |
| rope-making | 1 | 77 |
| Roper, Charles | 3 | 401 |
| Roper, Priscilla Kesler | 6 | 48 |
| Roper, Roger | 8 | 42 |
| Rosa. <i>See</i> Rozsa. | 1 | |
| <i>Rosabelle, Queen of the Dolls: The Doll That Went to School</i> (book written by Cleo Pierce Heavener) | 2 | 133 |
| Rose (island) | 2 | 207 |
| rose garden | 1 | 44-45 |
| Rose Garden (at Pioneer Memorial Museum) | 2 | 329-330 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Rose, Horace H. (Mrs.) | 5 | 423 |
| Rose, S. B. | 6 | 287 |
| Rose, Stephen B. | 9 | 329 |
| roseberries as decorations | 6 | 154 |
| Rosenbaum, M. D. | 4 | 113 |
| Rosenlund, Boel Jonsdotter | 6 | 331 |
| Rosenlund, Wilhelm Jonas | 6 | 331 |
| roses | 6 | 225 |
| Rosie, fire-engine | 9 | 332, 335-336 |
| Ross, Alexander | 8 | 118 |
| Ross, David J. | 8 | 163, 166, 171, 174, 188 |
| Ross, James D. | 1 | 176 |
| Ross, James D. | 4 | 288 |
| Ross, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 230 |
| Rossiter, Myra Young | 5 | 414 |
| Rouch, Thomas | 6 | 336 |
| Rough and Readys (baseball club) | 7 | 56 |
| <i>Rough Diamond, The</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |
| Round Valley | 3 | 81 |
| roundups | 4 | 33-34 |
| Roundy, Betsy Quimby | 7 | 9 |
| Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake | 2 | 338, 373, 376 |
| Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam Davis | 8 | 208-210 |
| Roundy, Elizabeth Snyder | 5 | 45 |
| Roundy, Jared Curtis | 2 | 176 |
| Roundy, Jared Curtis | 5 | 45-47 |
| Roundy, Jared Curtis | 8 | 209 |
| Roundy, Jennie Lovina Heninger | 2 | 176 |
| Roundy, Lovise (Louisa) Jenne | 5 | 44-47 |
| Roundy, Nellie Ellen Drake | 5 | 45 |
| Roundy, Shadrach | 3 | 118, 127 |
| Roundy, Shadrach | 7 | 9 |
| Rowberry (Utah) | 1 | 211 |
| Rowe, Edward M. | 9 | 307 |
| Rowland Hall School | 3 | 40 |
| Rowley, Ann Jewell | 1 | 289-290 |
| Rowley, Eliza | 1 | 290 |
| Rowley, John | 1 | 290 |
| Rowley, Margaret ("Maggie") Ellen Black | 2 | 14-18 |
| Rowley, Samuel James | 2 | 14-15 |
| Rowley, William | 1 | 289-290 |
| Roy, UT | 3 | 240 |
| Royal Academy | 1 | 97 |
| Royal Academy of Fine Arts (Copenhagen) | 6 | 248, 254-255, 258 |
| Royal Academy of Music | 5 | 233 |
| Royal Asiatic Society | 2 | 170 |
| Royal Hospital of Denmark | 2 | 31 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Royal Society of Arts | 2 | 170 |
| Royal Society of London | 2 | 418 |
| <i>Royal Thistle</i> (ship) | 6 | 96 |
| Rozel, UT | 1 | 426 |
| Rozsa, Anna | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, Betta | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, Frank | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, John | 3 | 90-91 |
| Rozsa, John (father) | 1 | 266-270 |
| Rozsa, John (grandfather) | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, John, Jr. | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, Joseph | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, Patience Loader. <i>See</i> Archer, Patience Loader | 3 | |
| Rozsa, Rosalia Schreck | 1 | 266 |
| Rozsa, Tana | 1 | 266 |
| rucksacks/backpacks | 5 | 14 |
| Ruddy, Delois Allred Christensen | 8 | 282 |
| Ruesch, Hans Jacob | 2 | 65 |
| Ruesch, Johanna Barbara Moser | 2 | 65 |
| Ruff, Benjamin W. | 3 | 139 |
| Ruff, Gilbert | 3 | 139 |
| rugby | 2 | 219 |
| rug-making | 6 | 102 |
| Rumfett, Louisa | 6 | 304 |
| Run Sheepie Run (game) | 6 | 334 |
| runaway officials | 5 | 213 |
| Rush Medical College | 2 | 74 |
| Rush Valley (UT) | 3 | 87, 279 |
| Rushton, Lettice | 7 | 119 |
| Rushton, Richard, Sr. | 7 | 119 |
| Russell (miller) | 3 | 261 |
| Russell, A. J. | 1 | 432 |
| Russell, Charles | 4 | 22 |
| Russell, Isaac | 3 | 257 |
| Russell, Isaac | 9 | 48 |
| Russell, John | 1 | 96 |
| Russell, Lillian | 8 | 228 |
| Russell, Majors & Waddell | 3 | 81, 85-86, 90, 92 |
| Russell, Osborne | 5 | 147 |
| Russell, Osborne | 9 | 117 |
| Russell, Patricia Williams | 8 | 238 |
| Russell, Samuel | 3 | 146 |
| Russell, Venus Allred | 8 | 282 |
| Russell, William | 3 | 85 |
| Russell, William H. | 5 | 213 |
| Russia, doll from | 2 | 180 |
| Russia, shawls in | 6 | 283 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Russian River (CA) | 2 | 73 |
| Russon (family) | 8 | 249 |
| Russon Brothers Mortuary | 1 | 345 |
| rustling | 3 | 74, 87 |
| <i>S. Curling/Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 7 | 12, 253, 274, 277, 279-286 |
| sac-a-mains. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| sacrament gems (1910) - consisted of scripture thoughts or verses, often taken from sacrament hymns | 6 | 113-114 |
| sacrament service | 1 | 147, 391 |
| sacrament service | 2 | 125 |
| sacrament trays | 8 | 228, 258-259 |
| Sacramento Valley Railroad | 1 | 399 |
| Sacred Grove, as pilgrimage site | 6 | 60 |
| Sacred Heart School | 4 | 207 |
| Saddler and Teasdale (store) | 4 | 262 |
| Saderas, Celia | 4 | 379 |
| Saderas, Charles | 4 | 379 |
| Sadler, Henry | 1 | 95 |
| safe, army | 2 | 133-136 |
| sagebrush | 2 | 299, 305, 325 |
| Sagwich (Indian) | 2 | 307 |
| sailor | 2 | 79 |
| Saines, William C. | 4 | 286 |
| Saint Bede | 8 | 132 |
| Saint Nicholas | 8 | 124-125, 152, 154 |
| <i>Saints and Sinners</i> (play) | 1 | 62 |
| Saladen, Adam | 9 | 51 |
| saleratus | 1 | 167 |
| Salina, UT | 1 | 398 |
| Salina, UT | 9 | 118, 135-136 |
| Salisbury, Alvin | 1 | 121, 123 |
| Salisbury, Catherine Smith | 1 | 113, 120-123 |
| Salisbury, Cornelius | 4 | 190 |
| Salisbury, Cornelius | 7 | 50 |
| Salisbury, Don Carlos | 1 | 122 |
| Salisbury, Emma | 1 | 123 |
| Salisbury, Margaret | 8 | 330, 332, 347 |
| Salisbury, Oke | 4 | 190 |
| Salisbury, Samuel | 1 | 122 |
| Salisbury, Solomon | 1 | 123 |
| Salisbury, Wilkins Jenkins | 1 | 120-122 |
| Sally (Indian) | 2 | 357 |
| Salmon, William | 4 | 437 |
| Salmon, William | 8 | 106 |
| saloons | 3 | 93 |
| salt | 3 | 67 |
| Salt Creek. <i>See</i> Nephi, UT. | 9 | |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Salt Creek/Canyon (UT) | 1 | 167, 188, 314 |
| Salt Lake & Ogden Gas & Electric Light Company | 5 | 258 |
| Salt Lake Academy. <i>See</i> LDS Business College. | 4 | |
| Salt Lake and Los Angeles Railroad | 3 | 59 |
| Salt Lake Bicycle Club | 7 | 59 |
| Salt Lake Building and Manufacturing Co. | 3 | 349 |
| Salt Lake Cemetery, certificate | 6 | 73 |
| Salt Lake Chamber of Commerce | 1 | 325, 328 |
| Salt Lake City | 3 | 187, 245, 282 |
| Salt Lake City | 6 | 19, 236 |
| Salt Lake City | 9 | 91 |
| Salt Lake City - 11th Ward | 9 | 148 |
| Salt Lake City - 12th Ward | 4 | 229 |
| Salt Lake City - 12th Ward | 9 | 148 |
| Salt Lake City - 13th Ward | 4 | 206, 210, 224, 227, 229, 325, 443 |
| Salt Lake City - 13th Ward | 9 | 57-58 |
| Salt Lake City - 14th Ward | 4 | 79, 87, 93, 97, 325, 348, 367 |
| Salt Lake City - 14th Ward - album quilt | 4 | 440-446 |
| Salt Lake City - 15th Ward | 4 | 213, 326, 349 |
| Salt Lake City - 16th Ward | 4 | 232, 286 |
| Salt Lake City - 17th Ward | 4 | 78, 210, 223, 227, 364-365 |
| Salt Lake City - 17th Ward | 9 | 288 |
| Salt Lake City - 18th Ward | 4 | 367, 389 |
| Salt Lake City - 20th Ward | 4 | 213-214, 349-350, 353-354 |
| Salt Lake City - 20th Ward - friendship quilt | 4 | 350-351 |
| Salt Lake City - 2nd Ward | 4 | 325 |
| Salt Lake City - 3rd Ward | 4 | 385 |
| Salt Lake City - 4th Ward | 4 | 235, 246 |
| Salt Lake City - 7th Ward | 4 | 78, 443 |
| Salt Lake City - 9th Ward | 4 | 239, 443 |
| Salt Lake City - Chamber of Commerce | 3 | 161 |
| Salt Lake City - Council | 3 | 364 |
| Salt Lake City - Eighteenth Ward | 8 | 228 |
| Salt Lake City - Eighth Ward | 6 | 273 |
| Salt Lake City - Eighth Ward | 9 | 264 |
| Salt Lake City - Emerson Ward | 4 | 221 |
| Salt Lake City - Fifteenth Ward | 6 | 96, 108 |
| Salt Lake City - First Ward | 6 | 295 |
| Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward | 3 | 222 |
| Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward | 6 | 93, 110, 180, 200-201 |
| Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward | 8 | 209 |
| Salt Lake City - Fourth Ward | 6 | 108 |
| Salt Lake City - Granite Stake | 3 | 175, 350 |
| Salt Lake City - Jefferson Ward | 6 | 285 |
| Salt Lake City - Library | 3 | 191 |
| Salt Lake City - map | 3 | 125 |
| Salt Lake City - Nibley Park Ward | 3 | 350 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salt Lake City - Nineteenth Ward | 8 | 229 |
| Salt Lake City - Ninth Ward | 3 | 316, 329, 333-335 |
| Salt Lake City - Pioneer Stake | 4 | 235 |
| Salt Lake City - Police Department | 3 | 58 |
| Salt Lake City - Second Ward | 6 | 255, 332 |
| Salt Lake City - Seventeenth Ward | 3 | 242, 323, 400 |
| Salt Lake City - Seventeenth Ward | 6 | 108 |
| Salt Lake City - Seventh Ward | 6 | 108 |
| Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward | 3 | 402 |
| Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward | 6 | 58, 63-64, 70, 76, 79, 108 |
| Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward | 8 | 259, 263 |
| Salt Lake City - Stake | 3 | 444 |
| Salt Lake City - Sugar House Ward | 3 | 349 |
| Salt Lake City - Sugar House Ward | 4 | 221, 247 |
| Salt Lake City - Tenth Ward | 3 | 192 |
| Salt Lake City - Tenth Ward | 6 | 108, 291, 295 |
| Salt Lake City - Third Ward | 3 | 440 |
| Salt Lake City - Thirteenth Ward | 3 | 316, 318-320, 324, 336, 348 |
| Salt Lake City - Thirteenth Ward | 6 | 111 |
| Salt Lake City - Twelfth Ward | 6 | 108 |
| Salt Lake City - Twentieth Ward | 3 | 245 |
| Salt Lake City - Twentieth Ward | 6 | 274 |
| Salt Lake City - Twenty-second Ward | 3 | 10 |
| Salt Lake City - Twenty-second Ward | 6 | 285 |
| Salt Lake City - visitors to | 3 | 153-154 |
| <i>Salt Lake City 14th Ward Album Quilt (1857)</i> (book written by Carol Nielson) | 6 | 200-201 |
| Salt Lake City and County Building | 3 | 126, 161 |
| Salt Lake City Council | 5 | 214 |
| Salt Lake City Light and Railway Company | 4 | 238 |
| Salt Lake City Public Library | 5 | 258 |
| Salt Lake City Treasurer | 1 | 78 |
| Salt Lake City Waterworks Department | 6 | 276 |
| Salt Lake City, map of | 5 | 301 |
| | | 25, 33, 46, 75, 241, 290, 311, 313, |
| Salt Lake City, UT | 1 | 332, 352, 383, 402, 409-410, 414-416, |
| Salt Lake City, UT | 2 | 7, 16, 19, 51, 62, 67, 70, 74, 79, 163- |
| Salt Lake City, UT - City Cemetery | 2 | 56, 62 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - City Commission | 2 | 248-250 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - City Council | 2 | 80, 247, 272 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Eighteenth Ward | 1 | 176 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Eighteenth Ward | 2 | 55, 360 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Eighth Ward | 1 | 252 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Eighth Ward | 2 | 288 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Eleventh Ward | 2 | 372 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Ensign Stake | 1 | 177 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Fourteenth Ward | 1 | 184, 205 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Salt Lake City, UT - Ninth Ward | 2 | 406 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Second Ward | 1 | 241 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Seventeenth Ward | 1 | 71, 167, 292 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Seventh Ward | 1 | 215, 218 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Sixteenth Ward | 1 | 436 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Sixteenth Ward | 2 | 140 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Sixth Ward | 2 | 126 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Tenth Ward | 1 | 429, 436 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Tenth Ward | 2 | 60 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Twelfth Ward | 1 | 78 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Twelfth Ward | 2 | 84, 253 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Twentieth Ward | 2 | 166 |
| Salt Lake City, UT - Union Ward | 1 | 134 |
| Salt Lake Community College | 3 | 49 |
| Salt Lake Costume Company | 1 | 441 |
| Salt Lake Council House | 9 | 40 |
| Salt Lake County | 3 | 108 |
| Salt Lake County Courthouse | 2 | 164 |
| Salt Lake County Seminary | 3 | 403 |
| Salt Lake County, UT | 1 | 18, 134 |
| <i>Salt Lake Daily Telegraph</i> (newspaper) | 8 | 179 |
| Salt Lake Endowment House | 1 | 265 |
| Salt Lake Fire Brigade | 2 | 272 |
| Salt Lake Fort | 1 | 173 |
| Salt Lake Free Kindergarten | 1 | 236 |
| Salt Lake Free Kindergarten | 8 | 229 |
| <i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 367 |
| <i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 30, 101, 190, 201-202 |
| <i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper) | 4 | 308 |
| Salt Lake Library and Scientific Association | 3 | 203 |
| Salt Lake Military District | 8 | 305 |
| Salt Lake Pottery | 4 | 299 |
| Salt Lake Public Works | 5 | 400 |
| Salt Lake Stake | 2 | 59, 376 |
| Salt Lake Stamp Company | 1 | 227 |
| Salt Lake Station One | 1 | 49 |
| Salt Lake Stock Company (drama group) | 6 | 273 |
| Salt Lake Street Railroad | 3 | 172 |
| Salt Lake Tabernacle | 2 | 126, 256 |
| Salt Lake Tabernacle | 3 | 8, 12, 208-209 |
| Salt Lake Tabernacle | 9 | 102, 106 |
| <i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 300 |
| <i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 46 |
| <i>Salt Lake Telegraph</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 423 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 1 | 4, 9, 70-71, 110, 169, 185, 225, 241, |
| Salt Lake Temple | 2 | 242, 255, 278, 360, 418 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 3 | 5, 13, 25-26, 103, 295, 336, 350, 403 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Salt Lake Temple | 4 | 108, 221, 327, 365, 385 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 5 | 202, 216, 351, 359, 361, 399 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 6 | 255, 263, 285, 297 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 7 | 13, 19 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 8 | 338 |
| Salt Lake Temple | 9 | 81, 94, 101-102, 106, 319 |
| Salt Lake Temple - art in | 9 | 149, 151-153, 161, 170 |
| Salt Lake Temple - memorabilia | 9 | 88 |
| Salt Lake Temple - under construction | 9 | 150 |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 1 | 6, 37, 53-103, 168, 190, 203, 219, |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 2 | 51, 156, 255 |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 3 | 12, 179, 329, 346, 393 |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 4 | 90, 133, 137, 141-142, 149, 168, 245, |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 5 | 215, 355 |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 7 | 10, 50-52, 60 |
| Salt Lake Theatre | 9 | 55, 77, 209, 319 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - admission policies | 1 | 57 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - closing | 1 | 99-100, 102-103 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - construction | 1 | 54-57, 59 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - curtain | 1 | 42-44 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - dedication | 1 | 55, 57 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - floor plan | 1 | 60 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - orchestra | 6 | 291 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - playbill | 1 | 56 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - scenery | 6 | 245, 255, 258, 262, 273 |
| Salt Lake Theatre - Theatre Curtain | 9 | 311-313 |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> - Jubilee Souvenir | 3 | 112 |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 74, 441 |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 381 |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 30, 44, 101, 110, 112, 167, 170, 177, |
| <i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper) | 8 | 185 |
| Salt Lake Valley | 1 | 212, 228, 301, 324, 362, 365, 387 |
| Salt Lake Valley | 2 | 101-102, 145, 191 |
| Salt Lake Valley | 3 | 112, 124-125, 137, 147, 149 |
| Salt Lake Valley - map | 3 | 125 |
| Salt Lake Yacht Club | 3 | 376 |
| Salt Palace Saucer | 7 | 58-59 |
| salt works | 5 | 341 |
| Saltair | 3 | 170, 181-187, 196-197, 384 |
| Saltair | 4 | 87 |
| Saltair | 6 | 345 |
| Saltair | 9 | 106 |
| Saltair (resort) | 1 | 215, 233 |
| Saltair Beach/Resorts | 7 | 58, 68-70, 81 |
| Saltair Railroad | 3 | 59 |
| salt-making | 9 | 139 |
| <i>Saluda</i> (steamboat) | 8 | 157-77, 180, 184, 188 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| <i>Saluda</i> (steamboat) | 9 | 18 |
| Salvation Army | 3 | 40 |
| Salvation Army Band | 4 | 148 |
| Samoa | 2 | 186, 192, 206-210, 219 |
| Samoa - artifacts | 2 | 216-218 |
| Samoa - Fagali'i | 2 | 213, 215, 219 |
| Samoa - Fogatuli | 2 | 213 |
| Samoa - language | 2 | 186, 221-223 |
| Samoa - Pala'auli | 2 | 213 |
| Samoa - Poloa | 2 | 210 |
| Samoa - Savai'i | 2 | 206-207, 213-214 |
| Samoa - Si'upapa | 2 | 213 |
| Samoa - Tuituila | 2 | 210 |
| Samoa - Upolu | 2 | 213 |
| Samoaan Mission | 2 | 220 |
| Samoaan Temple | 2 | 222 |
| sampler, photos of | 8 | 37-38 |
| sampler. <i>See</i> fabric. | 2 | |
| samplers | 9 | 185-223 |
| samplers - punch paper | 9 | 206-207, 212-222 |
| samplers - stolen | 9 | 188 |
| samplers. <i>See</i> fabric. | 1 | |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 1 | 187 |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 2 | 111 |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 3 | 444 |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 5 | 419 |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 6 | 296 |
| <i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship) | 8 | 222 |
| Samuel, L. R. | 5 | 272 |
| Samuelson, Bengta Bengtsson | 3 | 288 |
| Samuelson, Magnus | 3 | 288 |
| San Bernardino Mountains (CA) | 1 | 196 |
| San Bernardino, CA | 9 | 34, 190 |
| San Diego Exposition | 4 | 221 |
| San Diego Museum of Man | 2 | 162 |
| San Francisco Bay | 2 | 102 |
| <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> (newspaper) | 3 | 41 |
| San Francisco earthquake | 2 | 183 |
| San Francisco earthquake | 4 | 337 |
| San Francisco Mountains | 2 | 323 |
| San Joaquin Valley (CA) | 1 | 134 |
| San Juan County, UT | 2 | 30 |
| San Juan Mountains | 9 | 113 |
| Sanborn, J. W. | 8 | 321, 332, 334-335 |
| sandalwood | 2 | 193 |
| Sanders (handcart pioneers) | 7 | 298 |
| <i>Sanders New Series of Readers</i> (schoolbooks) | 4 | 249 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Sanders, Amanda | 1 | 124 |
| Sanders, David Darius | 1 | 125 |
| Sanders, Emma | 1 | 124 |
| Sanders, Hyrum | 1 | 124 |
| Sanders, Joseph | 1 | 124 |
| Sanders, Moses Martin | 1 | 124-125 |
| Sanders, Walter | 7 | 300 |
| sandstone | 8 | 338 |
| sandstone, as paint ingredient | 2 | 262 |
| Sandwich Islands | 3 | 146 |
| Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii. | 1 | |
| Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii. | 2 | |
| Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii. | 4 | |
| Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii. | 5 | |
| Sandy Quaker Cemetery | 3 | 321 |
| Sandy River (WY) | 3 | 63 |
| Sandy, UT | 2 | 9, 291, 304-305, 307 |
| Sandy, UT | 3 | 288 |
| <i>Sanitarian Magazine: A Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery</i> | 2 | 57-58 |
| sanitation. <i>See also</i> hygiene. | 2 | 58, 79, 83-84 |
| Sanpete County, UT | 1 | 21, 124, 135, 251, 398 |
| Sanpete County, UT | 3 | 340, 433 |
| Sanpete County, UT | 9 | 125 |
| Sanpete Valley | 3 | 288 |
| Sanpete Valley | 9 | 180 |
| Sanpitch (Indian chief) | 9 | 328 |
| Sansom, Charles | 1 | 95 |
| <i>Santa Bobby Claus</i> (Christmas story written by H. Ethel) | 5 | 186-188 |
| Santa Clara | 9 | 60 |
| Santa Clara Creek | 3 | 270 |
| Santa Clara River | 2 | 197 |
| Santa Clara, UT | 1 | 279 |
| Santa Clara, UT | 6 | 156 |
| Santa Claus | 7 | 126-127 |
| Santa Claus. <i>See</i> Christmas. | 6 | |
| <i>Santa Maria</i> (ship) | 8 | 316 |
| Santaquin, UT | 1 | 314 |
| Santaquin, UT | 2 | 114, 320 |
| Santaquin, UT | 9 | 118, 125 |
| Sara Lee Company | 5 | 9 |
| Sara, Carol H. | 5 | 287 |
| Sarah Daft Home | 1 | 33 |
| <i>Sarah DeArmon Pea Rich</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major) | 6 | 269 |
| <i>Sarah Siddon</i> (ship) | 9 | 137 |
| Saramarie J. Van Dyke Carriage House | 1 | 45 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Saranac Lake (NY) | 2 | 223 |
| Sardoni, Elizabeth Thomas | 4 | 144 |
| Sargent, Abel Morgan | 1 | 23-24 |
| Sargent, Benare | 1 | 25 |
| Sargent, Drusilla | 1 | 25 |
| Sargent, Ethel Kimball | 4 | 240 |
| Sargent, Ethel Williams | 7 | 2 |
| Sargent, John | 8 | 168, 174 |
| Sargent, Sarah Spriggs | 3 | 435 |
| Sargent, Sarah Tunis Edwards | 1 | 23-24 |
| Sargent, Thomas | 1 | 25 |
| satchels. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| Sauk (tribe) | 8 | 276 |
| Sauls, Kiefer B. | 2 | 136 |
| Saunders, Phoebe Merrel | 1 | 71 |
| Saunders, William Gimbert | 1 | 71 |
| sausage stuffer | 5 | 94 |
| Savage (U.S. Army) | 3 | 94 |
| Savage, Annie Adkins | 1 | 189 |
| Savage, C. R. | 2 | 362 |
| Savage, C. R. | 3 | 104-105, 160, 165 |
| Savage, C. R. | 5 | 364 |
| Savage, Charles R. | 1 | 9, 289 |
| Savage, Charles Roscoe | 4 | 373 |
| Savage, Charles Roscoe | 6 | 154, 248, 274 |
| Savage, Charles Roscoe | 7 | 71 |
| Savage, Elam | 7 | 237 |
| Savage, Hannah Gray | 7 | 220 |
| Savage, Jacob, Sr. | 7 | 220 |
| Savage, Jesse | 2 | 322 |
| Savage, Levi | 7 | 238 |
| Savage, Levi, Jr. | 2 | 313 |
| Savage, Paul | 1 | 143 |
| Savage, Susan Eliza | 7 | 220 |
| saw mill | 9 | 64, 87 |
| saw mill. <i>See</i> mills. | 6 | |
| sawmill | 1 | 76, 371, 379, 387 |
| sawmill | 2 | 8, 12, 42, 149, 200, 266, 307, 311, 315 |
| sawmill | 3 | 139, 249-251, 295, 300, 329, 334, 400- |
| sawmill | 5 | 93, 132, 136-138, 310 |
| sawmill. <i>See</i> mills. | 4 | |
| Saxey (pseudonym) | 1 | 422 |
| Saxton (of Yorkshire) | 7 | 182-183 |
| Saxton, Clara | 4 | 95-96 |
| Saxton, Clara | 7 | 182-183 |
| Scandinavian influence, on Mormon art | 6 | 248-260 |
| Scandinavian Mission | 1 | 164, 303, 307, 318, 331, 343 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Scandinavian Mission | 4 | 246 |
| Scandinavian Mission | 6 | 260 |
| Scandinavian-American Steamship Company | 1 | 326 |
| Scanlan, Lawrence | 4 | 170 |
| Scanlon, Lawrence | 1 | 373 |
| Scanlon, Lawrence | 3 | 165, 167 |
| <i>Scared Girl, A</i> (poem) | 1 | 156 |
| scarlet fever | 7 | 210 |
| scarlet fever. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| Schettler wagon | 2 | 297 |
| Schettler, Bernhard Herman | 2 | 176 |
| Schettler, Paul A. | 2 | 366 |
| Schettler, Paul A. | 5 | 331 |
| Schettler, T. A. | 2 | 367 |
| Schilling, W. N. | 1 | 430 |
| Schirra, Wally | 4 | 196 |
| Schleswig-Holstein | 3 | 57 |
| Schloss, Clem | 3 | 350 |
| Schloss, Ione Hutchinson Moore Woolley | 3 | 350 |
| Schlote, Lorna Louise | 5 | 167 |
| Schneitter's Hot Pots Resort | 7 | 66 |
| Schoenfeld, Edward | 3 | 58 |
| Schoenfeld, LaRue Latimer | 5 | 254 |
| Schoettler, Olive | 8 | 281 |
| Schofield, Joseph | 1 | 58 |
| <i>School for Scandal, The</i> (play) | 1 | 63 |
| School of the Prophets | 4 | 347 |
| School of the Prophets | 6 | 336 |
| School of the Prophets | 8 | 234 |
| <i>School Thy Feelings</i> (poem/hymn written by Charles Penrose) | 6 | 11-13 |
| schoolhouse | 9 | 56-70, 305-306 |
| schools - Forest School | 8 | 230 |
| schools - McCune School of Music and Art | 8 | 62 |
| schools/school teaching | 8 | 104, 112, 204-204 18, 38, 51, 66, 82, 105, 110, 132, 142, |
| schools/schoolhouses | 2 | 200, 242, 339, 345-346 |
| schools/teachers | 6 | 19, 21, 31, 81, 199-200, 310, 317 |
| schoolteaching | 1 | 207, 211, 294, 359 |
| schoolteaching | 5 | 166, 223, 434 |
| schottische. <i>See</i> dancing. | 7 | |
| Schreiner, Alexander | 5 | 120 |
| Schumann-Heink, Ernestine | 2 | 164 |
| Schumann-Heink, Ferdinand | 2 | 164 |
| Schwab (Mrs.) | 8 | 238 |
| Schwab, Johann Ludwig | 5 | 112 |
| Schwartz, Agnes Taylor | 3 | 21 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Scotch Presbyterian Church | 2 | 226 |
| Scotland | 1 | 189, 216, 295, 366 |
| Scotland | 2 | 70, 277, 297 |
| Scotland | 9 | 13, 48-49, 133 |
| Scotland - Armadale | 2 | 42 |
| Scotland - Barony | 3 | 248 |
| Scotland - doll from | 2 | 180 |
| Scotland - Dundee | 2 | 26 |
| Scotland - Earlston | 6 | 89 |
| Scotland - Edinburgh | 1 | 83-84 |
| Scotland - Edinburgh, shawls in | 6 | 283, 292 |
| Scotland - Forfarshire | 2 | 26 |
| Scotland - Glasgow | 1 | 20, 84, 217 |
| Scotland - Glasgow | 3 | 248 |
| Scotland - Gloucester | 6 | 107 |
| Scotland - Kilsyth | 3 | 248 |
| Scotland - Lanarkshire | 3 | 248 |
| Scotland - Lockleith | 3 | 449 |
| Scotland - Paisley | 1 | 381 |
| Scotland - Paisley, Renfrewshire | 6 | 283-284 |
| Scotland - Perthshire | 1 | 365 |
| Scotland - Rutherglen | 1 | 216 |
| Scotland - Stirlingshire | 3 | 248 |
| Scotland - Whitridgebog | 6 | 93, 99 |
| Scotland Mission | 1 | 85 |
| Scott, Andrew H. | 1 | 301, 317, 324 |
| Scott, Ann | 1 | 132 |
| Scott, Ann Slocombe | 7 | 247 |
| Scott, Donna C. | 3 | 237 |
| Scott, George M. | 3 | 107 |
| Scott, James | 7 | 247 |
| Scott, John | 3 | 215 |
| Scott, John | 8 | 276 |
| Scott, Josephine Grow | 8 | 283 |
| Scott, Mary Ann Bedford | 1 | 132 |
| Scott, Mathew | 1 | 132 |
| Scott, Walter | 4 | 293 |
| Scott, Winfield | 3 | 70 |
| Scott, Winfield | 8 | 276 |
| Scovil, Lucius Nelson | 1 | 144 |
| Scow, Sarah | 6 | 120 |
| Scowcroft, John | 1 | 366 |
| screws | 2 | 243 |
| scurvy. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| Sea of Galilee | 1 | 323 |
| Sea of Galilee | 9 | 83 |
| Seagull (Primary class) | 5 | 383 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| seagulls | 2 | 121 |
| seagulls | 3 | 137, 143, 145, 252, 380-381 |
| seagulls | 6 | 266 |
| seagulls | 9 | 81, 88, 92, 250 |
| seagulls, during centennial celebration | 5 | 295 |
| Seal Bag | 5 | 5 |
| sealing, of paints | 2 | 263 |
| seals | 3 | 175 |
| seamstress | 4 | 127, 427-428, 430-431, 433 |
| Searle, Cheryl | 5 | 313 |
| Sears, Isabel Whitney | 1 | 26 |
| <i>Second Book for Our Little Friends</i> (written by Deseret Sunday School Union for children a little more advanced in their scripture reading) | 6 | 117, 119 |
| <i>Second Coming of the Savior, The</i> (originally Isaac Watts' hymn <i>Joy to the World</i> ; changed by W. W. | 9 | 174-175 |
| Second Devil's Gate (300-foot cut through Devil's Gate, a narrow and dangerous rock formation) | 1 | 417 |
| Second Empire | 9 | 276 |
| secretary desk | 2 | 240 |
| Secrist, Moroni | 5 | 362 |
| Sedgwick, Clara Burningham | 4 | 7 |
| Sedgwick, Dora Belle Garrett | 4 | 7 |
| Sedgwick, Emma Dibble | 4 | 7 |
| Sedgwick, George | 4 | 7 |
| Sedgwick, Joel | 4 | 7 |
| Sedgwick, Mary Emma Hall | 4 | 6 |
| Sedgwick, Richard, Jr. | 4 | 6-7 |
| Seegmiller, Artemesia Snow | 1 | 372 |
| Seegmiller, Daniel | 3 | 342 |
| Seegmiller, William W. | 9 | 330 |
| Seeley, Isaac Joseph | 5 | 265 |
| Seeley, William S. | 1 | 252 |
| Seeley/Seely, Harriet | 5 | 265-266 |
| Seeley/Seely, William | 5 | 265-266 |
| Seeley/Seely, William Isaac | 5 | 265-266 |
| Seely/Seeley, David | 8 | 32-35 |
| Seely/Seeley, Mary Pettit | 8 | 32-34 |
| <i>Seer, The</i> (song) | 3 | 221 |
| sego bulbs | 6 | 186 |
| sego lilies | 1 | 168, 174, 232, 327 |
| sego lilies | 2 | 121, 141, 357 |
| sego lilies | 3 | 69, 134, 137, 145, 239 |
| <i>Sego Lilies</i> (painting) | 1 | 41 |
| sego lily | 4 | 328 |
| Seitz, Ambrose J. | 1 | 395-396 |
| Seitz, Vera | 4 | 173, 175 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Select, John | 2 | 108 |
| <i>Self-Portrait of George Ottinger in His Fireman's</i> | 6 | 277 |
| Sellers, Peter | 5 | 10 |
| Semi-Centennial Commission. <i>See also</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee. | 3 | 101, 104-107, 110-111, 126, 138, 145, 176-177, 193, 202-203, 208 |
| Semi-Centennial Jubilee Commission (1897) | 1 | 11-13, 18, 22 |
| Seminole Indians | 2 | 93 |
| Semple (of California) | 3 | 137 |
| Senate Pacific Railroad Committee | 1 | 402 |
| <i>Senator from Utah, The [1895]</i> (book written by Josephine Spencer) | 6 | 128 |
| Seneca Falls Convention | 7 | 97 |
| Seneca Falls, NY | 7 | 83 |
| Seniors/Advanced Seniors class | 4 | 85 |
| sericulture | 1 | 374-377 |
| sericulture (a home industry for the rearing and keeping of silkworms for the production of raw silk) | 7 | 95 |
| <i>Serious Family, The</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |
| Sermon on the Mount | 9 | 41 |
| serpentine | 8 | 337 |
| Service Star Flag | 1 | 235 |
| Service Star Legion | 1 | 235, 237 |
| Service Star Legion | 8 | 229 |
| Sesquicentennial Exhibition | 1 | 228 |
| Sessions Settlement, UT | 2 | 302 |
| Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT) | 9 | |
| Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT. | 1 | |
| Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT. | 4 | |
| Sessions, Agnes | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Alice | 4 | 44, 46 |
| Sessions, Alvin | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Amanda | 4 | 41 |
| Sessions, Bryon | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Calvin | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Carlos | 4 | 40, 46 |
| Sessions, Chancey | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Chester | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Cyril | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, David | 3 | 390 |
| Sessions, David (father) | 4 | 38 |
| Sessions, David (son) | 2 | 5-6 |
| Sessions, David (son) | 4 | 43 |
| Sessions, David E. | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, David, Jr. (father) | 2 | 4 |
| Sessions, Eliza Tryphenia | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Gabriell Birdenew | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Elvina | 4 | 46 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Sessions, Emorette Loveland | 3 | 394 |
| Sessions, Ester Mabey | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Ezra | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Fanny | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Fanny Emorette Loveland | 4 | 44, 46 |
| Sessions, Hannah Ann | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Harvey | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Heber | 1 | 442 |
| Sessions, Heber John | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Hyrum | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, James | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, James Monroe | 3 | 390 |
| Sessions, Jane M. | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Jedediah | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Joseph | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Julia (daughter) | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Julia Ann Kilgore | 4 | 39-40, 46 |
| Sessions, Kepler | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Leroy | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Lillie | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Linnie | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Lucina (daughter) | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Lucina Call | 4 | 41, 44, 46 |
| Sessions, Martha Ann | 4 | 39, 46 |
| Sessions, Mary (daughter) | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Mary Call | 4 | 41, 44, 46 |
| Sessions, Olivia | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Orson | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, P. G. | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Parley P. (son) | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Patty | 3 | 215 |
| Sessions, Patty Bartlett | 2 | 4-7, 356 |
| Sessions, Patty Bartlett | 4 | 38, 46 |
| Sessions, Patty Orilla | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Perrigrine | 1 | 20 |
| Sessions, Perrigrine | 2 | 5-6 |
| Sessions, Perrigrine | 3 | 138, 140, 144, 394 |
| Sessions, Perrigrine | 4 | 1, 4, 37-46 |
| Sessions, Perrigrine, Jr. | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Perry | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Phoebe Olive | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Presley | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Samantha | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Samuel | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Sarah Ann ("Sadie") (daughter) | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Sarah Ann Bryson | 4 | 44, 46 |
| Sessions, Sarah Crossley | 4 | 46 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Sessions, Susan Geneva | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Sylvanus | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Sylvia | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Thomas | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Wallace | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Walter | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, William Wesley | 4 | 46 |
| Sessions, Zina | 4 | 46 |
| Seth Thomas Manufacturing Company | 6 | 193 |
| Seuss, Dr. | 2 | 133 |
| Seven Mile Creek | 6 | 227 |
| Seventies Hall of Science | 3 | 13 |
| Seventies, quorums | 3 | 22 |
| Severe, Alma | 9 | 14 |
| Severe, Ann Jeanette | 9 | 11 |
| Severe, Dorcas Louisa McBride | 9 | 9-13 |
| Severe, Elizabeth Orr | 9 | 13 |
| Severe, Harrison Herman | 9 | 8-14 |
| Severe, Hyrum Harrison | 9 | 13 |
| Severe, Isabella Arminta | 9 | 12 |
| Severe, James | 9 | 10 |
| Severe, Lyman Wight | 9 | 11, 13 |
| Severe, Polly Harris | 9 | 10 |
| Sevier County, UT | 1 | 21, 309, 370, 389 |
| Sevier County, UT | 2 | 293 |
| Sevier County, UT | 3 | 138, 295, 452 |
| Sevier Lake | 3 | 122 |
| Sevier River | 3 | 115 |
| Sevier River (UT) | 1 | 398 |
| Sevier Stake Relief Society | 6 | 288 |
| Seward, William E. | 4 | 410 |
| Seward, William H. | 1 | 429 |
| Sewell (of Ogden, UT) | 2 | 412 |
| sewing | 1 | 20, 167, 285, 344 |
| sewing | 1 | 20, 167, 285, 344 |
| sewing | 2 | 127, 332 |
| sewing | 3 | 416, 419 |
| sewing | 8 | 225 |
| sewing - bees | 3 | 273 |
| sewing - darning | 1 | 20 |
| sewing - dressmaking | 3 | 433, 445, 454, 457-459 |
| sewing - dressmaking | 3 | 433, 445, 454, 457-459 |
| sewing - dressmaking | 5 | 32, 46, 166, 267-268, 353, 399, 431- |
| sewing - dressmaking | 6 | 102, 106, 239, 298 |
| sewing - dressmaking | 8 | 206-207, 238 |
| sewing - hand tailoring | 5 | 166 |
| sewing - seamstress | 2 | 18, 53, 71, 129, 140, 145, 164, 166, |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| sewing - seamstress | 2 | 18, 53, 71, 129, 140, 145, 164, 166, |
| sewing - seamstress | 9 | 94, 98, 191, 207-208, 237, 314 |
| sewing - sewing lessons | 5 | 200-201 |
| sewing - sewing machine | 9 | 191, 272, 317 |
| sewing - tailoring | 1 | 68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290 |
| sewing - tailoring | 1 | 68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290 |
| sewing - tailoring | 1 | 68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290 |
| sewing - tailoring | 4 | 127, 287, 434 |
| sewing - tailoring | 6 | 195-196 |
| sewing - tailoring | 8 | 238 |
| sewing kit | 7 | 5, 179 |
| sewing machine | 2 | 12, 298 |
| sewing machine | 4 | 8, 32, 61, 399 |
| sewing machine | 5 | 129 |
| sewing machine | 6 | 101, 196, 298 |
| Seymour, Charles | 4 | 381 |
| shadowboxes | 9 | 104 |
| Shaffer, C. H. | 3 | 163 |
| Shaffer, Ellen | 2 | 226 |
| Shakespeare | 6 | 209, 273-274, 276 |
| Shakespeare | 9 | 324 |
| Shakespeare, William | 1 | 73, 91 |
| Shakespeare, William | 7 | 52 |
| Shakespeare, William | 8 | 88, 234 |
| <i>Shanunga</i> (ship) | 1 | 68 |
| shark | 2 | 219 |
| Sharkey, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 231 |
| Sharp & Young | 1 | 416, 420-421, 433 |
| Sharp (of Logan) | 3 | 280 |
| Sharp (partner of Joseph Lazarus Matthews in the freighting business) | 8 | 267 |
| Sharp, Ann Malin | 5 | 396-399 |
| Sharp, Annie Greenwood | 5 | 399 |
| Sharp, Charles | 5 | 396-400 |
| Sharp, Easter Young | 5 | 399 |
| Sharp, Elizabeth Ann Westbury | 5 | 399-400 |
| Sharp, Esther Richards | 5 | 396 |
| Sharp, George | 5 | 396, 399 |
| Sharp, John | 1 | 58, 416-418, 421, 429 |
| Sharp, John | 5 | 218, 398 |
| Sharp, Joseph | 1 | 58 |
| Sharp, Marianne Clark | 4 | 311-312 |
| Sharp, Moriah Spencer | 4 | 118 |
| Sharp, Nathan | 3 | 132 |
| Sharp, Sarah Ellen | 3 | 133 |
| Sharrett, Samuel | 1 | 175 |
| Shaw - Ambrose Amos | 1 | 360-361 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Shaw - Cordelia Minerva | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw - Ernest | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw - Eva Pamela | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw - John | 1 | 359 |
| Shaw - Merlin | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw - Minerva Pease Stone | 1 | 357-361, 383 |
| Shaw - Olive Theresa | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw - Pamela Dunn | 1 | 360 |
| Shaw, Ambrose | 1 | 359-360 |
| Shaw, Anna Howard | 7 | 78-81, 87, 94, 97-98 |
| Shaw, Jennie Jones | 4 | 371 |
| Shaw, Nicolas Stott | 7 | 97 |
| Shaw, Thomas | 7 | 97 |
| shawl, "Shatoosh" | 6 | 293 |
| shawls - history of | 6 | 282-284 |
| shawls - known owners | 6 | 281-292 |
| shawls - paisley | 6 | 281-313 |
| shawls - photos of Museum holdings | 6 | 281, 283-284, 286, 289-295, 299-304, |
| shawls - production of abroad | 6 | 283 |
| shawls - unknown owners | 6 | 281-282 |
| Shedd, Mary Klein | 5 | 18 |
| sheep | 4 | 113-114 |
| sheep | 8 | 187-188 |
| sheep | 9 | 52, 238 |
| Sheep over the River (game) | 6 | 318 |
| sheep. <i>See</i> livestock. | 1 | |
| sheep. <i>See</i> livestock. | 2 | |
| sheep. <i>See</i> livestock. | 3 | |
| sheep. <i>See</i> livestock. | 6 | |
| sheepdogs | 8 | 188 |
| shelf clocks. <i>See</i> clocks. | 2 | |
| Shelley, John | 3 | 296 |
| Shepard, Justin | 4 | 291 |
| Shephard, David Spaulding | 4 | 92 |
| Shephard, Rozella Bailey | 4 | 92 |
| Shepherd, Alice Ophelia | 9 | 331 |
| Shepherd, Ann Eltringham Henderson | 3 | 403 |
| Shepherd, Elizabeth Jane Rogers | 4 | 414 |
| Shepherd, Elizabeth Jane Rogers | 9 | 330-332 |
| Shepherd, Hannah Thwaites | 3 | 407 |
| Shepherd, John Worlock | 9 | 330-331 |
| Shepherd, Margaret | 3 | 406 |
| Shepherd, Mary | 3 | 406 |
| Shepherd, May Youngusband | 3 | 403 |
| Shepherd, Richard (father/son) | 3 | 403, 405-407 |
| Shepherd, Samuel | 1 | 386 |
| Sheridan River | 6 | 224 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Sheridan, Philip | 2 | 256 |
| Sheridan, Phillip H. | 5 | 204 |
| Sheridan, William Tecumseh | 4 | 410 |
| Sherman Island | 6 | 240 |
| Sherman, Lyman R. | 7 | 165 |
| Sherman, N. Albert | 3 | 260 |
| Sherman, William T. | 6 | 311 |
| Sherman, William Tecumseh | 1 | 163 |
| Sherman, William Tecumseh | 2 | 256 |
| Sherman, William Tecumseh | 3 | 1, 26 |
| Sherrill, Culver | 3 | 42 |
| Sherry (of Ohio) | 3 | 331 |
| Sherwood (missionary) | 2 | 318 |
| Sherwood, Henry G. | 2 | 277 |
| Shields blacksmith shop | 2 | 324-325 |
| Shields, John | 2 | 324 |
| Shilling, W. N. | 1 | 442 |
| Shinn, Eliza | 7 | 294 |
| Shinn, Emma | 7 | 294 |
| Shinn, James | 7 | 294 |
| Shinn, Mary | 7 | 294 |
| Shinn, Robert | 7 | 294 |
| Shinn, Sidney | 7 | 294 |
| Shipler, Harry | 1 | 28 |
| Shipler, Harry | 4 | 157-158 |
| Shipler, Jessie Smith | 4 | 373 |
| Shiple, Donna Ann Prows | 7 | 153 |
| Shipp, Anna Hawley | 2 | 50 |
| Shipp, Ellis R. | 4 | 96, 333 |
| Shipp, Ellis R. | 5 | 70 |
| Shipp, Ellis Reynolds | 2 | 10, 13, 15, 17, 33, 50-54, 57-58, 70, |
| Shipp, Ellis Reynolds | 6 | 327, 332 |
| Shipp, Ellis Reynolds | 7 | 167, 169, 185 |
| Shipp, Margaret Curtis. <i>See</i> Roberts, Margaret Curtis | 2 | |
| Shipp, Mary Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hilstead | 2 | 54, 56-58 |
| Shipp, Milford Bard | 2 | 51-52, 54, 56 |
| Shipp, Milford Bard, Jr. | 2 | 57 |
| Shipp, William Fletcher | 2 | 50 |
| Shirts (of Grafton, UT) | 9 | 60 |
| Shjouten, Willem Cornelis | 2 | 219 |
| Shoal Creek (MO) | 2 | 38 |
| Shoal Creek, MO | 9 | 8 |
| shoeing horses | 9 | 98 |
| Shoemaker, Hilda Rollins Ford | 5 | 16 |
| Shoemaker, Jezreel | 4 | 42 |
| shoemaking | 3 | 237, 245, 294 |
| shoemaking | 4 | 122-123, 287-288, 290 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| shoemaking | 5 | 397-398 |
| shoemaking | 6 | 332 |
| shoe-making | 2 | 138, 313, 416 |
| shoes | 1 | 98, 186, 255 |
| shoes | 4 | 53-54, 343-344 |
| shoes | 8 | 222-223, 339 |
| shoes. <i>See also</i> children. | 7 | 26-27, 158-159, 161, 178-179, 221- |
| shoo-flies | 9 | 332 |
| <i>Shopping for Christmas</i> (story) | 5 | 162-163 |
| Shoshone (tribe) | 2 | 110, 307 |
| Shoshone (tribe) | 3 | 115, 192, 458 |
| Shoshone (tribe) | 6 | 232 |
| Shoshone (tribe) | 7 | 199 |
| Shoshone (tribe) | 9 | 247 |
| Shoshoni (language) | 3 | 78 |
| Shumway, Andrew Purley | 3 | 128 |
| Shumway, Charles | 8 | 16 |
| Shunesburg, UT | 9 | 60 |
| Shurtliff, Louis A. | 5 | 261 |
| Shurtliff, Vincent | 2 | 120 |
| Shurtz, Alice (daughter) | 2 | 34 |
| Shurtz, Don Carlos, Jr. | 2 | 33 |
| Shurtz, Mary Alice Barker (mother) | 2 | 33-34 |
| Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Ambrose | 4 | 114-115 |
| Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Don Carlos | 4 | 114-115 |
| Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Elizabeth Williams | 4 | 115 |
| Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Margaret Cameron | 4 | 114-115 |
| Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Peter | 4 | 114-115 |
| Siam, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Sicily | 1 | 148 |
| <i>Siddons</i> (ship) | 7 | 46 |
| Siddoway, Juanita June | 2 | 176 |
| <i>Siddows</i> (ship) | 9 | 136 |
| sidesaddle | 6 | 327 |
| <i>Sidney</i> (ship) | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Sidney</i> (ship) | 5 | 69, 233 |
| <i>Sidon</i> (ship) | 7 | 275 |
| Sidwell, Rachel | 1 | 188 |
| Sierra Nevada | 2 | 318 |
| Sierra Nevadas | 3 | 135 |
| Sierra-Nevada | 1 | 399-400, 402-404, 405-407 |
| sightseeing, by Relief Society | 4 | 337-338 |
| <i>Signal of Peace, The</i> (sculpture by Cyrus E. Dallin) | 1 | 12 |
| <i>Signal of Peace, The</i> (sculpture by Cyrus E. Dallin) | 3 | 203 |
| Sikes, Hattie | 2 | 181 |
| <i>Silent Night</i> (Christmas song) | 3 | 231 |
| silk | 1 | 374-377 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| silk | 2 | 128, 233 |
| silk | 3 | 274-276, 279-281, 296, 453 |
| silk | 5 | 70, 74, 77-79, 202 |
| silk | 6 | 281, 289, 312 |
| silk - French silk | 3 | 18 |
| silk culture | 4 | 396 |
| silk industry | 2 | 12, 24, 369 |
| silk industry | 8 | 256, 330-332 |
| silk processing | 7 | 95 |
| silk. <i>See also</i> fabric. | 5 | 70, 74, 77-79, 202 |
| silk-making | 1 | 188, 228, 374-377 |
| silkworms | 1 | 374-376 |
| silkworms | 3 | 275-276, 279-281, 296 |
| silkworms | 5 | 70, 77-78, 202 |
| silkworms | 6 | 330 |
| silkworms | 7 | 95 |
| silkworms/silk processing | 9 | 52-53, 291, 317, 324 |
| silver | 1 | 392, 430 |
| silver | 3 | 3, 160 |
| silver | 8 | 257-258, 337 |
| Silver Creek | 2 | 299 |
| Silver Creek | 6 | 227 |
| Silver Grays | 4 | 393 |
| Silver Greys | 7 | 53 |
| Silver Greys | 8 | 274 |
| <i>Silver Heels</i> (ship) | 5 | 432 |
| Silver King Mine | 3 | 36 |
| Silver King Mine | 9 | 341 |
| Silver Lake | 2 | 259 |
| Silver Lake (Utah) | 3 | 54 |
| silver mining | 2 | 74, 142, 284 |
| Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Holmes, Susanna Bransford Emery | 7 | |
| Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Holmes, Susanna. | 9 | |
| Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Susanna Egeria Bransford Emery Holmes Delitch Engalitcheff. | 3 | |
| Silver Reef, UT | 1 | 373 |
| Silver Reef, UT | 2 | 70 |
| Silver Reef, UT | 4 | 170 |
| silver spike | 1 | 431 |
| Silver, Emily | 9 | 288 |
| Silver, Frank | 7 | 222 |
| Silver, Frank | 9 | 288 |
| Silver, William | 6 | 248 |
| Silverado Museum | 2 | 226 |
| Silverman, Randy | 4 | 219 |
| Simkins, Charlotte Elene Lundblad | 9 | 211 |
| Simkins, Rachel | 9 | 211 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Simmons, Alice Fairbanks | 6 | 302 |
| Simmons, Elsen | 2 | 45 |
| Simmons, Emma Woolley | 1 | 81 |
| Simmons, Henrietta Woolley | 3 | 243-245 |
| Simmons, John | 4 | 289 |
| Simmons, Joseph Marcellus | 1 | 57, 81-82 |
| Simmons, Joseph Marcellus | 5 | 16 |
| Simmons, Joseph Marvellus | 3 | 244 |
| Simmons, Linville | 3 | 245 |
| Simmons, Lucy Mary Beals | 1 | 81 |
| Simmons, Rachel Emma Woolley | 1 | 81-82 |
| Simmons, Rachel Woolley | 3 | 244 |
| Simmons, Susan Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Simmons, Thomas | 2 | 46 |
| Simmons, William Alpheus | 2 | 45 |
| Simon Says (game) | 6 | 342 |
| Simpkins, James | 5 | 214 |
| Simpson Trail | 3 | 95 |
| Simpson, James Hervey | 3 | 75, 78, 80-82 |
| <i>Sing We Now at Parting</i> (song written by Ebenezer | 1 | 99 |
| Singapore | 2 | 170 |
| Singer sewing machine | 4 | 8, 32 |
| singing. <i>See</i> music. | 7 | |
| singing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 2 | |
| singing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| singing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 9 | |
| Sinnock (museum director in Illinois) | 9 | 307 |
| Sioux (tribe) | 2 | 355 |
| Sioux (tribe) | 3 | 120, 215, 406 |
| Sioux (tribe) | 6 | 231 |
| Siranick, John | 1 | 252 |
| Sirrine, S. D. | 1 | 57 |
| Sisman, Caroline Williams | 7 | 4 |
| Sisman, Lemuel George | 7 | 4 |
| <i>Skandinaviens Stjerne</i> (documentation of the organization of the Scandinavian Mission) | 1 | 318 |
| <i>Skating Pond, The</i> (1870 painting by Dan Weggeland) | 4 | 187-188 |
| <i>Skating Pond, The</i> (1870 painting by Dan Weggeland) | 8 | 130-131 |
| <i>Sketch of My Life</i> (biography of Eliza R. Snow) | 2 | 333, 369 |
| Skidmore, William | 4 | 291 |
| skiing/sleighing. <i>See</i> recreation. | 7 | |
| Skinner, Heap | 2 | 28 |
| Skull Valley (UT) | 2 | 200, 202 |
| Skull Valley (UT) | 3 | 87 |
| Skull Valley, UT | 1 | 93, 184 |
| Skunk River | 6 | 49 |
| Slade, Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen | 4 | 435-439 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Slade, Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen | 8 | 106-108 |
| Slade, Henry | 8 | 107 |
| Slade, Michael | 4 | 437-438 |
| Slade, William, Jr./Sr. | 8 | 107 |
| Slamasina (Samoan) | 2 | 206 |
| slate | 8 | 337-338 |
| Slaterville, UT | 4 | 370-371 |
| Slaterville, UT | 9 | 253 |
| Slaughter, Richard Coleman | 8 | 183 |
| Slave John, independence of | 6 | 220-221 |
| slavery | 1 | 398, 401 |
| slavery | 6 | 215-217 |
| slavery | 8 | 96, 107, 127, 159-160, 263-264 |
| slavery | 9 | 3, 135-136, 333 |
| Sleater, May Suzannah Higgs | 2 | 27 |
| sledding | 1 | 79, 202 |
| sleds/sleighs. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| sleigh | 2 | 156-157 |
| sleigh bells | 4 | 194-195 |
| sleighs/sleds | 4 | 182-187 |
| Sleight, Thomas | 2 | 402 |
| Sloan, Edward L. | 2 | 367 |
| Sloan, Edward L. | 4 | 308 |
| Sloan, Edward L. | 6 | 111 |
| Sloan, Tom | 3 | 348 |
| Slocum's Millinery Shop | 5 | 24 |
| <i>Small Bronze Bust of Brigham Young</i> (sculpted in 2006 by Ortho Fairbanks) | 9 | 165 |
| <i>Small Bronze Bust of Joseph Smith</i> (sculpted in 2002 by Ortho Fairbanks) | 9 | 165 |
| smallpox | 7 | 46 |
| smallpox. <i>See</i> disease. | 1 | |
| smallpox. <i>See</i> disease. | 3 | |
| smallpox. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| smallpox. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| smallpox. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Smart, Ada Mary | 5 | 283 |
| Smart, Albert | 5 | 283 |
| Smart, Amelia | 5 | 282 |
| Smart, Annie | 5 | 282, 284 |
| Smart, Edward | 5 | 284 |
| Smart, Edwin | 5 | 283-284 |
| Smart, Elizabeth Winsor | 5 | 280-284 |
| Smart, Erma I. Staley | 4 | 418 |
| Smart, Ethel | 5 | 283-284 |
| Smart, Frederick | 5 | 282, 284 |
| Smart, George | 5 | 282, 284 |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Smart, Heber Orson | 5 | 282 |
| Smart, Hezekiah Bayless | 5 | 281-284 |
| Smart, Irene | 5 | 284 |
| Smart, Lucy | 5 | 283 |
| Smart, Orena | 5 | 283-284 |
| Smart, Ralph | 5 | 283-284 |
| Smart, Rowland | 2 | 325 |
| Smart, Thomas | 5 | 281, 283 |
| Smart, Thomas Hunt | 5 | 282 |
| Smart, Thomas S. | 3 | 459 |
| Smart, Willard | 5 | 283 |
| Smedley, Clarence | 3 | 397 |
| Smellie, John T. | 5 | 138-140 |
| Smith and Wilde's Mercantile Institution | 2 | 204 |
| Smith Hyatt Building | 4 | 11 |
| Smith, "Peg Leg" | 3 | 115 |
| Smith, A. (Mrs.) | 2 | 145 |
| Smith, Agnes | 8 | 300 |
| Smith, Agnes Coolbrith | 2 | 130 |
| Smith, Agnes H. Timms | 7 | 60 |
| Smith, Albert, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 134-136 |
| Smith, Alexander Hale | 1 | 140 |
| Smith, Alice Ann Richards | 6 | 192, 194 |
| Smith, Alice Kimball | 1 | 27 |
| Smith, Alice Kimball | 8 | 55-56, 58, 82 |
| Smith, Alma Lamoni | 2 | 27, 196, 202-204, 209 |
| Smith, Alvin | 1 | 113, 115 |
| Smith, Amanda | 9 | 8-9 |
| Smith, Amanda Barnes | 2 | 27, 202 |
| Smith, Ann Coleman | 2 | 309 |
| Smith, Anne Varley | 8 | 234 |
| Smith, Asael | 5 | 334 |
| Smith, Azariah | 3 | 134-136 |
| Smith, Barbara Bradshaw | 4 | 348 |
| Smith, Bathsheba Bigler | 5 | 323-326, 328 |
| Smith, Bathsheba Bigler Wilson | 2 | 87, 385, 387, 406 |
| Smith, Bathsheba W. | 1 | 33 |
| Smith, Bathsheba W. | 7 | 104 |
| Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler | 4 | 76, 79, 92, 327-328 |
| Smith, Betsy | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Byron T. | 7 | 330 |
| Smith, Camilla Augusta Taylor | 3 | 136 |
| Smith, Caroline | 1 | 205 |
| Smith, Catherine (sister of Joseph) | 3 | 401 |
| Smith, Catherine. <i>See</i> Salisbury, Catherine Smith. | 1 | |
| Smith, Charles | 6 | 290 |
| Smith, Charles | 8 | 234 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Smith, Charles F. | 3 | 94-95 |
| Smith, Charles Warren | 5 | 298, 324, 326 |
| Smith, Clarissa Lyman | 2 | 386 |
| Smith, Clarissa Lyman | 5 | 324-325, 334 |
| Smith, Craig | 3 | 150 |
| Smith, Craig | 7 | 154 |
| Smith, Daniel William | 7 | 14 |
| Smith, David | 1 | 197 |
| Smith, David A. | 1 | 109 |
| Smith, David Hyrum | 1 | 143 |
| Smith, David Hyrum | 2 | 349 |
| Smith, Dennis | 4 | 406 |
| Smith, Don | 4 | 284 |
| Smith, Don Carlos | 2 | 130 |
| Smith, Don Carlos | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Don Carlos | 7 | 321 |
| Smith, Don Carlos | 8 | 300 |
| Smith, Don Carlos (Joseph's brother) | 1 | 113, 120, 133 |
| Smith, Don Carlos (Joseph's son) | 1 | 131 |
| Smith, E. Q. | 6 | 310 |
| Smith, Edith | 4 | 186 |
| Smith, Elias | 1 | 432 |
| Smith, Elias | 3 | 54 |
| Smith, Elias | 5 | 225, 302, 336, 392 |
| Smith, Elias A. | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Smith, Eliza | 3 | 442 |
| Smith, Eliza Matthews | 8 | 235 |
| Smith, Eliza R. Snow. <i>See</i> Snow, Eliza R. | 5 | |
| Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow. <i>See</i> Snow, Eliza Roxcy. | 2 | |
| Smith, Elsie Louise | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Emily Platts | 7 | 56 |
| Smith, Emma | 5 | 72 |
| Smith, Emma | 6 | 114-115, 172 |
| Smith, Emma | 7 | 44 |
| Smith, Emma | 9 | 93, 173, 177 |
| Smith, Emma Belle | 1 | 140 |
| Smith, Emma Hale | 1 | 107, 109, 131-132, 137, 140, 149-150 |
| Smith, Emma Hale | 2 | 119, 345-346 |
| Smith, Emma Hale | 3 | 259, 399, 401 |
| Smith, Emma Hale | 4 | 323-325, 333 |
| Smith, Emma Hale | 8 | 3-4 |
| Smith, Ephraim | 1 | 113 |
| Smith, Esther Dutcher | 3 | 134-136 |
| Smith, Evan | 2 | 302 |
| Smith, Ezra Chase | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Florence | 2 | 313 |
| Smith, Francis Erastus | 2 | 163 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Smith, Frank | 2 | 311 |
| Smith, George A. | 1 | 86, 113, 194, 221, 432, 435 |
| Smith, George A. | 2 | 73, 366-367, 385-387 |
| Smith, George A. | 3 | 122, 124, 218-219, 221, 300-301, 310, |
| Smith, George A. | 4 | 76, 201, 260-261, 329 |
| Smith, George A. | 5 | 21, 66, 71, 80, 83, 86, 268, 302-306, |
| Smith, George A. | 6 | 111, 197, 336 |
| Smith, George A. | 7 | 120, 313 |
| Smith, George A. | 9 | 106, 203 |
| Smith, George A. - civic service of | 5 | 327 |
| Smith, George A. - death of | 5 | 328 |
| Smith, George A. - description of coffin | 5 | 327 |
| Smith, George A. - trip to Palestine | 5 | 329-334 |
| Smith, George Albert | 1 | 165, 358, 440 |
| Smith, George Albert | 2 | 56 |
| Smith, George Albert | 3 | 230 |
| Smith, George Albert | 4 | 52, 186-187, 274 |
| Smith, George Albert | 5 | 22, 119, 293-328, 334, 336-338, 385, |
| Smith, George Albert | 6 | 111, 349 |
| Smith, George Albert | 7 | 83, 223 |
| Smith, George Albert | 8 | 126-127 |
| Smith, George Albert | 9 | 307 |
| Smith, George Albert - and centennial celebration | 5 | 294-296 |
| Smith, George Albert - as mission president | 5 | 299 |
| Smith, George Albert - on father | 5 | 302-303, 306-308 |
| Smith, George Albert - on mother | 5 | 296, 299-300 |
| Smith, George Albert - on pioneers | 5 | 293-294 |
| Smith, George Albert, Jr. | 4 | 186 |
| Smith, George Albert, Jr. | 5 | 336-337 |
| Smith, Halma | 2 | 99 |
| Smith, Hamilton | 2 | 414 |
| Smith, Hannah M. | 7 | 164 |
| Smith, Hannah Maria Libby | 5 | 304, 322-326 |
| Smith, Hattie | 4 | 249 |
| | | 25, 29, 108, 113, 117-118, 123, 126- |
| Smith, Hyrum | 1 | 127, 133, 144, 182, 198, 209, 217, |
| Smith, Hyrum | 2 | 39, 41, 112, 115, 118, 141, 188, 348- |
| Smith, Hyrum | 4 | 40, 105, 231 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 5 | 37, 132, 212, 233 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 6 | 7-10, 52-53, 123, 172-174, 183, 192, |
| Smith, Hyrum | 8 | 28-29, 91, 283 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 9 | 14-17, 190, 207, 307 |
| | | 24, 221, 224, 236, 310-312, 328, 332, |
| Smith, Hyrum | 3 | 345, 389, 399, 401, 453 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 7 | 64, 120, 162, 317, 321 |
| Smith, Hyrum - bust of | 1 | 144 |
| Smith, Hyrum - death mask of | 1 | 144 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Smith, Hyrum G. | 1 | 165 |
| Smith, James | 2 | 312 |
| Smith, James T. | 7 | 322 |
| Smith, Jane | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Jay, Jr./Sr. | 2 | 311 |
| Smith, Jennie Leavitt | 2 | 221-222 |
| Smith, Jerusha Barden | 1 | 120, 143 |
| Smith, Jessie Evans | 1 | 42, 342 |
| Smith, Job | 3 | 406 |
| Smith, Job | 5 | 423 |
| Smith, Johanna Marie Christensen | 3 | 136 |
| Smith, John | 5 | 302, 322, 324, 329-330, 334 |
| Smith, John (Church Patriarch) | 8 | 109 |
| Smith, John (father of Charles) | 8 | 234 |
| Smith, John (Joseph Sr.'s brother) | 2 | 386 |
| Smith, John (missionary) | 6 | 331 |
| Smith, John (patriarch) | 2 | 375-376 |
| Smith, John (patriarch) | 9 | 21 |
| Smith, John A. | 3 | 250 |
| Smith, John F. | 7 | 43 |
| Smith, John G. | 3 | 286 |
| Smith, John G. | 4 | 27, 111-112 |
| Smith, John Henry | 1 | 310 |
| Smith, John Henry | 2 | 122 |
| Smith, John Henry | 3 | 253 |
| Smith, John Henry | 5 | 298-299, 303-308, 325-326, 336 |
| Smith, John Henry | 7 | 91 |
| Smith, John Henry, Jr. | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, John L. | 7 | 324 |
| Smith, John Lyman | 5 | 328 |
| Smith, John Paul | 4 | 440 |
| Smith, John S. | 5 | 437 |
| Smith, John Y. | 3 | 170 |
| Smith, Jonathan Pidenet | 7 | 274 |
| | | 25, 29, 53, 58, 77, 86, 90, 118, 123, 128-133, 136-138, 140-144, 148-150, |
| Smith, Joseph | 1 | 173, 182, 197-198, 208-209, 217, 276, 39, 41, 44, 50, 90, 112, 115, 117-118, 126, 129-130, 141, 162, 188-190, 276, |
| Smith, Joseph | 2 | 288, 330-331, 337-339, 341, 345-352, |
| Smith, Joseph | 4 | 19-20, 23, 105, 231, 278, 324, 330, 24, 37, 46-47, 88, 132, 135, 212, 233, |
| Smith, Joseph | 5 | 302, 314, 326, 334, 364, 404 7, 52-54, 59-60, 67, 123, 170-174, |
| Smith, Joseph | 6 | 179, 183-184, 192, 255, 268 |
| Smith, Joseph | 7 | 15, 43-44, 64, 82, 165, 279, 317 |
| Smith, Joseph | 9 | 173-174, 201, 206-207, 248 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Joseph - and Christmas of | 7 | 119 |
| Smith, Joseph - and Kirtland Temple | 9 | 178 |
| Smith, Joseph - and W. W. Phelps | 9 | 178 |
| Smith, Joseph - bust | 1 | 144-147 |
| Smith, Joseph - collection at Pioneer Memorial Museum | 1 | 105-117, 150 |
| Smith, Joseph - commemorative medal | 1 | 336 |
| Smith, Joseph - Danish biography | 9 | 82 |
| Smith, Joseph - death | 9 | 15-17, 190, 307 |
| Smith, Joseph - death mask | 1 | 144, 147 |
| Smith, Joseph - First Vision | 1 | 115 |
| Smith, Joseph - hair | 9 | 93, 319 |
| Smith, Joseph - in Missouri | 9 | 3-6, 10, 14, 76, 177, 201 |
| Smith, Joseph - in Nauvoo | 9 | 87 |
| Smith, Joseph - memorabilia | 9 | 80 |
| Smith, Joseph - stockings | 7 | 2 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 1 | 74, 165, 169-170, 177, 184, 300-301, |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 2 | 195-196, 200-201, 203,209 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 3 | 28, 59, 111, 164, 208, 291 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 4 | 212, 274, 307, 317, 319, 329, 331- |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 5 | 109-110, 116, 320, 344, 385, 420 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 6 | 22, 111-112, 117, 121, 174, 186, 314, |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 7 | 104 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 8 | 55, 79, 227, 258, 294, 344-345 |
| Smith, Joseph F. | 9 | 82-83, 155, 167, 213, 269 |
| Smith, Joseph Fielding | 1 | 125-127, 301, 303 |
| Smith, Joseph Fielding | 4 | 8, 336 |
| Smith, Joseph III | 1 | 142 |
| Smith, Joseph Johnson | 2 | 309-313 |
| Smith, Joseph, III | 2 | 115 |
| | | 11, 24, 68, 144, 149, 221, 224, 236, |
| Smith, Joseph, Jr. | 3 | 277-278, 310-312, 328, 331-332, 335, |
| | | 2-4, 9, 13-14, 26, 28-30, 91, 123, 203- |
| Smith, Joseph, Jr. | 8 | 204, 209, 235, 273-274, 286, 290-291, |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | 1 | 113, 119-120, 122, 133 |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | 3 | 310, 388 |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | 4 | 19 |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | 5 | 326, 334 |
| Smith, Joseph, Sr. | 8 | 180, 286 |
| Smith, Josephine Groesbeck | 5 | 299, 302, 305-306 |
| Smith, Julia | 1 | 169 |
| Smith, Julia Murdock | 2 | 119 |
| Smith, Julina Lambson | 4 | 328, 331, 345 |
| Smith, Julina Lambson | 8 | 227 |
| Smith, Lee | 2 | 312-313 |
| Smith, Leonard I. | 3 | 401 |
| Smith, Lillie Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Smith, Lizzie | 4 | 75 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Smith, Lorin Farr | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Lot | 2 | 134, 321 |
| Smith, Lot | 3 | 57, 62-63, 71 |
| Smith, Lot | 5 | 30 |
| Smith, Lot | 6 | 194 |
| Smith, Lot | 8 | 111, 276, 294, 302 |
| Smith, Louise Nebeker | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Smith, Lucy (daugther) | 1 | 113 |
| Smith, Lucy Brown | 5 | 392 |
| Smith, Lucy Emily Woodruff | 4 | 186-187 |
| Smith, Lucy Emily Woodruff | 5 | 298, 336-338, 392-393 |
| Smith, Lucy Mack | 1 | 108-109, 113-114, 121, 133, 150 |
| Smith, Lucy Mack | 2 | 119-120, 165, 347 |
| Smith, Lucy Mack | 7 | 164 |
| Smith, Lucy Meserve | 5 | 323-324, 326 |
| Smith, Lucy Woodruff | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Mariah/Maria Goode | 7 | 266, 268, 274, 276, 282-283, 287 |
| Smith, Marjorie May ("Mae") McEwan Bain | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Martha Ann | 1 | 126 |
| Smith, Mary | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Mary Ann Smart | 2 | 309 |
| Smith, Mary Duty | 5 | 334 |
| Smith, Mary Fielding | 1 | 125-127, 143 |
| Smith, Mary Fielding | 2 | 126 |
| Smith, Mary Fielding | 3 | 390 |
| Smith, Mary Fielding | 4 | 333 |
| Smith, Mary Fielding | 8 | 235 |
| Smith, Mary Jane Mackay | 5 | 409 |
| Smith, Mary S. | 4 | 336 |
| Smith, Mary West | 5 | 72 |
| Smith, Matilda | 3 | 136 |
| Smith, Maurine | 6 | 110 |
| Smith, Maxine | 4 | 8, 10, 32-33 |
| Smith, May Bain | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Nancy Clarabell | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Nancy Clement | 5 | 322-323, 328 |
| Smith, Nathan | 1 | 114 |
| Smith, Nathaniel Libby | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Orvil W. | 6 | 4 |
| Smith, Regina Cragun | 4 | 139 |
| Smith, Robert Bain | 6 | 292 |
| Smith, Robert Devin | 5 | 409 |
| Smith, Ruth Horne Nowell | 5 | 337 |
| Smith, Samuel H. | 1 | 109, 113 |
| Smith, Samuel H. | 6 | 174, 345 |
| Smith, Samuel Harrison | 9 | 16-17 |
| Smith, Samuel Harrison Bailey | 9 | 16-17 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| Smith, Samuel Paskell | 5 | 72 |
| Smith, Sarah | 8 | 235-236 |
| Smith, Sarah Ann Libby | 5 | 304, 321-325, 328 |
| Smith, Sarah Ann Liddiard | 2 | 313 |
| Smith, Sarah Ann. <i>See</i> Southwick, Sarah Ann Smith. | 2 | |
| Smith, Sarah Farr | 5 | 22, 296-300, 302, 305-306, 317-318 |
| Smith, Sarah Richards | 1 | 26 |
| Smith, Sarah Richards | 6 | 174 |
| Smith, Sarah Wooding | 7 | 14, 16 |
| Smith, Sardius | 2 | 202 |
| Smith, Sevilla S. Mitchell | 3 | 136 |
| Smith, Sophia Brooks | 2 | 309 |
| Smith, Sophia Butcher | 9 | 95 |
| Smith, Sophronia (sister of Joseph) | 3 | 401 |
| Smith, Sophronia. <i>See</i> McCleary, Sophronia Smith | 1 | |
| Smith, Susan Elizabeth West | 5 | 328 |
| Smith, Telitha Cumi Free | 2 | 203 |
| Smith, Thomas | 1 | 204 |
| Smith, Thomas | 6 | 191 |
| Smith, Thomas S. | 6 | 70 |
| Smith, Tirzah Priscilla | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, W. G. | 4 | 290 |
| Smith, Warren | 2 | 202, 204 |
| Smith, Wilda Morrell | 1 | 127 |
| Smith, Willard | 2 | 202 |
| Smith, Willard Lisbon | 2 | 221-222 |
| Smith, William | 1 | 113, 120, 133 |
| Smith, William | 2 | 309, 312 |
| Smith, William | 8 | 28 |
| Smith, William | 9 | 95 |
| Smith, William Henderson | 9 | 63-64 |
| Smith, William R. | 5 | 359 |
| Smith, William R. | 6 | 81 |
| Smith, William, Sr./Jr. | 6 | 290 |
| Smith, Willis | 4 | 289 |
| Smith, Winslow | 5 | 299 |
| Smith, Winslow Farr | 5 | 298 |
| Smith, Zilpha Stark | 5 | 322, 326 |
| Smithfield band | 4 | 145 |
| Smithfield choir | 4 | 112 |
| Smithfield Martial Band | 4 | 139 |
| <i>Smithfield Sentinel</i> (newspaper) | 4 | 138 |
| Smithfield, UT | 1 | 138 |
| Smithfield, UT | 3 | 279 |
| Smithfield, UT | 2 | 35, 130, 215 |
| Smithfield, UT | 4 | 111 |
| Smithies, James | 1 | 95, 197, 201, 203 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| Smithies, James | 4 | 142 |
| Smithies, James | 7 | 290 |
| Smith's Fork | 3 | 62 |
| Smithsonian Institution | 8 | 234 |
| Smithsonian Institution | 9 | 78-79 |
| Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum | 4 | 196 |
| Smithsonian, fans at | 5 | 245-249 |
| Smoot and Company Woolen Factory | 3 | 324 |
| Smoot Lumber Company | 3 | 456 |
| Smoot, Abraham O. | 1 | 289 |
| Smoot, Abraham O. | 2 | 376 |
| Smoot, Abraham O. | 4 | 350, 352-353 |
| Smoot, Abraham O. | 9 | 18, 316 |
| Smoot, Abraham Owen | 3 | 53-54, 68, 114-115, 146-147 |
| Smoot, Abraham Owen | 5 | 49, 92, 213, 315 |
| Smoot, Abraham Owen | 8 | 92, 96-97, 166-167, 175, 185, 248, |
| Smoot, Anna/Anne/Annie Kirstine/Kirstina Morrison | 4 | 353 |
| Smoot, Brigham | 2 | 219 |
| Smoot, Diana Eldredge | 4 | 353 |
| Smoot, Emily Hill Harries | 4 | 352-353 |
| Smoot, Margaret Thompson McMeans Adkinson | 4 | 349-354 |
| Smoot, Polly Jones | 4 | 350 |
| Smoot, Reed | 1 | 25 |
| Smoot, Reed | 2 | 97, 309 |
| Smoot, Reed | 3 | 105, 160, 341 |
| Smoot, Reed | 4 | 91, 218 |
| Smoot, Reed | 8 | 96 |
| Smoot, William Cochrane Adkinson | 4 | 352 |
| Smyth, Adam C. | 6 | 114 |
| Snake (Indian) | 5 | 147 |
| Snake (tribe) | 6 | 234 |
| Snake (tribe) | 9 | 117 |
| Snake River | 3 | 115, 377, 429 |
| Snake River (ID) | 2 | 46 |
| snakes | 4 | 372-373 |
| Snedeker (of Salt Lake City) | 7 | 195 |
| Snelgrove Ice Cream Company | 1 | 256 |
| Snelgrove, Charles R. | 3 | 234 |
| Snelgrove, Charles Richard | 1 | 253-258 |
| Snelgrove, Charles Robert | 7 | 197 |
| Snelgrove, Dorothy | 1 | 258 |
| Snelgrove, Edward | 1 | 253 |
| Snelgrove, Emily | 6 | 135-136 |
| Snelgrove, Emily Brockbank | 2 | 180 |
| Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank | 1 | 253-258 |
| Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank | 3 | 234 |
| Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank | 7 | 197, 214 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Snelgrove, George | 9 | 331 |
| Snelgrove, Mary Joy | 1 | 253 |
| Snelgrove, Melvin | 1 | 256 |
| Snelgrove, Richard | 1 | 256 |
| Snell, Henry | 1 | 57 |
| Snell, John | 1 | 170 |
| Snider, John | 3 | 257 |
| Snider, John | 9 | 48 |
| Snitchler, Chris | 2 | 297 |
| Snow (captain) | 9 | 327 |
| Snow (Nauvoo Legion) | 3 | 65-66 |
| Snow, Alice Smith | 1 | 75 |
| Snow, Amanda Percy | 2 | 332, 339 |
| Snow, Anna Beckstrom | 9 | 127 |
| Snow, Anne Liversidge | 1 | 75 |
| Snow, Anne/Annis | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, Artimesia Beman | 5 | 83 |
| Snow, Ashby | 4 | 177 |
| Snow, Bernard | 1 | 74-76 |
| Snow, Bernard, Jr. | 1 | 75 |
| Snow, Charlotte Squires | 9 | 239 |
| Snow, Daniel | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, Elida Crosby | 5 | 77 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 1 | 29, 33, 44, 55 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 3 | 213, 215, 452 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 4 | 76, 79, 92-93, 307, 322-326, 340-341, |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 6 | 32, 128, 207, 288 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 7 | 88, 100, 103 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 8 | 210 |
| Snow, Eliza R. | 9 | 103, 142, 268-269, 291 |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy | 5 | 18, 156, 329, 331, 344-345, 350, 363- |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey | 2 | 8, 40-41, 86-88, 119, 162, 245, 329- |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - gold pen | 2 | 330, 349-350 |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - poetry | 2 | 333-336, 340-341, 343-344, 348-349, |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - pseudonyms | 2 | 334 |
| Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - statue | 2 | 329-331 |
| Snow, Elizabeth Ashby | 3 | 342 |
| Snow, Elizabeth Ashby | 5 | 83 |
| Snow, Erastus | 2 | 59, 277 |
| Snow, Erastus | 3 | 60, 124, 342 |
| Snow, Erastus | 4 | 170, 172-173 |
| Snow, Erastus | 5 | 71, 80, 82-84, 279, 432 |
| Snow, Erastus | 6 | 78, 96, 106 |
| Snow, Erastus | 7 | 24 |
| Snow, Erastus | 9 | 122, 242 |
| Snow, Erastus B. | 1 | 53, 90, 130, 171, 303, 373, 433 |
| Snow, Erastus R. | 5 | 67 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Snow, Erastus R. | 8 | 3, 68, 185, 188 |
| Snow, Eunice Billings Warner | 2 | 117-121 |
| Snow, Flora Melissa | 1 | 75 |
| Snow, George Washington | 2 | 121 |
| Snow, Hannah Miles | 6 | 80 |
| Snow, James | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, James C. | 7 | 167-168, 173 |
| Snow, Jeter | 2 | 13 |
| Snow, John | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, Julia Spencer | 5 | 83 |
| Snow, Kate C. | 1 | 35-37, 41, 228-229, 344-345 |
| Snow, Kate C. | 4 | 312 |
| Snow, Kate C. | 5 | 411 |
| Snow, Leonora Abigail. <i>See</i> Morley, Leonora/Lenora | | |
| Abigail Snow. | 2 | |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 1 | 69, 165, 217, 301, 378 196, 203, 209, 261, 332, 339, 341, 348, 359-360, 365-367, 373-374, 376, |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 2 | 25, 284 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 3 | 175-176, 187, 218, 228, 268, 274 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 4 | 17, 19, 198, 329, 331, 336, 420, 438 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 5 | 111-112, 126, 304, 306-307 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 6 | 159, 162, 201-202 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 7 | 76, 188, 292-293 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 8 | 82, 237, 239-240, 251 |
| Snow, Louisa M. King | 9 | 75 |
| Snow, Lucius Augustus | 1 | 332 |
| Snow, Lydia Leavitt | 2 | 80 |
| Snow, Mary | 6 | 121 |
| Snow, Mary Elizabeth Houtz | 2 | 304-307 |
| Snow, Melissa | 6 | 332 |
| Snow, Minerva White | 2 | 83 |
| Snow, Minnie J. | 5 | 80 |
| Snow, Oliver | 7 | 331-332, 337, 341-342, 344-345, 353 |
| Snow, Peter | 2 | 70 |
| Snow, Phoebe Woodruff | 5 | 25 |
| Snow, Phyllis R. | 3 | 108 |
| Snow, Richard | 8 | 331 |
| Snow, Rinta | 2 | 19 |
| Snow, Rosetta Leanora/Lenora Pettibone | 5 | 331-332, 337, 341, 344-345, 353 |
| Snow, Roxy Armantha | 2 | 240 |
| Snow, Samuel | 9 | 331 |
| Snow, Samuel Earl | 2 | 17 |
| Snow, Samuel II | 5 | 331 |
| Snow, Samuel III | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, Samuel Pearce | 2 | 332 |
| Snow, Sidney | 2 | 75 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Snow, Vera R. Schettler | 2 | 176 |
| Snow, Warren S. | 1 | 73 |
| Snow, Warren S. | 7 | 205 |
| Snow, Willard | 9 | 56 |
| Snow, William | 1 | 362 |
| Snow, William | 3 | 142 |
| Snow, William | 6 | 78, 80-81 |
| Snow, Zachariah | 2 | 331 |
| Snow, Zerubbabel | 1 | 208 |
| Snowflake, AZ | 2 | 262 |
| snuff | 4 | 396 |
| Snyder, Bud | 3 | 192 |
| Snyder, Clifford B. | 2 | 93 |
| Snyder, Ephraim Stockwell | 4 | 391 |
| Snyder, George Ephraim | 4 | 391 |
| Snyder, Isaac | 1 | 352 |
| Snyder, Lovisa Comstock | 1 | 352 |
| Snyder, Susannah Fullmer | 4 | 390-391 |
| Snyderville, UT | 4 | 391 |
| soap | 2 | 41, 268, 356 |
| soap | 3 | 267, 445, 454 |
| soap making | 9 | 94 |
| soapmaking | 5 | 63, 271 |
| soap-making | 1 | 166-167, 360 |
| soap-making | 4 | 69 |
| soap-making | 8 | 225 |
| social equality | 5 | 149 |
| Social Hall | 3 | 79 |
| Social Hall | 4 | 137, 189 |
| Social Hall (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 54, 68-69, 80, 82, 87, 167-168, 174, |
| Social Hall (Salt Lake City) | 2 | 51, 242 |
| Social Hall Private School | 4 | 216 |
| <i>Social Hall, Utah's First Theatre</i> (1950 painting by Cornelius Salisbury) | 4 | 190 |
| <i>Social Survey of Farmington, A</i> (locality history written by Owen Morrell Clark) | 7 | 311 |
| Society Islands. <i>See</i> French Polynesia. | 2 | |
| Society of Utah Artists | 9 | 167, 170, 172 |
| Socrates | 9 | 18 |
| Soda Springs, ID | 2 | 300 |
| soldiers, photos of | 8 | 274-275, 277-283, 285-286, 289, 293, |
| Solomon (biblical king) | 1 | 367 |
| Solomon Brothers | 3 | 194 |
| <i>Song of the Handcart Brigade</i> (song) | 3 | 170 |
| Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County | 1 | 25 |
| Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County | 2 | 97-101 |
| Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County | 4 | 91 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Sons of the American Revolution Society | 5 | 118, 334 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 1 | 228, 325, 328, 332, 377-378 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 3 | 209 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 4 | 234 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 5 | 260 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 7 | 111 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers | 9 | 307 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers - Davis Chapter | 4 | 34 |
| Sons of Utah Pioneers (Utah County) | 2 | 99-100 |
| Sorensen, Lewis | 2 | 158-161, 174, 183 |
| Sorensen, Peter | 4 | 249 |
| Sorensen, Rikke Anderson | 4 | 249 |
| Sorenson, Hannah | 2 | 31 |
| South Africa | 3 | 397, 401 |
| South Africa - Beaufort | 3 | 401 |
| South Africa - Cape of Good Hope | 3 | 401 |
| South Africa - Port Elizabeth | 3 | 401 |
| South Africa - Wintberg | 3 | 401 |
| South African Mission | 1 | 318, 331 |
| South America | 1 | 344 |
| South Asia, paisley patterns in | 6 | 284 |
| South Bay | 3 | 380-381 |
| South China Sea | 2 | 231 |
| South Cottonwood, UT | 9 | 222 |
| South Davis Community Hospital | 4 | 1, 4, 35 |
| South Davis Recreational Facility | 4 | 10 |
| South Ogden Sons of Utah Pioneers | 1 | 378 |
| South Pass | 3 | 56, 121-122 |
| South Platte River | 1 | 408 |
| South Pole | 1 | 230 |
| South Seas | 1 | 344 |
| South Wales - Cardiganshire | 3 | 363 |
| South Wales - Lanwenog | 3 | 363 |
| Southam, George Henry | 7 | 28 |
| Southern Exploring Expedition | 9 | 180 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad | 1 | 438-439, 441 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad | 2 | 164 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad | 4 | 336 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad | 9 | 79 |
| Southern States Mission | 2 | 300 |
| Southern States Mission | 4 | 211 |
| Southern Utah Community College | 1 | 141 |
| Southern Utah Co-operative Association | 4 | 177 |
| Southern Utah University | 1 | 378 |
| Southwick, Sarah Ann Smith | 2 | 310-311 |
| Southworth, Nettie | 4 | 214 |
| souvenirs, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 9 | 80-107 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| Sowiette (chief) | 2 | 109-111 |
| Sowiette (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Sowiette (North) Park | 2 | 111 |
| Space Shuttle Discovery | 8 | 216 |
| Spackman, Bertha Tucker | 4 | 289 |
| Spackman, George | 4 | 289 |
| Spade (fashion house) | 5 | 1 |
| Spafford, Belle S. | 4 | 311 |
| Spafford, Isabelle ("Belle") | 7 | 83, 88 |
| Spalding, Faye | 9 | 320 |
| Spalding, Laura Ethel Wightman | 9 | 320 |
| Spalding, Norman Curtice | 9 | 320 |
| Spanish American War | 1 | 11, 232-233, 235 |
| Spanish Fork, UT | 1 | 227, 314 |
| Spanish Fork, UT | 2 | 9, 292 |
| Spanish Fork, UT | 3 | 8, 79, 252, 264, 294, 417 |
| Spanish Fork, UT | 4 | 376 |
| Spanish Trail | 6 | 123 |
| Spanish-American War | 3 | 375 |
| Spanish-American War | 9 | 104-105 |
| Sparks, Billy | 2 | 322 |
| Sparks, Elizabeth Jeffries | 8 | 64 |
| speaking in tongues | 2 | 338, 354 |
| spectacles, in museum | 2 | 27 |
| <i>Specters in Doorways: Revisited</i> (book written by Linda Dunning - this chapter was devoted to ghosts at the McCune Mansion) | 8 | 58-61 |
| Speedy, K. P. | 3 | 181 |
| spelling bee (game) | 6 | 341 |
| spelling contests | 9 | 326 |
| Spencer, Albert | 2 | 301 |
| Spencer, Allan | 3 | 177 |
| Spencer, Alvira | 3 | 445 |
| Spencer, Amelia | 3 | 445-446 |
| Spencer, Annie E. | 3 | 183 |
| Spencer, Aurelia. <i>See</i> Rogers, Aurelia Spencer. | 5 | |
| Spencer, Beulah F. | 1 | 47 |
| Spencer, Catherine Curtis | 5 | 352-353 |
| Spencer, Catherine Curtis | 6 | 31 |
| Spencer, Chloe | 5 | 353 |
| Spencer, Clarissa Hamilton Young | 5 | 266-267 |
| Spencer, Clarissa Young | 2 | 145-146, 361, 363-364 |
| Spencer, Clarissa Young | 3 | 4-5, 14-15 |
| Spencer, Clarissa Young | 4 | 202 |
| Spencer, Claudius | 6 | 295 |
| Spencer, Claudius V. | 4 | 384 |
| Spencer, Daniel | 1 | 19 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Spencer, Daniel | 2 | 7 |
| Spencer, Daniel | 3 | 87, 114, 138-140, 171, 401-402, 415- |
| Spencer, Daniel | 4 | 41 |
| Spencer, Daniel | 5 | 75, 255, 315, 318, 334, 352, 354 |
| Spencer, Ellen | 6 | 31 |
| Spencer, Ellen. <i>See</i> Clawson, Ellen Spencer. | 5 | |
| Spencer, Emily B. | 4 | 363 |
| Spencer, Franklin | 3 | 452 |
| Spencer, Franklin | 6 | 288 |
| Spencer, George | 2 | 301 |
| Spencer, H. H. | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Spencer, Howard | 3 | 87-89 |
| Spencer, John D. | 3 | 105, 160 |
| Spencer, John D. | 5 | 267 |
| Spencer, Josephine | 6 | 128 |
| Spencer, Josephine | 8 | 317, 323 |
| Spencer, Lydia Elizabeth | 3 | 445 |
| Spencer, Martha (daughter) | 6 | 32 |
| Spencer, Martha Emma | 5 | 355 |
| Spencer, Martha Knight | 5 | 355 |
| Spencer, Martha Knight | 6 | 32 |
| Spencer, Orson | 3 | 107 |
| Spencer, Orson | 5 | 352-355, 431 |
| Spencer, Orson | 6 | 31-32, 108, 179 |
| Spencer, Orson | 8 | 5, 19, 207 |
| Spencer, Orson | 4 | 206, 223 |
| Spencer, Samuel George | 3 | 445 |
| Spencer, Veda Cameron T. | 4 | 391 |
| Spencer-Eldredge Company | 4 | 233 |
| Spender, George | 9 | 66 |
| Sperry, M. H. | 6 | 346 |
| Sperry, Oscar | 3 | 450 |
| Sphinx | 9 | 76 |
| Spillman, Violet Fewins | 4 | 146 |
| Spin the Plate (game) | 6 | 342-343 |
| spinning | 2 | 12, 332 |
| | | 259-260, 267, 271-272, 274, 286-288, |
| spinning | 3 | 290, 294, 299, 419, 450, 452 |
| spinning | 5 | 77 |
| spinning | 5 | 77 |
| spinning | 6 | 58, 201, 286, 306, 323 |
| spinning | 8 | 87-89, 106, 330-331 |
| spinning/wheels/jennies | 1 | 20, 29, 47, 232, 279, 381-382 |
| spiritualism | 9 | 56 |
| spoons, commemorative | 9 | 101-103 |
| sports. <i>See</i> recreation. | 6 | |
| Sprague, Ithamar | 6 | 156 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Sprague, Richard D. | 1 | 203 |
| Sprague, Samuel L. | 1 | 316 |
| Sprague, Samuel L. | 2 | 75-76, 83 |
| Spring City, UT | 3 | 287-288 |
| Spring Lake, UT | 9 | 125 |
| <i>Spring Song</i> (piano piece) | 1 | 341 |
| Springdale, UT | 9 | 60 |
| Springville Art Museum | 8 | 59 |
| <i>Springville Independent</i> (newspaper) | 2 | 128 |
| Springville Museum of Art | 9 | 157 |
| Springville Theatre | 6 | 258 |
| Springville, UT | 2 | 128, 130, 138, 142 |
| Springville, UT | 3 | 207, 237, 268, 417, 434 |
| Springville, UT | 4 | 248 |
| Springville, UT | 9 | 33, 82 |
| Spry, UT | 6 | 72 |
| Spry, William | 3 | 45 |
| Spry, William | 5 | 308-311 |
| Squash (Indian) | 9 | 329 |
| Squires, Calvin | 9 | 238-239 |
| Squires, Catherine Harriet Fell | 1 | 88-89 |
| Squires, Charles | 5 | 342 |
| Squires, Charles Merrill | 9 | 238 |
| Squires, Charles Porter | 9 | 238-241 |
| Squires, Charlotte Smith | 9 | 238 |
| Squires, Eleanor Favor Cox | 1 | 89 |
| Squires, Emily Ellen Swain | 1 | 89 |
| Squires, Johanna Marie Jensen | 1 | 89 |
| Squires, John | 3 | 4 |
| Squires, John Paternoster | 1 | 88-89 |
| Squires, Porter | 9 | 237, 259 |
| Squires, Sarah Paternoster | 1 | 88 |
| Squires, Sarah Peters | 9 | 240 |
| Squires, Thomas | 2 | 80 |
| Squires, Thomas (father and son) | 1 | 88 |
| Squires, William | 9 | 240 |
| <i>St. George and Drag On</i> (poem/song written by Charles Lowell Walker) | 5 | 87 |
| St. George DUP Museum Board | 1 | 3 |
| St. George Home Dramatic Troupe | 4 | 90 |
| St. George Tabernacle | 1 | 373 |
| St. George Tabernacle | 5 | 60-61, 73, 84-85, 93 |
| St. George Temple | 1 | 170-171, 241, 274, 372, 390-391 |
| St. George Temple | 2 | 70, 126 |
| St. George Temple | 3 | 289, 295, 318, 342, 347 |
| St. George Temple | 4 | 221, 393 |
| St. George Temple | 5 | 56, 60-61, 67-69, 71-74, 78, 81, 93, |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| St. George Temple | 6 | 160, 162 |
| St. George Temple | 9 | 149, 162, 317 |
| St. George Temple - murals in | 6 | 255, 258, 263 |
| <i>St. George Temple, The</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 1 | 239 |
| <i>St. George Temple, The</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland) | 6 | 249 |
| St. George, UT | 1 | 95, 283-285, 372, 374, 390-391, 433 |
| St. George, UT | 2 | 12, 62, 69-71, 292 |
| St. George, UT | 3 | 15, 271, 290, 294, 318, 340-341, 346, |
| St. George, UT | 6 | 156-157, 162 |
| St. George, UT | 9 | 23, 147, 219-220 |
| St. George, UT | 4 | 90, 139 |
| St. George, UT - Brigham Young's home | 9 | 338 |
| St. George, UT - colonization of | 4 | 172-182 |
| St. George, UT - music in | 4 | 142, 170 |
| St. George, UT - Third Ward | 6 | 162 |
| St. George, UT - travel to | 9 | 317 |
| St. George's Chapel (England) | 1 | 97 |
| St. Helens (island) | 3 | 401 |
| <i>St. John</i> (steamer) | 3 | 369 |
| St. John's, AZ | 9 | 334 |
| St. Joseph, MO | 4 | 285 |
| St. Joseph, MO | 9 | 195, 197 |
| St. Joseph, NV | 4 | 234 |
| St. Joseph/Joseph City, AZ | 4 | 248 |
| St. Joseph's High School | 4 | 208 |
| St. Louis Agricultural and Mechanical Association | 5 | 432 |
| St. Louis, MO | 8 | 159-162 |
| St. Louis, MO | 9 | 49, 110 |
| St. Mark's Hospital | 2 | 86 |
| St. Mark's Hospital | 6 | 38 |
| St. Mark's School | 4 | 208 |
| St. Mary's Academy | 1 | 253-255 |
| St. Mary's Academy | 4 | 208 |
| St. Mary's of the Wasatch | 4 | 208 |
| St. Nicholas. <i>See</i> Santa Claus. | 7 | |
| <i>Stabat Mater in Flammalus</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| Stackhouse, John | 3 | 321 |
| Stackhouse, Sarah Jane | 3 | 321 |
| Stafford, Anson P. K. | 1 | 431 |
| Stafford, Tom | 4 | 196 |
| Staffordshire ware | 1 | 144 |
| stage line | 3 | 35, 78, 81, 86 |
| stagecoach | 1 | 410, 418, 420 |
| Stagecoach Inn | 3 | 75, 87, 97 |
| Staheli, Ida | 5 | 95, 97 |
| Staheli, William | 8 | 150 |
| stained-glass window | 9 | 145-147 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Staines Mansion | 3 | 71 |
| Staines, Priscilla M. | 3 | 15 |
| Staines, William C. | 2 | 255 |
| Staines, William C. | 4 | 410 |
| Staker, Matilda Y. Stolworthy | 6 | 140 |
| Staley, Hannah Johnson Huffman Wheaton | 4 | 417-418 |
| Staley, John | 4 | 418 |
| Stalley, Peter | 7 | 299 |
| stamp mill | 3 | 402 |
| stamps, commemorative | 8 | 316 |
| <i>Standard Examiner</i> (Ogden newspaper) | 4 | 7 |
| Standing, James | 7 | 290 |
| Standing, James | 1 | 197 |
| Standing, Joseph | 7 | 201 |
| Standish (family) | 1 | 145 |
| Stanford University | 1 | 395, 400, 432 |
| Stanford, Elizabeth | 1 | 375 |
| Stanford, Jane | 1 | 400 |
| Stanford, Joseph | 3 | 104, 160 |
| Stanford, Leland | 1 | 400, 404, 421-423, 428-431 |
| Stanford, Leland | 3 | 372 |
| Stanford, Leland | 5 | 319 |
| Stanford, Leland, Jr. | 1 | 400 |
| Staniforth, Harriet | 6 | 35 |
| Stansbury (captain) | 3 | 380 |
| Stansbury Island | 3 | 374, 379 |
| Stansbury, Howard | 1 | 398 |
| Stansbury, Howard | 2 | 104, 107 |
| Stansbury, Howard | 5 | 224 |
| Stansbury, Howard | 6 | 287 |
| Stansbury, Howard | 8 | 111 |
| Stansbury, Lyle Meredith | 7 | 80 |
| Stanton, Daniel | 1 | 386 |
| Stanton, Elizabeth Cady | 5 | 155-158 |
| Stanton, Elizabeth Cady | 7 | 79, 83, 85, 87-88, 94, 96-97 |
| Stanton, Henry | 7 | 96-97 |
| Staples, Jasper | 3 | 5 |
| Staples, Laurette Rappleye | 9 | 29 |
| Staples, William | 9 | 29 |
| Staples/Stapleton, George | 9 | 27-28 |
| Stapleton, James S. | 9 | 27-28 |
| Stapleton, Sara Limbrick | 9 | 27 |
| Star of Bethlehem | 8 | 141-142 |
| <i>Star Spangled Banner, The</i> (song) | 1 | 11, 55, 420, 431 |
| <i>Star Spangled Banner, The</i> (song) | 3 | 73, 176 |
| Star Valley Pioneer/Historical Museum | 5 | 15, 163, 166 |
| Star Valley, WY | 7 | 324-334, 338-339 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Star with Nine Patch quilt | 4 | 417-418 |
| starch making | 9 | 94 |
| Stark, Ann Cook | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, Ann Priscilla | 8 | 296 |
| Stark, Daniel | 8 | 295-296 |
| Stark, Elizabeth Baldwin | 8 | 296 |
| Stark, James | 1 | 62 |
| Stark, James | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, John | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, John Daniel | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, Mary Baker | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, Sarah Mann | 8 | 295 |
| Stark, William Brigham | 8 | 295 |
| Starley, Caroline Mitchell | 9 | 187-188 |
| Starley, James | 9 | 187-188 |
| Starley, Jane | 9 | 188 |
| Starley, Julia | 9 | 188 |
| Starr, Isaac H. | 3 | 352 |
| <i>Stars of Morning, Shout for Joy</i> (hymn) | 6 | 116 |
| state fair | 1 | 338 |
| State Fair, quilts entered in | 4 | 443 |
| State Museum of Art (Copenhagen) | 6 | 251 |
| statehood (Utah) | 3 | 29-30, 103 |
| States, G. W. | 6 | 205 |
| Statuary Hall | 1 | 119 |
| <i>Stavanger</i> (ship) | 1 | 240 |
| Stayner (Mrs.) | 3 | 438 |
| Stayner, Arthur | 5 | 164, 345 |
| Stayner, Arthur | 6 | 28 |
| Stayner, Elizabeth Pill | 5 | 164 |
| Stayner, H. Burns (Bishop/Stake President) | 6 | 4-5 |
| Stayner, Mary Elizabeth Pill | 5 | 164-167 |
| Stayner, Thomas Colley | 5 | 164 |
| steam bath | 2 | 90 |
| steam engineer | 2 | 269 |
| steam thresher | 1 | 180 |
| steamboats. <i>See also Saluda.</i> | 8 | 162-163 |
| Stearns, Mary Ann | 5 | 355 |
| Steed (of Farmington, UT) | 7 | 341 |
| Steed, Betsy | 6 | 31 |
| Steed, Caroline | 6 | 31 |
| Steed, Charles Marco | 5 | 21 |
| Steed, Elizabeth Austin | 6 | 28 |
| Steed, John | 6 | 28 |
| Steed, Laura Read | 6 | 23 |
| Steed, Lucy Lamb | 5 | 363 |
| Steed, Lucy Lucinda Reed | 7 | 203 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Steed, Thomas | 6 | 23, 29 |
| Steed, Thomas | 7 | 203 |
| Steel (General) | 7 | 234 |
| Steele, Albert Almon | 5 | 196-198 |
| Steele, Almira B. | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Almira Hamblin | 5 | 195 |
| Steele, Brigham Bailey | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Charles Almon | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Charles Owen | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Chester | 5 | 195-196 |
| Steele, Chester Bailey | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Elvira Thayer | 5 | 196-197 |
| Steele, George | 8 | 297 |
| Steele, John Samuel | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Leonard B. | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Lovina Ann | 5 | 197-198 |
| Steele, Martha B. | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Mary Ann | 5 | 195-196 |
| Steele, Nancy B. (daughter) | 5 | 195, 198 |
| Steele, Nancy Bailey | 5 | 195 |
| Steele, Nancy Bailey Orton | 5 | 197-198 |
| Steele, Roswell | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, Samuel Hamblin | 5 | 195 |
| Steele, Sariah Harris | 5 | 195 |
| Steele, Synthia Susan | 5 | 198 |
| Steele, William | 5 | 195 |
| Steele, William Bailey | 5 | 195, 198 |
| Steinway & Sons Piano | 5 | 205 |
| Stenhouse, Ann/Anne Jeremy | 3 | 364, 375 |
| Stenhouse, Serge | 3 | 378 |
| Stenhouse, T. B. H. | 5 | 257 |
| Stenhouse, T. B. H. | 8 | 255 |
| <i>Stenography Sound-Hand</i> (book written by Isaac | 9 | 49 |
| Stenzel (furrier) | 3 | 193 |
| Stephen and Davis Collections | 7 | 47 |
| Stephens (donor) | 1 | 150 |
| Stephens (family) | 7 | 193 |
| Stephens College (MO) | 1 | 64 |
| Stephens, Esther Davis | 3 | 363-364, 438 |
| Stephens, Esther Davis | 4 | 123 |
| Stephens, Esther Davis | 8 | 287, 305 |
| Stephens, Evan | 2 | 166 |
| Stephens, Evan | 3 | 165, 177 |
| Stephens, Evan | 4 | 319 |
| Stephens, Evan | 5 | 208, 216 |
| Stephens, Evan | 6 | 114 |
| Stephens, Evan | 7 | 6 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Stephens, Evan | 8 | 343, 345 |
| Stephens, J. W. | 2 | 165-166 |
| Stephens, J. W. | 7 | 6 |
| Stephens, John W. | 5 | 287 |
| Stephens, Laura M. Read | 5 | 287 |
| Stephens, Laura M. Reed | 2 | 165-166, 181 |
| Stephens, Laura Maria | 7 | 5-6 |
| Stephens, Laura R. | 9 | 216 |
| Stephens, Thaddeus | 4 | 278 |
| Stephens, William P. | 3 | 89 |
| Stephensen, H. S. | 4 | 291 |
| Stephenson, Anthon Y. | 3 | 289-290 |
| Stephenson, Edward | 3 | 334 |
| Stephenson, Ezel Phebe Benson | 3 | 288 |
| Stephenson, George | 1 | 396 |
| Stephenson, Isabella Elizabeth Hooper | 3 | 334 |
| Stephenson, James A. | 3 | 290 |
| Stephenson, Mary Ann Bennett | 3 | 287-290 |
| Stephenson, Ormus William | 3 | 288 |
| Steptoe (U.S. Army) | 1 | 167 |
| Steptoe, Edward J. | 5 | 76 |
| Steptoe, Edward J. | 6 | 287 |
| stereo-opticians | 9 | 104 |
| Sterling, Gale, Jr. | 6 | 80 |
| Stern, Isaac | 5 | 118 |
| Stevengraph Works | 7 | 62 |
| Stevens, Ardella H. | 1 | 389-390 |
| Stevens, Betsy Elliot | 4 | 17 |
| Stevens, Eliza | 4 | 22 |
| Stevens, Evan | 1 | 165 |
| Stevens, Frank Joseph, Jr. | 1 | 390 |
| Stevens, Jonathan | 4 | 17 |
| Stevens, Mercy B. | 1 | 375 |
| Stevens, Minerva | 2 | 71 |
| Stevens, Phyllis Mattews | 8 | 266 |
| Stevens, Roswell | 3 | 120 |
| Stevens, Samuel | 2 | 71 |
| Stevens, Thomas | 7 | 62 |
| Stevens, William | 9 | 58 |
| Stevenson, Alfred Franklin | 5 | 363 |
| Stevenson, Edward | 5 | 149-151 |
| Stevenson, Edward | 6 | 291 |
| Stevenson, Edward | 7 | 314, 316-318 |
| Stevenson, Edward | 9 | 137 |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth Stevens | 7 | 313, 316-317 |
| Stevenson, Fanny Osbourne | 2 | 223-224 |
| Stevenson, Henry D. | 7 | 316-317 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Stevenson, James | 4 | 42 |
| Stevenson, James | 7 | 316 |
| Stevenson, Joseph | 7 | 313, 315-317 |
| Stevenson, Margaret Balfour | 2 | 223-224 |
| Stevenson, Mary | 7 | 316 |
| Stevenson, Nancy Areta Porter | 7 | 314, 335-336 |
| Stevenson, Ralph | 2 | 93-94 |
| Stevenson, Rhoda Richards | 1 | 181-182 |
| Stevenson, Rhoda Richards | 5 | 273, 275 |
| Stevenson, Rhoda Richards | 6 | 182 |
| Stevenson, Rhonda Richards | 3 | 243 |
| Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour ("Tusitala") | 2 | 222-227 |
| Stevenson, Robert Louis | 8 | 87 |
| Stevenson, William | 7 | 316 |
| Stevenson, William H. | 7 | 322 |
| Steward (of Nephi) | 8 | 72 |
| Steward, Ella | 8 | 72 |
| Stewart, Andrew Jackson | 1 | 211 |
| Stewart, Andrew Jackson | 2 | 106 |
| Stewart, Ann Waddell | 8 | 236-237 |
| Stewart, Annie | 8 | 236 |
| Stewart, Benjamin F. | 3 | 121 |
| Stewart, Caroline Eliza Nickerson Hubbard Grover | 1 | 206-213 |
| Stewart, David | 8 | 236 |
| Stewart, David M. | 4 | 394 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth | 5 | 406 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth Dee Shaw | 1 | 358 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth White | 7 | 29-32 |
| Stewart, Ellen | 2 | 231 |
| Stewart, Emily Smith | 4 | 186 |
| Stewart, Emily Smith | 5 | 336-337 |
| Stewart, Emily Smith | 6 | 349 |
| Stewart, Fernard | 2 | 230 |
| Stewart, Isaac M. | 8 | 294 |
| Stewart, Isaac Mitton | 7 | 29, 32 |
| Stewart, Isabell Bruce | 8 | 236 |
| Stewart, Jim | 8 | 236 |
| Stewart, John (father) | 8 | 236 |
| Stewart, John (son) | 8 | 236-237 |
| Stewart, John Clarence | 2 | 230-231 |
| Stewart, John William | 8 | 236-237 |
| Stewart, Karen | 3 | 231 |
| Stewart, Leona Rogers | 5 | 363 |
| Stewart, Levi | 9 | 115 |
| Stewart, Lucy Emily Smith | 5 | 328, 336-337, 391 |
| Stewart, Margaret ("Maggie") Ann (knitting, sewing, dressmaking - used finest quality fabrics) | 8 | 236-239 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Stewart, Mary | 7 | 32 |
| Stewart, Mary Ann Marriott | 5 | 406 |
| Stewart, Mary Diantha | 8 | 236, 238 |
| Stewart, Mavis E. | 2 | 231 |
| Stewart, Moses Carlos | 1 | 211 |
| Stewart, Philander Barrett | 1 | 211 |
| Stewart, Robert Murray | 5 | 336-337 |
| Stewart, Sally | 3 | 233 |
| Stewart, Sally Scott | 1 | 211 |
| Stewart, Shauna | 3 | 230 |
| Stewart, William | 5 | 406 |
| Stewpert, Sarah Shepherd | 3 | 404-405 |
| Sticking, Joseph | 8 | 310 |
| <i>Still Waters Run Deep</i> (dramatic performance) | 3 | 80 |
| Stillman, Dena | 1 | 329-330, 332 |
| Stillman, Randine Olson | 1 | 339 |
| Stilson, William B. | 7 | 209 |
| Stimpson, Clarence W. | 1 | 379 |
| Stimpson, Lawrence | 1 | 379 |
| Stocker, John | 4 | 42 |
| stocking purse | 5 | 14-15 |
| Stocking, Harriet Ensign | 9 | 101 |
| stockings | 7 | 1-3, 26, 32 |
| Stoddard (lecturer) | 2 | 64 |
| Stoddard, Caroline Sargent | 3 | 133 |
| Stoddard, Eliza Parker | 2 | 47 |
| Stoddard, James Henry | 1 | 62-63 |
| Stoddard, Judson | 3 | 54 |
| Stoddard, Lizzie R. | 2 | 47 |
| Stoddard, Louisa M. | 2 | 47 |
| Stoddard, Robert | 7 | 300 |
| Stohl Furniture Company | 9 | 199 |
| Stohl, Lorenzo N. | 4 | 332 |
| Stoker, David | 2 | 302 |
| Stoker, Ellen Albina Wilhelm Draper | 3 | 415-418 |
| Stoker, John | 1 | 435 |
| Stoker, John | 4 | 45 |
| Stoker, John | 5 | 27 |
| Stoker, Michael | 3 | 418 |
| Stolworthy, Hannah | 2 | 147 |
| Stolworthy, Hannah | 6 | 140 |
| Stolworthy, Lydia | 6 | 141 |
| Stolworthy, Lydia Young | 2 | 146-147 |
| Stolworthy, Matilda | 6 | 141 |
| Stolworthy, Thomas | 2 | 146-147 |
| Stolworthy, Thomas | 6 | 140 |
| stone carving | 9 | 94 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Stone Creek Irrigation Company | 2 | 321 |
| Stone, Amelia Bishop | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Amos Ives | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Amos P. | 2 | 320 |
| Stone, Amos P. (Mrs.) | 5 | 270 |
| Stone, Amos Pease | 1 | 357-359, 362 |
| Stone, Amos Sheldon | 1 | 362 |
| Stone, Amy | 1 | 62 |
| Stone, Cordelia Hotchkiss | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Emily | 1 | 358, 362 |
| Stone, Friend Ives | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, H. F. | 1 | 62 |
| Stone, Lee K. | 1 | 389 |
| Stone, Merab | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Merlin Jones | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Minerva Leontine Jones | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Minerva Pease | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Olive Ann | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Rachel Pease | 1 | 362 |
| Stone, Sarah | 1 | 357 |
| Stone, Sylvia | 1 | 359, 362 |
| Stone, Vincy Rice | 1 | 359, 362 |
| stonecutting | 2 | 241 |
| Stookey, Mary Caldwell | 8 | 278 |
| store | 2 | 20, 135, 138, 163, 200, 265, 267-274, |
| store - furniture. <i>See also</i> Dinwoodey's. | 2 | 267, 270 |
| stores | 3 | 248, 290, 310, 324, 331, 343, 363, |
| <i>Story and Voyages of Doctor Dolittle, The</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet) | 9 | 46 |
| <i>Story to Tell at Christmas, A</i> (story written by Rose Ann Gubler Hafen) | 8 | 148-150 |
| Stout, Goldie Alexandra Jensen | 4 | 149 |
| Stout, Hosea | 2 | 118 |
| stove | 6 | 101, 309 |
| stoves. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment. | 5 | |
| Stowe, Harriet Beecher | 4 | 219 |
| Stowe, Harriet Beecher | 6 | 216 |
| Stowell, William | 7 | 164 |
| Stowell, William John Thornton | 7 | 162 |
| Stowell, William Rufus Rogers | 7 | 162 |
| Stratford, Edwin | 6 | 19 |
| Stratford, Eliza Barwell | 6 | 13 |
| Stratford, George | 6 | 13 |
| Stratton, Anthony | 8 | 104 |
| Stratton, John Brown | 4 | 371 |
| Stratton, Mary Ann Smith | 1 | 107 |
| Stratton, Sarah Perry Elizabeth | 4 | 370 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| straw hats | 6 | 287 |
| Straw Store | 3 | 438 |
| straw, for hats | 3 | 237, 431, 438, 441 |
| Streeper, Matilda Wells | 5 | 261 |
| Streeper, W. H., Jr. | 1 | 23 |
| Streeper, Wilkinson | 5 | 261 |
| streetcar system (Salt Lake City) | 8 | 75-76 |
| streetcars | 2 | 246-247 |
| Streeter, Lucina | 6 | 80 |
| Strewpert, George | 3 | 404-405 |
| Stringham (of Salt Lake City) | 5 | 437 |
| Stringham, Briant | 3 | 128 |
| Stringham, Miranda | 5 | 17 |
| Strobridge, J. H. | 1 | 426, 431 |
| stroller. <i>See</i> children's furniture. | 7 | |
| Strong, Agnes Miller | 2 | 111-112 |
| Strong, Ida Rich | 1 | 138 |
| Strong, John | 2 | 111 |
| Strong, Joseph Smith | 2 | 111-112 |
| Strong, Marvin H. | 4 | 145 |
| Strong, Matilda Jane Young | 2 | 112 |
| Strong's Canyon | 1 | 363 |
| Strong's Knole/Knob | 3 | 374, 380 |
| strychnine | 3 | 27 |
| Stuart, David M. | 3 | 239 |
| Stuart, David M. | 7 | 195 |
| Stuart, J. E. B. | 3 | 95 |
| Stuart, James R. | 4 | 290 |
| Stubbs, Ann Wride | 8 | 299 |
| Stubbs, Betty Hall | 8 | 239 |
| Stubbs, Elizabeth Dunn | 8 | 297-298 |
| Stubbs, Emma | 8 | 297 |
| Stubbs, Frank Wride | 3 | 86 |
| Stubbs, Jane Steele | 8 | 297 |
| Stubbs, John | 8 | 297 |
| Stubbs, Peter | 3 | 86 |
| Stubbs, Peter (father/son) | 8 | 297-299 |
| Stubbs, Thomas | 8 | 239 |
| Stucki, Elmina | 8 | 150 |
| Stucki, John S. | 8 | 150 |
| Studebaker Wagon and Machine Co. | 3 | 234 |
| Sudbury, Emma Lovina Crossland | 2 | 403, 405 |
| Sudbury, Lovina Alice Crossland | 2 | 403-407 |
| Sudbury, Samuel J. | 3 | 21 |
| Sudbury, Samuel John | 2 | 403 |
| suffrage | 4 | 226, 349, 368, 380 |
| suffrage | 5 | 156, 361, 395, 420, 425 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| suffrage | 7 | 77-113, 186 |
| suffrage society | 6 | 328 |
| suffrage, women's | 2 | 364-365 |
| sugar beets | 4 | 327 |
| sugar cane | 4 | 264, 438 |
| sugar factory | 6 | 45, 57-58 |
| sugar factory. <i>See also</i> crops. | 1 | 154, 221 |
| Sugar House (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 162, 170, 219, 221, 256 |
| Sugar House (Salt Lake City) | 4 | 353, 382, 385 |
| Sugar House (UT) | 3 | 286 |
| Sugar House Furniture and Hardware Company | 8 | 230 |
| Sugar House Ward | 4 | 353 |
| sugar industry | 2 | 142, 193, 197, 204 |
| sugar. <i>See</i> foods <i>and</i> crops. | 2 | |
| Sullivan, Kathlyn | 4 | 444 |
| Sullivan, Lula | 5 | 89 |
| sulphur | 6 | 237-238 |
| sulphur | 8 | 220, 337 |
| Sulphur Creek | 9 | 62 |
| summer camp, YLMIA | 4 | 85 |
| Summerhays, John | 5 | 120 |
| Summerhays, Joseph W. | 6 | 113 |
| Summers (of Farmington) | 6 | 4 |
| Summit County, UT | 1 | 340 |
| Summit County, UT | 2 | 204 |
| Summit County, UT | 3 | 36 |
| Summit County, UT | 9 | 64 |
| Sumner, Charles | 8 | 209 |
| Sunberg, Flora Harvey | 2 | 91 |
| Sunday eggs | 4 | 327 |
| Sunday School | 2 | 13, 19, 34, 213, 372 |
| Sunday School | 3 | 83, 108, 188-189, 337, 420 |
| Sunday School | 4 | 97, 230, 370, 380, 396 |
| Sunday School | 5 | 203, 237 |
| Sunday School | 6 | 89-130, 330, 332 |
| Sunday School | 8 | 81, 147-148, 259, 303 |
| Sunday School - and correlation | 6 | 121 |
| Sunday School - Bible study | 6 | 108 |
| Sunday School - Brass Band | 6 | 115 |
| Sunday School - centennial | 6 | 121 |
| Sunday School - for Parents | 6 | 111-112 |
| Sunday School - girls admitted | 6 | 108 |
| Sunday School - graded classes | 6 | 119-120 |
| Sunday School - history of | 6 | 107-109 |
| Sunday School - hymnals | 6 | 115 |
| Sunday School - in Wyoming and Nevada | 6 | 113 |
| Sunday School - jubilee | 6 | 90, 111, 114 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Sunday School - lessons | 6 | 117-120 |
| Sunday School - libraries | 6 | 111 |
| Sunday School - lithographed visual aids for | 6 | 119 |
| Sunday School - membership (1867) | 6 | 111 |
| Sunday School - membership (1897) | 6 | 113 |
| Sunday School - music | 6 | 114-117 |
| Sunday School - rules of | 6 | 112 |
| Sunday School - sacrament administered (1877) | 6 | 113 |
| Sunday School - teaching | 6 | 107 |
| Sunday School - time capsules for | 6 | 121-122 |
| Sunday Schools | 1 | 10 |
| sunflower stalks | 1 | 359 |
| Sunrise in the Pines (quilt) | 4 | 435 |
| Superintendent of Schools (Utah) | 1 | 294 |
| surveying | 1 | 293, 373, 398, 400, 408, 410, 417 |
| surveying | 2 | 106, 112, 276-278 |
| surveyor | 5 | 224 |
| Susan B. Anthony House | 7 | 95 |
| <i>Susie Riter</i> (steamer) | 3 | 378 |
| Sutter, John | 8 | 257 |
| Sutter's Fort | 3 | 135 |
| Sutton, H. Edward | 3 | 404, 408 |
| Sutton, John Allen | 3 | 406-407 |
| Sutton, Liza Billingham | 3 | 406 |
| Sutton, Margaret ("Maggie") Hannah Shepherd | 3 | 403-408 |
| Sutton, Richard | 3 | 408 |
| swage block/swages (blacksmithing) | 2 | 282 |
| Swain, Mack | 4 | 149 |
| Swains Island | 2 | 207 |
| Swan, Douglas | 3 | 379 |
| Swanberg, Hilma Ida Constantina/Constance | 6 | 331, 333 |
| Swanberg, Maria Louisa | 6 | 331 |
| Swanberg, Oscar | 6 | 331 |
| Swanberg, Oskar Victor Leonard | 6 | 331 |
| Swanberg, Victor | 6 | 331 |
| Swaner, Yorgen | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Swanton</i> (ship) | 8 | 235 |
| Sweat, Ralph and Marlene | 3 | 50 |
| Sweden | 1 | 162, 164 |
| Sweden | 2 | 20, 24 |
| Sweden - Bestekille | 1 | 390 |
| Sweden - Billeberga | 1 | 162 |
| Sweden - Christianstad | 1 | 390 |
| Sweden - Eskelstuna | 3 | 349 |
| Sweden - Gotafors Byarum | 2 | 292 |
| Sweden - Gotastrom | 2 | 292 |
| Sweden - Gotend | 2 | 18 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Sweden - Hallands Lan | 3 | 287 |
| Sweden - Jonkoping | 2 | 29, 293 |
| Sweden - Kyrkfalla | 3 | 235 |
| Sweden - Ledsjo | 2 | 18 |
| Sweden - Malmo | 2 | 416 |
| Sweden - Malmohaus | 1 | 162 |
| Sweden - Mellby Parish | 1 | 390 |
| Sweden - Oringe | 3 | 287 |
| Sweden - Oster Aaker | 2 | 296 |
| Sweden - Sockan | 3 | 235 |
| Sweden - Sodermanland | 2 | 296 |
| Sweden - Stockholm | 2 | 293, 296 |
| Sweden - Tofteryd | 2 | 292 |
| sweet nitre | 8 | 220 |
| sweet peas | 9 | 106 |
| <i>Sweethearts and Wives</i> (play) | 3 | 79 |
| Sweetwater River | 2 | 75 |
| Sweetwater River | 3 | 121-122 |
| Sweetwater River | 6 | 232-233 |
| Sweetwater River (WY) | 1 | 178, 187, 378 |
| Swensdotter, Botilla | 1 | 162 |
| swete bagges (pouches filled with sweet-smelling material - usually worn under clothing) | 5 | 5 |
| Swift, Alice ("Allie") Vilate | 5 | 131 |
| Swift, Jonathan | 1 | 139 |
| swimming | 1 | 84 |
| swimming. <i>See</i> recreation. | 7 | |
| Swiss and German Mission | 3 | 58 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 361 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 59-60 |
| Switzerland | 3 | 446 |
| Switzerland | 9 | 154-155 |
| Switzerland - Geneva | 1 | 185 |
| Switzerland - St. Margrethen | 2 | 65 |
| <i>Sydney</i> (ship) | 9 | 49 |
| Symonds, Susan Webb | 1 | 171-172 |
| Symons, Arzella Whitaker | 7 | 205, 207 |
| Symons, Charles Henry (father/son) | 7 | 204 |
| Symons, Charles William | 7 | 204-208 |
| Symons, Sarah (daughter) | 7 | 204 |
| Symons, Sarah Elsey (mother) | 7 | 204 |
| Syphus, Luke | 3 | 6 |
| Syracuse, UT | 1 | 265 |
| Syracuse, UT | 3 | 395, 397 |
| Systematic Housekeeping (articles in <i>The Young Woman's Journal</i>) | 4 | 63-66 |
| T. J. Winter and Sons | 5 | 140 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Tabby (chief) | 4 | 234-235 |
| Tabernacle (Salt Lake City). <i>See</i> Mormon Tabernacle. | 1 | |
| Tabernacle Choir | 2 | 166 |
| Tabernacle Choir | 3 | 21, 45, 167, 170, 177, 188, 208, 260, |
| Tabernacle Choir | 4 | 140, 142, 319, 367 |
| Tabernacle Choir | 5 | 208, 217, 231, 233 |
| Tabernacle organ | 2 | 256-257 |
| tabernacle organ | 3 | 177 |
| tabernacle organ | 3 | 8-10 |
| Tabernacle, fire at | 5 | 303 |
| tabernacles, torn down | 5 | 121 |
| Tabitha Springs | 4 | 161 |
| Tabor, Baby Doe | 3 | 34 |
| Taft Bale Railroad | 4 | 228 |
| Taft, Harriet Ogden | 8 | 285 |
| Taft, L. Barney | 8 | 284 |
| Taft, Lydia Staples | 8 | 285 |
| Taft, Seth | 3 | 329 |
| Taft, Seth, II/III | 8 | 284-285 |
| Taggart, George | 2 | 108 |
| Taggart, George W. | 1 | 203 |
| Tahiti | 2 | 186, 190-192, 194, 227 |
| Tahiti | 9 | 250 |
| Tahiti - language of | 2 | 186, 190-191 |
| Tahiti - map | 2 | 189 |
| Tahiti - Pape'ete | 2 | 191, 227 |
| Tahiti - Tubuai | 2 | 190-191 |
| Tait, W. H. | 4 | 299 |
| Taj Mahal | 1 | 331, 335 |
| <i>Take Away the Whiskey, the Coffee, and the Tea</i> (song) | 4 | 230 |
| Talbot (of Canada) | 2 | 154 |
| Talbot, William | 2 | 418-420 |
| Talbot, William | 4 | 440 |
| talc | 8 | 337 |
| Tall, George | 3 | 162 |
| tallit (Jewish prayer shawl) | 6 | 282 |
| Talmage, James E. | 1 | 30, 165 |
| Talmage, James E. | 4 | 336 |
| Talmage, James E. | 6 | 128 |
| Talmage, Mary B. | 4 | 52 |
| <i>Taming of the Shrew, The</i> (play by William | 8 | 88 |
| Tanner, Irvin J. | 9 | 68 |
| Tanner, John Myton | 4 | 214 |
| Tanner, Mary J. | 7 | 164 |
| Tanner, Marybell Richards | 9 | 130 |
| Tanner, Myron | 5 | 324 |
| Tanner, Nathan | 1 | 33 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Tanner, Nathan | 7 | 105 |
| Tanner, Rachel | 1 | 33 |
| Tanner, Rachel Winter Smith | 7 | 105 |
| Tanner, Susan W. | 4 | 89 |
| Tanner, Virginia | 8 | 62 |
| tannery | 1 | 387 |
| tannery | 6 | 290-291 |
| Taranto, Angela Fazio | 8 | 292 |
| Taranto, Francisco | 8 | 292 |
| Taranto, Giuseppe. <i>See</i> Toronto, Joseph. | 8 | |
| tasques | 5 | 5 |
| Tate (doctor) | 2 | 73 |
| Tau (island) | 2 | 207 |
| Taubman Centers, Inc. | 4 | 303 |
| Tauili'ili (Samoan chief) | 2 | 210 |
| Tausig, William | 1 | 21 |
| Tava ("Tabby"), Uintah chief | 3 | 161 |
| tavern | 3 | 248, 310, 331 |
| Taylor (crossing the plains) | 6 | 225 |
| Taylor (Nauvoo Legion) | 3 | 64-65 |
| Taylor (of Pennsylvania) | 3 | 309 |
| Taylor (schoolteacher) | 5 | 283 |
| Taylor (visitor at Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 341 |
| Taylor and Jensen Construction Co. | 9 | 229 |
| Taylor family private school | 4 | 244 |
| Taylor, Alban | 3 | 325 |
| Taylor, Allen | 2 | 11 |
| Taylor, Allen | 6 | 329 |
| Taylor, Alma O. | 5 | 113 |
| Taylor, Annie Dyer | 3 | 439 |
| Taylor, Anthony | 3 | 324 |
| Taylor, Betsy | 6 | 320 |
| Taylor, Blanche | 4 | 413 |
| Taylor, Blanche Eureka C. | 3 | 234 |
| Taylor, Cal | 9 | 229 |
| Taylor, Charles Barber | 6 | 320-322 |
| Taylor, Charles Edwards | 6 | 321 |
| Taylor, Edith Sharples | 3 | 324 |
| Taylor, Eli | 3 | 324-325 |
| Taylor, Eliza Jane West | 4 | 412-414 |
| Taylor, Elmina S. | 2 | 364 |
| Taylor, Elmina S. | 5 | 365 |
| Taylor, Elmina S. | 8 | 55 |
| Taylor, Elmina Shephard/Shepherd | 4 | 50, 79-80, 89, 92-93, 226 |
| Taylor, Frank Y. | 1 | 165 |
| Taylor, Fred | 4 | 368 |
| Taylor, Fred W. | 1 | 293 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Taylor, Fred W. | 5 | 275 |
| Taylor, Fred W. | 6 | 345 |
| Taylor, George | 6 | 312 |
| Taylor, George Hamilton | 4 | 92 |
| Taylor, Hannah | 3 | 325 |
| Taylor, Henry | 3 | 8 |
| Taylor, Howard | 3 | 324-325 |
| Taylor, James | 2 | 299 |
| Taylor, James | 5 | 272, 398 |
| Taylor, Jane Ballantyne | 4 | 244 |
| Taylor, Jane Ballantyne | 9 | 310 |
| Taylor, Jane Ballentyne | 1 | 26 |
| Taylor, Jeremiah | 6 | 320 |
| Taylor, Jim | 6 | 320 |
| Taylor, Johanna Chavre | 2 | 162 |
| | | 3, 6, 19, 67, 73, 110, 116-117, 135, |
| Taylor, John | 1 | 145, 293, 301, 364, 368-369, 379, |
| Taylor, John | 2 | 10, 67, 138, 210, 345, 349, 357-358, |
| Taylor, John | 3 | 20-23, 49, 60, 108, 117, 142, 180, |
| Taylor, John | 3 | 25 |
| Taylor, John | 4 | 80, 92, 106, 212, 244, 268, 270-271, |
| | | 69, 84, 105, 202, 233-235, 275, 314, |
| Taylor, John | 5 | 344-345, 365, 377, 398, 404, 420, 432 |
| Taylor, John | 6 | 91, 122, 126, 172-174, 202, 335-337 |
| Taylor, John | 7 | 120, 123, 242, 276 |
| Taylor, John | 8 | 14, 122, 303 |
| Taylor, John | 9 | 16-17, 23-24, 82, 193, 243, 307, 310, |
| Taylor, John - wife | 3 | 393 |
| Taylor, John T. | 4 | 145 |
| Taylor, John Whittaker | 2 | 376 |
| Taylor, Joseph E. | 1 | 330 |
| Taylor, Leonora Cannon | 2 | 10, 357-358 |
| Taylor, Leonora Cannon | 6 | 122-123 |
| Taylor, Leonora Cannon | 9 | 193-194 |
| Taylor, Liz | 5 | 10 |
| Taylor, Lucy | 6 | 312 |
| Taylor, Margaret ("Maggie") | 4 | 80 |
| Taylor, Marie Olson | 3 | 259 |
| Taylor, Martha B. | 8 | 221 |
| Taylor, Martha Burrows | 6 | 321 |
| Taylor, Mary Ann | 4 | 236 |
| Taylor, Mary Cannon | 6 | 321 |
| Taylor, Mary S. | 1 | 375 |
| Taylor, Morris R. | 3 | 325 |
| Taylor, Oliver | 3 | 353 |
| Taylor, Owen Elton | 3 | 234 |
| Taylor, Owen Elton | 4 | 401 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Taylor, Phebe | 3 | 324 |
| Taylor, Rachel Grant | 1 | 41 |
| Taylor, Rachel Moore Hancock | 1 | 387 |
| Taylor, Reid and Co. | 3 | 5 |
| Taylor, Richard | 9 | 310 |
| Taylor, Samuel Barnes | 4 | 413 |
| Taylor, Sarah Thorley | 6 | 320-321 |
| Taylor, Sophia | 4 | 244, 367 |
| Taylor, Susan Woolley | 3 | 308, 322-325, 328, 353 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 3 | 387 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 8 | 294 |
| Taylor, Thomas Edwards | 6 | 321 |
| Taylor, William W. | 4 | 212 |
| Taylor, UT | 4 | 108 |
| Taylor's Mill | 1 | 379 |
| Taylorville Co-op Store | 2 | 300 |
| Taylorville, UT | 2 | 298-301 |
| Taylorville, UT | 9 | 134 |
| Taylorville, ID | 4 | 117 |
| Taysom, Elsie Hamer | 6 | 349 |
| Taysum, A. J. | 3 | 162 |
| tea leaves, reading | 8 | 246 |
| tea. <i>See</i> food. | 2 | |
| teapots, displayed | 3 | 361-410 |
| Teasdale, Emily E. | 7 | 191-192 |
| Teasdel Store | 1 | 255 |
| Teasdel, Mary | 3 | 157 |
| Techeko Pass (CA) | 1 | 134 |
| Teeples (teacher) | 4 | 244 |
| Teeples, Abner Seeley | 3 | 388-389 |
| Teeples, Cynthia Rhoda | 3 | 389 |
| Teeples, George Bently | 3 | 388-389 |
| Teeples, Henry Alason | 3 | 389 |
| Teeples, Hunda Colby | 3 | 388 |
| Teeples, Sidney | 3 | 389-391 |
| Teeples, William | 3 | 390 |
| Teeples, William Randolph | 3 | 388 |
| Tegan, Minnie Alice Carson | 3 | 75, 77 |
| Teichert, Herman | 2 | 398 |
| Teichert, Minerva Kohlhepp | 2 | 398-401 |
| Teivi River Valley, Wales | 4 | 121 |
| Telefson, Ingjor Olson | 1 | 241 |
| Telefson, Jacob | 1 | 241 |
| telegraph | 1 | 419, 430 |
| telegraph | 5 | 305, 394 |
| telegraphy | 6 | 285 |
| telegraphy | 8 | 21-22, 65, 71, 229 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| telephone | 2 | 306 |
| Telling, George | 1 | 130 |
| Tempest, Phineas | 5 | 137 |
| <i>Tempest, The</i> (choral piece) | 3 | 188 |
| Temple Block Public Works | 2 | 239, 241-243 |
| Temple Choir | 4 | 143 |
| Temple Lot, Independence | 1 | 335 |
| Temple Square | 1 | 5, 8, 9, 134, 141, 224, 325, 436 |
| Temple Square | 2 | 241 |
| Temple Square | 3 | 164 |
| Temple Square | 9 | 97 |
| Temple Square - theatre artifacts | 9 | 319 |
| Temple Square - Visitors Center | 1 | 80 |
| Temple Square, tours of | 8 | 80 |
| Temple, Aaron | 5 | 427 |
| Temple, Lydia Gleason | 5 | 427 |
| Templeton Health Baker | 3 | 349 |
| Templeton Hotel | 3 | 190 |
| <i>Ten Nights in a Bar Room</i> (play) | 2 | 301 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 130, 328 |
| Tennessee - Chattanooga | 2 | 300 |
| Tennessee - Jackson County | 2 | 113 |
| Tenney, Ammon | 1 | 16 |
| Tenney, Ammon | 9 | 334 |
| Tenney, Nathan | 9 | 60 |
| Tennyson, Alfred | 2 | 339 |
| Tennyson, Alfred | 3 | 384 |
| ten-pin alleys | 3 | 93 |
| Terre Haut and Alton Railroad | 4 | 208 |
| Terrell (family) | 4 | 292-293 |
| Terrell, James | 4 | 293 |
| Terrell, Joel Judkins | 4 | 293 |
| Terrell, John | 4 | 293 |
| Terrell, Walter | 4 | 292-293 |
| Terrell, William | 4 | 293 |
| <i>Territorial Enquirer</i> (semi-weekly newspaper) | 1 | 74 |
| Terry, Charles A. | 1 | 201 |
| Terry, Clarissa Harden Wilhelm Lewis. <i>See</i> Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden. | 3 | |
| Terry, Jacob | 3 | 417 |
| Terry, James P. | 2 | 316 |
| Terry, Joshua | 3 | 66, 115 |
| Terry, Rebecca Rucker | 7 | 166 |
| Terry, Thomas S. | 5 | 95 |
| Terry, William | 1 | 377 |
| Tester, Charles | 4 | 119 |
| Teton (Driggs) Tabernacle, razed | 5 | 121 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Teton Basin | 4 | 267 |
| Teton Flood Museum/DUP Museum | 5 | 101, 123-124 |
| Teton Flood Museum/DUP Museum - artifacts/photos | 5 | 104-105, 123-124, 132, 136, 141-142 |
| Teton River/Reservoir/Dam Flood | 5 | 102-103 |
| Texas | 1 | 283 |
| Texas - El Paso | 2 | 69 |
| <i>Thaddeus</i> (ship) | 2 | 194 |
| <i>Thanks for the Sabbath School</i> (song written by William Willes) | 4 | 230 |
| Thanksgiving | 3 | 378 |
| Thanksgiving | 7 | 49, 54 |
| Tharp, Thomas | 4 | 118 |
| Thatcher Brothers Bank of Logan | 7 | 39 |
| Thatcher Brothers Music Company | 5 | 205 |
| Thatcher, Fanny Young | 1 | 66 |
| Thatcher, Florence Beatie | 5 | 206 |
| Thatcher, George | 4 | 139 |
| Thatcher, George W. (Mrs.) | 8 | 320-321 |
| Thatcher, John | 6 | 19 |
| Thatcher, Lettie | 5 | 264-265 |
| Thatcher, Moses | 2 | 74 |
| Thatcher, Moses | 4 | 274 |
| Thatcher, Moses | 6 | 19 |
| Thatcher, Moses | 8 | 332 |
| Thatcher's Mill | 6 | 19 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 2 | 329-378 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 3 | 110, 257-258, 413 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 4 | 101, 357 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 5 | 145, 193, 389 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 6 | 281 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 7 | 37, 189 |
| Thayne, Dawna Daines | 8 | 85, 293 |
| Thayne, Ebenezer | 5 | 399 |
| <i>The Arizona Kid</i> (1930 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house) | 9 | 62 |
| <i>The Boy Jesus in the Temple</i> (story; also a picture of a Gustave Dore engraving) | 5 | 181-182 |
| <i>The Honeymoon</i> (play) | 1 | 87 |
| <i>The Village Blacksmith</i> (poem written by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow) | 2 | 283 |
| theater | 3 | 78-79, 93, 283 |
| Theatre Royal (England) | 1 | 94 |
| theatricals. <i>See</i> drama. | 1 | |
| Thebom, Blanche | 5 | 118 |
| Theobold, Martha Lane | 9 | 126 |
| Theosophical Hall | 3 | 191 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| <i>There'll be a Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight</i> (drum corps tune) | 4 | 120 |
| <i>There's a Quaker in Quaker Town</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| Therlkill, George W. | 3 | 131-132 |
| Therlkill, Harriet Ann | 3 | 132 |
| Therlkill, James William | 3 | 131 |
| Therlkill, James William | 7 | 18 |
| Therlkill, Matilda Jane Crow | 3 | 131-132 |
| Therlkill, Matilda Jane Crow | 7 | 18 |
| Therlkill, Milton Howard | 3 | 132 |
| Thespians (club) | 7 | 51 |
| thespians. <i>See</i> dramatics. | 2 | |
| <i>They of the Last Wagon</i> (talk by J. Reuben Clark, Jr.) | 1 | 49-50 |
| thimble | 1 | 22 |
| <i>Third Reader</i> (schoolbook) | 4 | 249 |
| Thirlwall, John | 4 | 140 |
| This is the Place Heritage Park | 4 | 192 |
| This Is the Place Monument | 5 | 294-295 |
| This Is the Place State Park | 5 | 349 |
| This Little Piggy (game) | 6 | 339 |
| Thistle Valley (UT) | 1 | 319 |
| thistles | 3 | 69, 134, 137 |
| Thomas (crossing the plains) | 6 | 229, 232 |
| Thomas (Utah governor) | 7 | 90 |
| Thomas, Ann Chunn | 4 | 140 |
| Thomas, Arthur L. | 4 | 295 |
| Thomas, Arthur L. | 8 | 317-318, 322, 348 |
| Thomas, Carrie S. | 1 | 150 |
| Thomas, Charles J. | 1 | 94-98 |
| Thomas, Charles J. | 5 | 217 |
| Thomas, Charles J. | 6 | 114 |
| Thomas, Charles John | 4 | 140-144 |
| Thomas, Elbert K. | 2 | 172 |
| Thomas, George | 1 | 42 |
| Thomas, John Rolla | 1 | 39 |
| Thomas, Joseph Knoles | 4 | 140 |
| Thomas, Kate | 2 | 172 |
| Thomas, Maggie | 1 | 57 |
| Thomas, Margaret (daughter) | 4 | 140 |
| Thomas, Margaret Spottswood | 4 | 140 |
| Thomas, Mathoniah | 3 | 245 |
| Thomas, R. K. | 2 | 172 |
| Thomas, Robert T. | 2 | 110 |
| Thomas, Sylvia | 2 | 101 |
| Thomas, Vida Dunlop Harmon | 6 | 293 |
| Thomassen, Inger | 3 | 267 |
| Thomassen, Anna Boletti Brown | 9 | 196-199 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Thomassen, Johan Joseph | 9 | 196 |
| Thomassen, Peter | 9 | 196, 199 |
| Thompson (of Kanab) | 9 | 115 |
| Thompson, Albert | 3 | 292 |
| Thompson, Annie | 6 | 159 |
| Thompson, Bruce K. | 2 | 226 |
| Thompson, Caroline Griffin | 2 | 34-37 |
| Thompson, Christiana Jensen | 3 | 234 |
| Thompson, Floyd Abraham | 3 | 19 |
| Thompson, George | 2 | 35 |
| Thompson, Isaiah | 2 | 35 |
| Thompson, James | 2 | 38 |
| Thompson, John | 6 | 195 |
| Thompson, Joseph Lewis | 2 | 35-36 |
| Thompson, Joseph Lewis | 5 | 89 |
| Thompson, Joseph Lewis | 6 | 158, 160-161 |
| Thompson, Julie Nichols | 8 | 157, 190 |
| Thompson, Julie Nichols | 9 | 1, 109, 301 |
| Thompson, Laura Althea | 3 | 253 |
| Thompson, Leah Lewis | 2 | 38 |
| Thompson, Lewis | 9 | 189 |
| Thompson, Mary | 7 | 218 |
| Thompson, Maude | 2 | 179 |
| Thompson, Mercy R. | 4 | 333 |
| Thompson, Penelope Thompson | 2 | 35-36 |
| Thompson, Penelope Thompson | 5 | 89 |
| Thompson, Penelope <u>Thompson</u> | 6 | 158 |
| Thompson, Phoebe Robson | 6 | 195 |
| Thompson, Rebecca | 3 | 292 |
| Thompson, Richard B. | 1 | 120 |
| Thompson, Robert | 6 | 195 |
| Thompson, Sidney Becker | 7 | 213 |
| Thompson, Susannah | 6 | 159 |
| Thompson, Sylvia | 2 | 36 |
| Thompson, Theophrenia Griffin | 2 | 34-36 |
| Thompson, Walter | 1 | 363, 366 |
| Thompson, Walter Lewis | 2 | 35 |
| Thompson, William | 1 | 127 |
| Thompson, Willie H. | 6 | 159 |
| Thomson, Kathy | 2 | 90 |
| Thomson, Samuel | 2 | 90 |
| Thomson, Samuel | 6 | 169 |
| Thomson, Susanna Allen | 2 | 90 |
| Thomsonian medicine. <i>See</i> medical care. | 2 | |
| Thomsonian School of Medicine | 6 | 169 |
| Thomsonian School of Medicine/Infirmary | 6 | 169 |
| Thomsonian System of Herbal Treatment | 2 | 89-90 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| Thorkelson, Margaret Williams | 8 | 238 |
| Thorne, Alfred C. | 1 | 85 |
| Thorne, Oneta J. | 1 | 42, 441 |
| <i>Thornton</i> (ship) | 8 | 237 |
| Thornton, Amos | 3 | 270 |
| Thornton, Margaret M. | 3 | 403 |
| Thorstrom, Caroline Peterson | 3 | 264-265 |
| Thorvaldsen Museum | 1 | 240 |
| Thorvaldsen Museum | 6 | 254 |
| <i>Those Pioneers</i> (song) | 2 | 331 |
| <i>Three Angels, The</i> (book written by Helen Marion) | 1 | 157-162 |
| Three Nephites | 8 | 190 |
| threshing | 2 | 37, 320 |
| Throckmorton, Relda Gerdie Jensen | 4 | 149 |
| thunderstorm | 6 | 227 |
| Thurber (bishop) | 1 | 289 |
| Thuringia | 2 | 168-169 |
| Thurlow (Lord Chancellor) | 3 | 361 |
| Thursten, Moses | 8 | 100 |
| Thurston, Anita | 9 | 226, 229-233 |
| Thurston, Ferris | 9 | 229 |
| Thurston, Moses F. | 5 | 419 |
| Tiberius | 9 | 79 |
| Tidwell, John | 1 | 382 |
| Tidwell, John | 8 | 177 |
| Tiffany (judge) | 1 | 208 |
| Tiffany and Company | 1 | 8, 250 |
| Tiffany and Company | 3 | 167-260 |
| tiki | 2 | 231 |
| Till (emigrant) | 3 | 455 |
| <i>Time and the Machine</i> (essay by Aldous Huxley) | 8 | 233 |
| <i>Time Magazine</i> | 5 | 294 |
| time zones | 1 | 395 |
| time, measurement of | 8 | 233-234 |
| timepieces/clocks | 8 | 233-270 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 1 | 13 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 2 | 347, 349 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 3 | 204 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 6 | 123, 171 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 8 | 184 |
| <i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication) | 9 | 50 |
| Timmins, Mary Brighton | 7 | 213 |
| Timms, William J. A. | 7 | 60 |
| <i>Timoleon</i> (ship) | 2 | 189-190 |
| Timpanogos River | 3 | 81 |
| Timpanogos University | 4 | 207 |
| Timpie, UT | 2 | 201 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Timponagots Utes | 2 | 101 |
| tin | 8 | 337 |
| Tingey, C. S. | 5 | 308 |
| Tingey, John | 1 | 310 |
| Tingey, Joseph Stafford | 4 | 80 |
| Tingey, Martha Horne | 4 | 82-83, 87, 89 |
| Tingey, Martha Horne | 7 | 80 |
| Tingey, Martha Horne | 8 | 55 |
| Tingey, Phoebe | 4 | 78, 225 |
| tinsmithing | 2 | 114, 312 |
| Tintic Mining District | 2 | 142 |
| Tintic Valley (UT) | 3 | 87 |
| tintypes, in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 2 | 414-418 |
| Tippets, J. H. | 3 | 120 |
| tithing | 1 | 127 |
| tithing office | 1 | 26-27, 224 |
| Tithing Office | 4 | 92 |
| Tithing Office/Store and Storehouse | 2 | 241-242 |
| tithing scrip | 2 | 241 |
| tithing/and office | 9 | 11, 61, 99, 238 |
| tithing/office | 3 | 136, 142, 221, 236, 316, 324 |
| Titmus, George (Mrs.) | 3 | 462 |
| <i>To the Citizens of Quincy</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy | 2 | 344 |
| <i>To Them of the Last Wagon</i> (painting by Lynn Fausett) | 5 | 349 |
| tobacco | 1 | 282, 413 |
| tobacco | 5 | 148 |
| tobacco | 7 | 191 |
| tobacco | 8 | 265 |
| tobacco | 9 | 113, 135, 177 |
| tobacco, for stings | 4 | 66 |
| Tobin, Ella | 9 | 191 |
| Tobin, John | 9 | 191 |
| Todd, John | 1 | 430 |
| Toddy, Toddy, How Art Thou? (game) | 6 | 339-340 |
| Tokelau Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Tokowaner (Indian) | 4 | 234 |
| Tolman, Benjamin Hewett | 3 | 339 |
| Tolman, Sarah Jane Angell | 3 | 339 |
| Tolman, Tom | 4 | 2, 5, 8-16, 29-31, 36, 39, 42-45 |
| Tolstoy, Leo | 8 | 88 |
| Tom Thumb | 3 | 1 |
| Tom's Creek Baptist Church | 1 | 355 |
| Tonga | 2 | 186, 218-222 |
| Tonga - language of | 2 | 186, 221-222 |
| Tonga - map | 2 | 218 |
| Tonga - Rua'amotu | 2 | 219 |
| Tonga - Tongatapu | 2 | 219 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Tongan Mission | 2 | 221 |
| Tongatapu (island) | 2 | 219 |
| tongs (blacksmithing) | 2 | 282, 286 |
| tongues (spiritual gift) | 9 | 181 |
| Tonic Sol-fa system. <i>See also</i> music. | 6 | 116 |
| Tonopah High School | 1 | 141 |
| <i>Toodles, The</i> (play) | 3 | 179 |
| Tooele Army Depot Fire Department | 9 | 335 |
| Tooele County, UT | 1 | 14, 18, 388, 436 |
| Tooele County, UT | 2 | 200, 405 |
| Tooele County, UT | 3 | 195, 337, 429 |
| Tooele Stake | 2 | 20 |
| Tooele Stake | 3 | 338 |
| Tooele, UT | 2 | 324 |
| Tooele, UT | 3 | 187 |
| Tooele, UT | 6 | 108 |
| Tooele, UT | 9 | 13 |
| Toone, John | 1 | 94 |
| topaz | 8 | 338 |
| Topaz Camp | 7 | 151 |
| Topham, Elizabeth | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Hannah. <i>See</i> Clark, Hannah Topham Stowell. | 7 | |
| Topham, James | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Jane Thornton | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, John | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Joseph | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Rebecca | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Sarah. <i>See</i> Clark, Sarah Topham. | 7 | |
| Topham, Susannah Rosemary | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, Thomas Thornton | 7 | 162 |
| Topham, William (father/son) | 7 | 162 |
| Toponce, Alexander | 2 | 165 |
| Toquerville, UT | 3 | 402 |
| Torgeson, Ethel Sisman | 7 | 4 |
| Toronto (teacher) | 7 | 322 |
| Toronto, Anna Catherina Johanson | 8 | 293 |
| Toronto, Eleanor Jones | 8 | 293 |
| Toronto, John | 5 | 255 |
| Toronto, Jonathan J. | 8 | 291 |
| Toronto, Joseph | 1 | 14, 147-148 |
| Toronto, Joseph | 3 | 205 |
| Toronto, Joseph | 8 | 291-293 |
| Toronto, Lamont F. | 2 | 331 |
| Torrey, UT | 3 | 295 |
| Torrey, UT | 9 | 67-68 |
| totes. <i>See</i> purses. | 5 | |
| tourism | 2 | 218-219 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Tout, John | 6 | 234 |
| Tower of London | 1 | 246 |
| Towler, Ivy | 7 | 59 |
| Towler, Ivy Cleghorn | 2 | 233 |
| Towler, Ivy Cleghorn | 4 | 298-299, 386-387 |
| Towler, Ivy Cleghorn | 5 | 367 |
| Towlins, Lida | 3 | 447 |
| Townsend, Joseph Longking | 6 | 117 |
| toys | 1 | 155, 172, 182-183, 186, 189-190, 370, |
| toys | 2 | 145, 150 |
| toys | 3 | 227, 233-235, 239, 242-244, 247, 252- |
| toys | 4 | 32, 179-182 |
| toys | 5 | 151, 159 |
| toys - ball | 3 | 239 |
| toys - clown | 3 | 235 |
| toys - dishes | 3 | 237, 243-244 |
| toys - dolls | 3 | 231, 234, 244 |
| toys - iron | 3 | 234 |
| toys - paper dolls | 3 | 242 |
| toys - rattle | 3 | 247 |
| toys - teepee | 3 | 231 |
| toys - trunk | 3 | 226, 244 |
| toys - wagon | 3 | 234 |
| toys - washboards | 3 | 243 |
| toys. <i>See</i> children. | 7 | |
| toys. <i>See</i> games. | 5 | |
| toys/games | 6 | 135-136, 138-139, 141-142, 333-345 |
| toys/games - cards | 6 | 336 |
| toys/games - checkers | 6 | 336, 345 |
| toys/games - croquet | 6 | 344 |
| toys/games - dolls | 6 | 135, 341 |
| toys/games - hoops | 6 | 338 |
| toys/games - marbles | 6 | 337-338 |
| toys/games - photographs of | 6 | 329, 331, 333, 335, 337-338, 341, 344- |
| Tozer, Helen Gottfriedson | 2 | 174 |
| Tracy, Ellen Jacklin | 1 | 153 |
| Tracy, Henry W. | 3 | 92 |
| trade in kind | 4 | 296-297 |
| <i>Trail Builders</i> (Primary class) | 5 | 383 |
| <i>Tramp Abroad, A</i> (book written by Mark Twain - mixture of autobiography and fiction) | 8 | 88 |
| Trans-Mississippi Commerical Congress | 3 | 161 |
| trapping | 4 | 231 |
| trapunto (Italian for "to quilt". Also called "stuffed technique" - outlining the pattern with single stitches, then padding it with yarn or cotton) | 8 | 108 |
| Trask (ship captain) | 1 | 73 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| travel, modes of | 9 | 315 |
| Traveler's Aid | 4 | 93, 96 |
| <i>Traviata, La</i> (opera) | 1 | 100-101 |
| <i>Treasure Island</i> (book written by Robert Louis | 2 | 222 |
| <i>Treasures of Pioneer History</i> (books published by DUP) | 1 | 344, 346 |
| <i>Treasures of Truth</i> (Young Women's memory book) | 4 | 88 |
| trek reenactment | 5 | 294 |
| Tremonton, UT | 3 | 235 |
| Trent, Dorothy S. | 5 | 288 |
| Triangle Blocks quilt | 4 | 422-423 |
| Tribune Building | 3 | 155-156 |
| Trip around the World quilt | 4 | 414 |
| Triple Irish Chain quilt | 4 | 419-420 |
| Triplett, George | 6 | 291 |
| Triplett, Lavinia Hooper | 6 | 291 |
| Tripton, Raymond L. | 3 | 247 |
| Tripton, Raymond L. | 7 | 208 |
| Tritle, F. A. | 1 | 431 |
| Trolley Square | 3 | 192 |
| trolleys | 6 | 285 |
| Tropic Co-op | 2 | 135 |
| Tropic of Cancer | 2 | 186 |
| Tropic of Capricorn | 2 | 186 |
| Tropic, UT | 2 | 133-135 |
| trout | 2 | 37, 102, 121-123 |
| Trowbridge, George | 7 | 212 |
| Trowbridge, George Robert Coshell | 7 | 212 |
| Trowbridge, James Elias | 7 | 212 |
| Trowbridge, Sarah Elisa Coshell | 7 | 212 |
| trowel | 5 | 309-311 |
| Truckee Canyon | 1 | 407 |
| Truman and Smith publishers | 4 | 219 |
| Trumbo, Emma | 3 | 28-30 |
| Trumbo, Isaac | 3 | 3, 28, 32 |
| Trumbo, Isaac | 9 | 341 |
| Tryon, Henry | 6 | 246 |
| Tryon, Henry C. | 1 | 100 |
| Tryon, Henry C. | 9 | 311 |
| Tuamoto Islands | 2 | 186, 190 |
| tuberculosis. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| tuberculosis. <i>See</i> health care. | 9 | |
| tuberculosis. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| tuberculosis. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Tubuai | 3 | 224-225 |
| Tucker and Tonks shoe store | 4 | 291 |
| Tucker, Amasa | 7 | 172 |
| Tucker, Betsy Lerwill | 4 | 287-289, 291 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Tucker, Charles | 7 | 172 |
| Tucker, George | 7 | 172 |
| Tucker, James | 4 | 287-291 |
| Tucker, James | 7 | 172 |
| Tucker, James (grandfather) | 4 | 287 |
| Tucker, James (grandson) | 4 | 289 |
| Tucker, John | 4 | 287 |
| Tucker, Nancy Joy | 7 | 172 |
| Tucker, Naomi Vincent | 4 | 289 |
| Tucker, Rebecca Tonks | 4 | 289 |
| Tucker, Rebecca W. | 7 | 166 |
| Tucker, Susan Blackmore | 4 | 287 |
| Tucker, William | 4 | 289 |
| Tucker, William Lerwill | 4 | 287 |
| Tuckett, Henry | 3 | 79 |
| Tuckett, Mercy Westwood | 3 | 79-80 |
| Tuckfield (boat builder) | 3 | 372 |
| Tuckfield, Birdie | 3 | 383-384 |
| Tuckfield, Elizabeth | 3 | 382 |
| Tuckfield, Elizabeth Mary Tyler | 3 | 382-385 |
| Tuckfield, James | 3 | 382-383 |
| Tuckfield, James Richard | 3 | 382-383 |
| Tuckfield, Joseph | 3 | 383 |
| Tuckfield, Maria | 3 | 383 |
| Tuckfield, Maria Randal | 3 | 382 |
| Tuckfield, Mary M. | 3 | 382 |
| tuituila (island) | 2 | 210, 212 |
| Tula, Tutuila | 2 | 209 |
| Tullidge, Edward | 3 | 401 |
| Tullidge, Edward | 4 | 295 |
| Tullidge, Edward W. | 2 | 110 |
| Tullidge, John | 2 | 350 |
| Tumoe (Samoan) | 2 | 211-212 |
| tumors | 5 | 435 |
| tuna | 2 | 219 |
| Tupou II | 2 | 219 |
| Turcott, Joe | 2 | 295 |
| Turkey | 2 | 334-335 |
| Turkey - Constantinople | 2 | 367 |
| <i>Turn of the Screw</i> (1898 horror novella by Henry James) | 8 | 87 |
| Turnbow, Adeline | 9 | 317 |
| Turnbow, Epsy Adeline | 9 | 316 |
| Turnbow, Isaac | 9 | 316 |
| Turnbow, Laura Ann | 9 | 316 |
| Turnbow, Samuel | 9 | 316 |
| Turnbow, Sarah Ann Johnson Ballo | 9 | 316 |
| Turnbow, Sylvira Caroline Hart | 9 | 316 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Turnbow, Warren | 9 | 316 |
| Turner, Charles | 4 | 290 |
| Turner, David | 5 | 26 |
| Turner, Glen | 5 | 278 |
| Turner, Hannah | 1 | 174 |
| Turner, Jean Rio | 6 | 206 |
| Turner, John | 8 | 110 |
| Turner, Mary Ann | 2 | 105 |
| Turner, Sarah Holiman | 8 | 110 |
| Turner, Sarah L. F. | 2 | 117 |
| Turnley (U.S. Army) | 3 | 93 |
| Turpin, Eliza Ann Bogess | 7 | 15-17 |
| Turpin, Eliza Jane | 7 | 16-17 |
| Turpin, James | 7 | 15 |
| Turpin, James Moroni | 7 | 15-17 |
| Turpin, Jane Smith | 7 | 14-17 |
| Turpin, Jesse | 7 | 15-16 |
| Turpin, Jesse Richard | 7 | 16 |
| Turpin, Joseph L. | 7 | 16 |
| Turpin, Nancy Ann Tatum | 7 | 15-16 |
| Turpin, Sarah Jane | 7 | 16 |
| Turpin, Wilford Owen | 7 | 16 |
| Turpin, William Augustus | 7 | 15 |
| Tutankhamen, influence on fashion | 5 | 7, 242 |
| Tuttle (Mormon Battalion) | 4 | 25 |
| Tuttle, Clarissa French | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Edward | 2 | 321 |
| Tuttle, Emily | 6 | 115 |
| Tuttle, Emily A. Stone | 2 | 320 |
| Tuttle, Francenia Lucy | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Francis | 6 | 115 |
| Tuttle, Henry | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Hubbard (son) | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Hubbard Bellows | 1 | 288-289 |
| Tuttle, Lucina Clarissa | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Lucy Loomis | 1 | 289 |
| Tuttle, Maria Todd | 2 | 320 |
| Tuttle, Newton | 2 | 320-321 |
| Tuttle, Zerah Pierpont | 2 | 320 |
| Tutuila (island) | 2 | 207 |
| Tuvalu Islands | 2 | 186 |
| Twain, Mark | 3 | 1 |
| Twain, Mark | 8 | 88, 161, 164-165, 170, 173, 176 |
| Twain, Mark | 9 | 76-77 |
| <i>Twelfth Night</i> (play) | 1 | 64 |
| Twelve Mile Creek | 6 | 225 |
| Twenty Mile Prairie | 6 | 225 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| <i>Twenty Years After</i> (novel written by Alexandre Dumas - sequel to <i>The Three Musketeers</i>) | 8 | 88 |
| Twenty-fourth Infantry | 3 | 199-200 |
| Twenty-fourth of July | 2 | 359 |
| Twenty-fourth of July. <i>See</i> Pioneer Day. | 1 | |
| Twigg, Joseph | 1 | 144 |
| <i>Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star</i> (childrens verse found in The Deseret Second book) | 9 | 41 |
| two-headed lamb | 9 | 303 |
| Tyler (lieutenant) | 9 | 31 |
| Tyler (Nauvoo Legion) | 3 | 66 |
| Tyler, Daniel | 3 | 401 |
| Tyler, John | 3 | 382 |
| Tyler, John | 4 | 108 |
| Tyler, Mary | 3 | 382 |
| Tyler, Sariah Pratt | 6 | 74-76 |
| typesetting | 2 | 59 |
| typhoid fever. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| typhoid fever. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| typhoid fever. <i>See</i> health. | 4 | |
| typhoid. <i>See</i> disease/illness. | 1 | |
| typhoid. <i>See</i> health care. | 8 | |
| typhoid. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| typhoid/thyphus. <i>See</i> health care. | 9 | |
| typhoons | 2 | 231 |
| Tyron, Henry C. | 1 | 42-43 |
| Tyson, William (wife of) | 1 | 440 |
| U. S. Constitution | 7 | 53, 97 |
| U. S. Naval Academy | 5 | 403 |
| U. S. Naval Academy | 7 | 55 |
| U.S. Antarctic Expedition | 1 | 230 |
| U.S. Army | 1 | 235, 267, 412, 429 |
| U.S. Army - Ninth Cavalry | 1 | 11 |
| U.S. Army - Twenty-first Infantry | 1 | 11 |
| U.S. Army. <i>See also</i> Johnston's Army. | 3 | 80-81, 132 |
| U.S. Cigar | 3 | 194 |
| U.S. Congress | 3 | 448 |
| U.S. Constitution | 1 | 228 |
| U.S. Geological Surveyors | 3 | 373 |
| U.S. National Park Service | 1 | 442-443 |
| U.S. Navy | 1 | 235, 439 |
| U.S. Senate | 3 | 29, 32 |
| U.S. Sugar Company | 1 | 171 |
| U.S. War Department | 1 | 102 |
| UAUA (Hawaiian convert) | 2 | 195 |
| Udall, David King | 1 | 15, 290-291 |
| Udall, David King | 4 | 212 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Udall, David King | 9 | 334 |
| Udall, Elizabeth Rowley | 1 | 289-291 |
| Udall, Elizabeth Rowley | 7 | 219 |
| Udall, Mary Ann Linton Morgan | 4 | 212 |
| Udall, Pearl. <i>See</i> Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson. | 7 | |
| <i>Udgorn Seion</i> (LDS Church Welsh newspaper) | 6 | 125 |
| Udy, James | 2 | 302 |
| Uinta Valley | 1 | 11 |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency | 3 | 161 |
| Uintah Basin | 1 | 76 |
| Uintah Reservation | 1 | 11 |
| Uintah, UT | 1 | 419-420 |
| Uintah, UT | 4 | 245 |
| Uintah, UT | 9 | 252 |
| <i>Uncle Josh Buys an Automobile</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| <i>Uncle Josh Keeps House</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 147 |
| <i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (book written by Harriet Beecher | 6 | 216 |
| <i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (play) | 1 | 84 |
| <i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (play) | 2 | 300-301 |
| <i>Uncoverings</i> (research paper of the American Quilt | | |
| Study group) | 4 | 444 |
| underground (polygamy) | 9 | 199 |
| underwear, women's | 4 | 58-60 |
| <i>Underwriter</i> (ship) | 1 | 176 |
| <i>Underwriter</i> (ship) | 8 | 243 |
| uniform, prison | 9 | 285 |
| Union Academy | 4 | 209 |
| Union Army | 1 | 412, 420 |
| Union Army | 4 | 208 |
| Union Central Railroad | 3 | 383 |
| Union Club | 4 | 90 |
| Union Elementary School | 1 | 341 |
| Union Glee Club | 4 | 142-143 |
| Union Pacific Corporation | 1 | 402 |
| | | 379, 393, 395, 401-402, 408-417, 419- |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 1 | 425, 427-429, 431, 434, 436-437 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 2 | 204, 269, 294, 299 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 3 | 32, 204, 235, 240 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 4 | 237, 245, 254 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 5 | 202 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 6 | 59, 97 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 7 | 28, 65, 342 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 8 | 323 |
| Union Pacific Railroad | 9 | 79, 214 |
| Union Pacific Railroad - map | 1 | 394 |
| union suits | 4 | 58-59 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Union Vedette</i> (SLC newspaper founded by activists & geared toward the French-speaking population, expanded to include local news, politics & culture) | 4 | 259 |
| Uniroyal Tires | 5 | 58 |
| Unitah Basin | 2 | 123 |
| Unitah County, UT | 2 | 312 |
| Unitarianism | 6 | 263 |
| United Airlines | 2 | 20 |
| United Brethren | 3 | 24 |
| United Brethren | 6 | 197 |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 207 |
| United Nations | 2 | 207 |
| United Order | 1 | 21, 280-281, 290, 308 |
| United Order | 2 | 146, 261 |
| United Order | 3 | 342, 452 |
| United Order | 6 | 287 |
| United Order | 8 | 265, 294 |
| United Order | 9 | 237, 244, 252 |
| United States Constitution | 2 | 359 |
| <i>Unity</i> (ship) | 3 | 401 |
| University of Copenhagen | 2 | 416 |
| University of Deseret | 5 | 30, 224 |
| University of Deseret | 8 | 302 |
| University of Deseret/University of Utah | 3 | 191, 203, 348, 395 |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 1 | 42, 69, 92, 163, 294 |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 2 | 59, 67-68, 78, 275, 278 |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 4 | 90, 206-207, 209, 211, 219, 229, 238- |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 6 | 23, 83, 255, 276, 301 |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 7 | 21, 200, 322 |
| University of Deseret/Utah | 9 | 37, 115, 158, 167, 179, 311 |
| University of Deseret/Utah - Fine Arts Museum | 2 | 394 |
| University of Lund | 5 | 402 |
| University of Maryland | 2 | 77 |
| University of Michigan | 2 | 59 |
| University of Michigan | 4 | 177 |
| University of Michigan | 6 | 83 |
| University of Pennsylvania | 2 | 59 |
| University of Pennsylvania Medical Department | 4 | 278 |
| University of Utah | 4 | 212, 223 |
| University of Utah | 5 | 218 |
| University of Utah - Board of Regents | 4 | 238 |
| University of Utah - College of Architecture and | 4 | 302 |
| University of Utah School of Medicine | 5 | 386 |
| University of Virginia | 2 | 76-77 |
| University of Wisconsin | 2 | 164 |
| Unsworth, James | 7 | 9-10 |
| Unthank, Ellen Pucell | 1 | 378 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Up Awake, Ye Defenders of Zion</i> (hymn written by Charles Penrose) | 6 | 13 |
| Upolu (island). <i>See also</i> Samoa. | 2 | 206-207, 209, 212-213, 223 |
| Upper Snake River Valley | 4 | 267 |
| Upper Snake River Valley | 5 | 102, 105-108, 117 |
| Upper Snake River Valley Historical Society | 5 | 101, 115, 119, 122-123, 136, 138 |
| Urie, Agnes Hollingshead | 2 | 180 |
| Urie, Violet Lunt | 5 | 364 |
| Ursenbach, Eliza Durrant | 8 | 257 |
| Ursenbach, Jacques Daniel Frederick | 8 | 252-253 |
| Ursenbach, Jeanne Esther Buvelot | 8 | 252-253 |
| Ursenbach, Josephine de la Harpe | 8 | 256 |
| Ursenbach, Octave (father) | 8 | 252-257 |
| Ursenbach, Octave Frederick (son) | 8 | 257 |
| Utah - Building Board | 1 | 38 |
| Utah - Capitol | 1 | 32, 40-41, 239, 437 |
| Utah - Centennial | 1 | 36, 48 |
| Utah - Department of Transportation | 1 | 368 |
| Utah - fair | 1 | 222, 338, 378 |
| Utah - flag | 1 | 226-230 |
| Utah - militia | 1 | 363 |
| Utah - prison/penitentiary | 1 | 89, 170-171, 388 |
| Utah - road commission | 1 | 13, 18 |
| Utah - seal | 1 | 226 |
| Utah - statehood | 1 | 4, 6, 223-226, 228 |
| Utah - Supreme Court | 1 | 39 |
| Utah & Nevada Railroad | 3 | 197 |
| <i>Utah</i> (battleship) | 1 | 228 |
| Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters | 4 | 222 |
| Utah Agricultural College | 8 | 332 |
| Utah Art Institute | 5 | 280 |
| Utah Art Institute | 9 | 167 |
| Utah Asylum | 9 | 264 |
| <i>Utah at the Columbian Exposition</i> (contains official reports compiled & written by Secretary E. A. McDaniel of the Utah World's Fair Commission) | 8 | 352 |
| Utah Board of Lady Managers (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 320-321 |
| Utah Board of Lady Managers, Chicago World's Fair | 1 | 354 |
| Utah Building (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 318-320, 323-329, 353-354 |
| Utah Building at Panama Pacific Exhibition | 4 | 337 |
| Utah Capitol Building Commission | 5 | 307-311 |
| Utah Central Railroad | 1 | 205, 219, 420, 434-437 |
| Utah Central Railroad | 3 | 323, 402 |
| Utah Central Railroad | 7 | 69 |
| Utah Central Railroad | 8 | 74 |
| Utah Central Railway | 4 | 237, 286 |
| Utah Conservatory | 5 | 208 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Utah Constitution | 4 | 96, 134, 349 |
| Utah Constitutional Convention | 9 | 281 |
| Utah Copper Company | 6 | 285 |
| Utah County | 2 | 97 |
| Utah County | 3 | 108, 252 |
| Utah County Commission. <i>See also</i> Daughters of Utah Pioneers. | 2 | 100 |
| Utah County Co-op Stock Association | 4 | 353 |
| Utah County Court Building | 2 | 98 |
| <i>Utah County Enquirer</i> (newspaper) | 1 | 74 |
| Utah County Jail | 2 | 98 |
| Utah County Silk Association | 4 | 354 |
| Utah County Stake | 4 | 353 |
| Utah County, public offices | 9 | 330 |
| Utah County, UT | 1 | 18, 267, 317, 323 |
| Utah Day (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 343-344, 346-350 |
| Utah Drag/Big Utah (omnibus) | 7 | 78 |
| Utah Eastern Railway Company | 2 | 273 |
| Utah Expedition. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 3 | |
| Utah Fair Commission | 8 | 318-319 |
| Utah Fire Clay Company | 7 | 39 |
| <i>Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine</i> | 2 | 384 |
| <i>Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine</i> | 7 | 109 |
| Utah Genealogical Society | 4 | 334-338 |
| Utah Hall of Fame | 2 | 54 |
| Utah Heritage Foundation | 3 | 48 |
| Utah Heritage Foundation | 8 | 62 |
| <i>Utah Historical Quarterly</i> | 1 | 299 |
| Utah Hotel Company | 4 | 238 |
| Utah Hotel Company | 5 | 258 |
| Utah Humanities Council | 3 | 49 |
| Utah Humanities Teacher Grant | 3 | 9 |
| Utah Junior Chamber of Commerce | 1 | 229-230 |
| Utah Lake | 1 | 218, 267 |
| Utah Lake | 2 | 102, 121-123, 393, 418 |
| Utah Lake | 3 | 73, 79, 81, 122 |
| Utah Legislature | 2 | 77, 278 |
| Utah legislature | 3 | 36, 208, 318, 419 |
| Utah Light & Power Company | 5 | 258 |
| Utah Light & Railway Company | 5 | 258 |
| Utah Light and Traction Company | 5 | 410 |
| Utah Loan and Trust Building | 1 | 366 |
| <i>Utah Magazine</i> (publication which later became <i>the Salt Lake Tribune</i>) | 8 | 185 |
| Utah Medical Association | 2 | 78 |
| Utah Medical Society | 2 | 77 |
| Utah Militia | 8 | 278, 281, 304 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Utah Militia. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Legion. | 5 | |
| Utah Mothers' Congress | 1 | 237 |
| Utah Mothers' Congress | 8 | 229 |
| Utah National Guard | 3 | 179, 196, 199 |
| Utah National Guard | 6 | 276 |
| Utah Northern Railroad | 1 | 437 |
| Utah Northern Railroad | 5 | 105, 320 |
| Utah Office of Museum Services | 2 | 385 |
| Utah Penitentiary | 2 | 375 |
| Utah Pioneer Centennial | 1 | 230 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) | 3 | 101-150, 153-210 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - athletic events | 3 | 170-173, 191, 294 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - badges | 3 | 167-260 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - children's events | 3 | 188-190 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - colors | 3 | 155 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - cultural events | 3 | 176-179, 190-193, 197 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - events of | 3 | 162-209 (July 20-25) |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - funds | 3 | 103-105, 208-209 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - invitations | 3 | 159-160 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - legacy | 3 | 301-302 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - name of | 3 | 107-108 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneer autobiographies | 3 | 110 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneer defined | 3 | 108-110 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneers honored | 3 | 101, 103, 109, 163, 167-170, 201 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - program | 3 | 156-157 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - relics displayed | 3 | 202-297 |
| Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - souvenirs | 3 | 119, 206-207 |
| Utah Pioneer Trails and Landmarks Association | 1 | 358 |
| Utah pioneer, defined | 6 | 2 |
| <i>Utah Pioneers</i> (poem) | 9 | 309-310 |
| Utah Power and Light Company | 5 | 56, 410 |
| Utah Power and Light Company | 9 | 104-105 |
| Utah Southern | 4 | 286 |
| Utah Southern Railroad | 1 | 437 |
| Utah Southern Railroad | 5 | 399 |
| Utah State Agricultural College/Utah State University | 3 | 418 |
| Utah State Agricultural College/Utah State University | 4 | 90, 208 |
| Utah State Board of Health | 2 | 60 |
| Utah State Capitol | 3 | 185, 206 |
| Utah State Capitol | 4 | 224 |
| Utah State Capitol | 7 | 85-86, 104 |
| Utah State Capitol | 9 | 24-25, 311, 313 |
| Utah State Capitol Building | 5 | 309, 312-313 |
| Utah State Council of Women | 1 | 34 |
| Utah State Fair | 4 | 96, 413 |
| Utah State Fair | 6 | 256 |
| Utah State Fair Association | 2 | 240 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Utah State Fair Association | 3 | 192 |
| Utah State Historical Society | 3 | 111, 190-191, 205, 209 |
| Utah State Hospital | 1 | 179 |
| Utah State Land Board | 4 | 380 |
| Utah State Legislature | 6 | 28 |
| Utah State Medical Board | 2 | 86 |
| Utah State National Bank | 5 | 258 |
| Utah State Parks and Recreation Commission | 3 | 75 |
| <i>Utah State Prison</i> (painting by Dan Weggland) | 6 | 249 |
| Utah State Seal | 3 | 111 |
| Utah State University | 8 | 79 |
| Utah State University. <i>See</i> Utah State Agricultural | 5 | |
| Utah State/Territory | 2 | 382-383 |
| Utah State/Territory - death rate | 2 | 83 |
| Utah Statehood Centennial Project | 9 | 335 |
| Utah Stock Association | 1 | 211 |
| Utah Sugar Company | 3 | 402 |
| Utah Sugar Company | 5 | 258 |
| Utah Territorial Fair | 2 | 238, 255 |
| Utah Territorial Fair (1856) | 8 | 118-119 |
| Utah Territorial Legislative Assembly | 2 | 83, 365, 369 |
| Utah Territorial Militia | 2 | 265 |
| Utah Territorial Militia. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion. | 8 | 276-277 |
| Utah Territorial Militia. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Legion. | 1 | |
| Utah Territorial Woman Suffrage Association | 7 | 78, 80, 101-103 |
| Utah Territorial/State Legislature | 4 | 212, 237, 247, 353, 442 |
| Utah Territorial/State Penitentiary | 4 | 106-107, 232, 380-381 |
| Utah Territory | 9 | 21, 180 |
| Utah Valley | 2 | 97-144 |
| Utah Volunteers | 2 | 233 |
| Utah Volunteers | 4 | 284 |
| Utah War | 9 | 40 |
| Utah War. <i>See also</i> move south. | 4 | 280, 289 |
| Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 1 | |
| Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 2 | |
| Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army. | 6 | |
| <i>Utah Woman Suffrage Songbook</i> | 7 | 77, 79 |
| Utah Woman's Suffrage Association. <i>See also</i> woman's suffrage. | 4 | 349 |
| Utah Women's Club | 2 | 54 |
| Utah Women's Press Club | 7 | 185 |
| Utah Woolen Mills | 1 | 93 |
| Utah World's Fair Commission | 8 | 315 |
| Utah. <i>See</i> Lunt, Emma. | 3 | |
| Utah-Idaho Sugar Company | 7 | 39 |
| Ute (tribe) | 3 | 240 |
| Ute (tribe) | 8 | 276 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Ute Indians | 1 | 11, 53 |
| Utley, Gabriel | 9 | 316 |
| Utley, Harriet Temperance. <i>See</i> Carter, Harriet Temperance Utley. | | |
| Utley, Harriet Temperance | 9 | |
| Vailima | 2 | 223 |
| Valentine, C. | 9 | 121 |
| Valentine, Dan | 1 | 57 |
| Valentine, Rose Ellen | 5 | 413 |
| valentines | 1 | 249-250, 252, 258, 275, 288, 291 |
| valentines | 9 | 337-338 |
| valentines - history of | 1 | 245-248 |
| valentines - in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 1 | 248-249 |
| Valentino, Rudolph | 3 | 186 |
| Valley House (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 184 |
| <i>Valley Tan</i> (first non-Mormon newspaper in the Salt Lake area) | 3 | 74-75, 79 |
| Van Ankin, James R. | 6 | 83 |
| Van Cott, John | 1 | 20 |
| Van Cott, Oscar | 9 | 283 |
| Van Dyke, Don Carlos | 1 | 46 |
| Van Dyke, Henry | 1 | 245 |
| Van Dyke, Henry | 5 | 184 |
| Van Dyke, Robert E. | 2 | 226 |
| Van Dyke, Sarah Marie Jensen | 4 | 220 |
| Van Dyke, Saramarie | 1 | 45-46 |
| Van Dyke, Saramarie J. | 5 | 260 |
| Van Etten, B. H. | 7 | 199 |
| van Gogh, Vincent | 5 | 252 |
| Van Leer, Twila | 1 | 4, 268 |
| Van Natta flag | 1 | 212 |
| Van Natta, Birdie Hardy | 5 | 253 |
| Van Natta, Birdie Minnette Hardy | 1 | 213-215 |
| Van Natta, Eveline Vosburg | 1 | 212 |
| Van Natta, Eveline Vosburg | 5 | 253-254 |
| Van Natta, James | 5 | 253 |
| Van Natta, James Henry, Jr. | 1 | 212-215 |
| Van Natta, James Henry, Jr./Sr. | 5 | 253 |
| Van Natta, James Henry, Sr. | 1 | 212-213 |
| Van Natta, John | 1 | 212 |
| Van Natta, John | 5 | 253 |
| Van Natta, Margaret Ellen Partinton | 1 | 213 |
| Van Natta, Mary Jane Taylor | 1 | 213 |
| Van Noy, William F. | 5 | 136 |
| Van Orden, Charles | 4 | 289 |
| Van Orden, Rose Tucker | 4 | 289, 291 |
| Van Schoonhaven, Gilbert | 3 | 444 |
| Van Sickle, Selah | 9 | 313 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| Van Vliet, Stewart | 3 | 56, 61 |
| Van Wagoner, Halmah | 6 | 302 |
| Van Wagoner, Mary | 6 | 302 |
| Van Wagoner, Sarah Ann | 6 | 303 |
| Van, John Alfred | 7 | 17 |
| Van, Rosena Julia | 7 | 17 |
| VanCott, John (grandfather/grandson) | 6 | 144-145 |
| VanCott, Roy | 6 | 146 |
| Vander Bruggen, Jeanine | 5 | 56, 98 |
| Vanderbilt, F. | 8 | 76 |
| VanFleet, Gordon | 6 | 7 |
| VanFleet, Hyrum | 6 | 4 |
| VanFleet, Mary Ann Richards | 6 | 172, 198 |
| vanguard company (these pages contain the description of first pioneer company to make the trek to Salt Lake) | 3 | 109, 117-124 |
| Vanina, Mary Elizabeth Wightman | 9 | 322 |
| Vanuatu | 2 | 207 |
| Varney, Lydia Phelps | 6 | 313 |
| Vatia, Tuituila | 2 | 210 |
| Vause, Eleanor Earl | 6 | 37 |
| Vava'u (island). <i>See also</i> Tonga. | 2 | 219 |
| Vazquez, Lewis | 3 | 115 |
| Veach, Ann Elliot | 2 | 7 |
| Veach, William, Jr. | 2 | 7 |
| Veater, Maud Mae Kesler | 6 | 71-73 |
| <i>Vedette</i> (newspaper published at Camp Douglas) | 9 | 262 |
| Vegetable Bin (game) | 6 | 343-344 |
| vegetable. <i>See</i> food. | 1 | |
| Verdi | 1 | 100 |
| Vermilion, UT | 2 | 294 |
| Vermont | 9 | 249 |
| Vermont - Addison County | 3 | 276 |
| Vermont - Berkshire | 3 | 390 |
| Vermont - Bristol | 3 | 277 |
| Vermont - Caledonia County | 3 | 397 |
| Vermont - Cavendish | 1 | 207 |
| Vermont - Lincoln | 3 | 276 |
| Vermont - Norwich | 1 | 115 |
| Vermont - Peacham | 3 | 297 |
| Vermont - Pomfret | 1 | 75 |
| Vermont - Sharon | 1 | 113, 143 |
| Vermont - Waterford | 1 | 275 |
| Vermont - Whitingham | 1 | 117 |
| Vermont - Windsor County | 1 | 207 |
| Vermont Building (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 30, 32 |
| Vernal, UT | 1 | 11, 340 |
| Vernal, UT | 3 | 134, 418 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Organization | 1 | 91-92 |
| Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Organization | 6 | 277 |
| Veterans' Hospital | 9 | 169 |
| veterinarian | 5 | 196 |
| Vicker, John | 8 | 64-65 |
| Victoria (queen) | 1 | 97 |
| Victoria (queen) | 2 | 128, 339-340 |
| Victoria (queen) | 3 | 32, 426 |
| Victoria (queen) | 4 | 359-360 |
| Victoria (queen) | 5 | 281 |
| Victoria (queen) | 6 | 192, 283, 312 |
| Victoria (queen) | 7 | 14, 110 |
| Victorian style | 2 | 238 |
| Victory, UT | 1 | 426 |
| Vincent, John Hugh | 4 | 240 |
| Vincent, Mary A. Gillett | 4 | 240 |
| Vinton (Reverend) | 7 | 234 |
| violin. <i>See</i> music. | 2 | |
| violin. <i>See</i> music. | 4 | |
| violin. <i>See</i> music. | 5 | |
| violin. <i>See</i> musical instruments. | 1 | |
| violin. <i>See</i> musical instruments. | 7 | |
| Virgin River | 2 | 292 |
| Virgin River | 8 | 103-104 |
| Virgin River (UT) | 3 | 417 |
| Virgin, Amos Moses | 3 | 427-429 |
| Virgin, George Thompson | 3 | 426-428 |
| Virgin, Heber George Thompson | 3 | 427 |
| Virgin, Mary Ann Barker | 3 | 426 |
| Virgin, Mercy Ann | 3 | 427-428 |
| Virgin, Nephi Charles | 3 | 427-429 |
| Virgin, Osgood | 4 | 22 |
| Virgin, Samuel | 3 | 426-427 |
| Virgin, UT | 9 | 60 |
| Virginia - Richmond | 3 | 82, 96 |
| Virginia - Yorktown | 2 | 77 |
| <i>Visit from St. Nicholas, A</i> (poem written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore) | 7 | 126-127 |
| <i>Visit from St. Nicholas, A</i> (poem written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore) | 8 | 125 |
| visiting teaching | 6 | 306 |
| Vosburg, Lavena Carruth | 5 | 253 |
| Vosburg, Martin | 5 | 253 |
| Vowles, Amy | 1 | 388 |
| Vox & Symons Studio | 2 | 419 |
| Vuitton, George | 5 | 11 |
| Vuitton, Louis. <i>See also</i> Louis Vuitton (company). | 5 | 10-11 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Vulcan Iron Foundry | 2 | 264 |
| W. B. Hodgett Wagon Company | 6 | 30 |
| W. F. Fisher People's Store | 8 | 215 |
| W. H. Crandley & Co. | 5 | 427 |
| W. H. Groves Latter-day Saints Hospital | 1 | 177 |
| W. H. Wright & Sons | 9 | 92 |
| Waddell, William | 3 | 85 |
| Wade and Butcher | 1 | 150 |
| Wade, A. T. | 4 | 229 |
| Wade, Belinda Hickenlooper | 4 | 399-400 |
| Wade, Edward Davis | 4 | 397 |
| Wade, Mary Elizabeth | 4 | 397-398 |
| Wade, Mary Ellen Page | 4 | 399-400 |
| Wade, Minerva | 4 | 397-398 |
| Wade, Moses | 4 | 397-398 |
| Wade, Sally Marie Bundy | 4 | 397, 399 |
| Wade, Sara Marie | 4 | 397-398 |
| Wadley, Hannah Dorney | 9 | 201 |
| Wadsworth, Nelson | 1 | 224 |
| wagon manufacture | 5 | 404 |
| wagon-making. <i>See</i> carriage/wagon-making. | 2 | |
| Wagstaff, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Wheeler | 4 | 385 |
| Wagstaff, Emily Limb Schwab | 8 | 240-241 |
| Wagstaff, Hyrum | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Isaac | 4 | 383, 385 |
| Wagstaff, Isaac | 6 | 150-151 |
| Wagstaff, Isaac | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Jacob | 6 | 151 |
| Wagstaff, James | 6 | 150-151 |
| Wagstaff, Joseph Atimus | 4 | 385 |
| Wagstaff, Lucinda Maria | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Maria Stubbs | 9 | 210 |
| Wagstaff, Maria Stubbs Wiseman | 8 | 239-241 |
| Wagstaff, Maris Stubbs | 4 | 385 |
| Wagstaff, Martha Chitty | 4 | 384 |
| Wagstaff, Martha Chitty | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Martha Pack | 6 | 151 |
| Wagstaff, Martha Pack Parkins | 4 | 383-384 |
| Wagstaff, Mary (daughter) | 4 | 383 |
| Wagstaff, Mary (daughter) | 6 | 150-151 |
| Wagstaff, Mary Bathsheba Gillions | 4 | 383-384 |
| Wagstaff, Mary Gilby | 4 | 383 |
| Wagstaff, Mary Gilby | 6 | 150 |
| Wagstaff, Mary Rachel | 8 | 240-241 |
| Wagstaff, Mary Rook (mother) | 4 | 383, 385 |
| Wagstaff, Matilda Emily Lamb Parkin Shwab | 4 | 385 |
| Wagstaff, Matilda Emily Limb Parkin Schwab | 9 | 210 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Wagstaff, Moroni Weston | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Nephi | 8 | 240 |
| Wagstaff, Rachel | 6 | 150-151 |
| Wagstaff, William | 4 | 383-386 |
| Wagstaff, William | 6 | 151-151 |
| Wagstaff, William | 7 | 65 |
| Wagstaff, William | 8 | 240-241 |
| Wagstaff, William | 9 | 210 |
| Waite, John | 3 | 394 |
| Waite, John Anson, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 394-397 |
| Waite, Leon | 3 | 397 |
| Waite, Lucina Sessions | 3 | 394-397 |
| Waite, Margaret Barnes | 3 | 395 |
| Waite, Verl C. | 3 | 395 |
| <i>Waiting for Santa</i> (poem written by Albert J. Fossat) | 7 | 127-128 |
| Wakara (chief) | 7 | 136 |
| Wakara (Ute chief) | 8 | 276 |
| Wakara/Walker (chief) | 2 | 76, 109-111, 129 |
| Wakeham, John | 1 | 95 |
| Walcott, Charles D. | 9 | 79 |
| Waldram, Julia Carbine | 5 | 32 |
| Waldron, Benjamin | 2 | 313 |
| Waldron, Davinah Elizabeth Roderick | 2 | 313-315 |
| Waldron, Emeline Savage | 2 | 313 |
| Waldron, George B. | 1 | 62 |
| Waldron, Julia Carbine | 8 | 92 |
| Waldron, Levi Savage | 2 | 313-315 |
| Wales | 2 | 166, 176, 315 |
| Wales | 3 | 365 |
| Wales | 9 | 203, 297-298 |
| Wales - Abergwyfn | 3 | 367 |
| Wales - Blaninaut Clywd | 3 | 375 |
| Wales - Brechfa | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Cardiff | 2 | 137 |
| Wales - Carmarthen | 2 | 166 |
| Wales - Carmarthen | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Carmarthenshire | 2 | 166 |
| Wales - Carmarthenshire | 3 | 447 |
| Wales - Connahs Quay | 3 | 288 |
| Wales - Crew | 3 | 367 |
| Wales - Cwni Du | 3 | 375 |
| Wales - doll | 2 | 171 |
| Wales - Flintshire | 3 | 288 |
| Wales - Great Orme's Head | 2 | 59 |
| Wales - Hereford | 3 | 367 |
| Wales - Llandile | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Llanelly | 3 | 366 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|
| Wales - Llanfngdd | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Llansawell | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Merthyr | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Merthyr Tydfil | 3 | 447 |
| Wales - Merthyr-Tydfil | 2 | 166 |
| Wales - Swansea | 3 | 382 |
| Wales - Tafs Vale | 3 | 366 |
| Wales - Tally | 3 | 375 |
| Wales, missionaries sent to | 5 | 150 |
| Walis, Holmes (Miss) | 7 | 59 |
| Walker (Ute chief) | 9 | 180 |
| Walker Brothers | 3 | 90, 334 |
| Walker Brothers | 5 | 19 |
| Walker Brothers | 8 | 262 |
| Walker Brothers Department Store | 9 | 148, 199 |
| Walker Brothers Dry Goods Company | 3 | 177 |
| Walker Brothers Dry Goods Store | 1 | 228 |
| Walker House (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 383 |
| Walker Mansion | 3 | 355 |
| Walker War | 2 | 120, 129 |
| Walker War | 7 | 132 |
| Walker War | 8 | 276 |
| Walker, Abigail Middlemass | 5 | 86 |
| Walker, Charles C. | 5 | 85 |
| Walker, Charles L. | 4 | 170, 172 |
| Walker, Charles Lowell | 1 | 372 |
| Walker, Charles Lowell | 5 | 84-87 |
| Walker, David Frederick | 2 | 395 |
| Walker, Don C. | 3 | 403 |
| Walker, Drucilla Jenkins | 9 | 252 |
| Walker, Edwin | 3 | 400, 402 |
| Walker, Elizabeth | 4 | 110 |
| Walker, Harriet Paul | 3 | 402 |
| Walker, Harriet Paul | 5 | 136 |
| Walker, Henry | 7 | 296 |
| Walker, Henry | 8 | 297 |
| Walker, Jane | 3 | 403 |
| Walker, John | 3 | 397-399 |
| Walker, John | 5 | 135 |
| Walker, Joseph Robinson | 2 | 394-396 |
| Walker, Lorin | 3 | 398, 401 |
| Walker, Lovina Smith | 3 | 401 |
| Walker, Lucille | 5 | 411 |
| Walker, Lucy | 3 | 399, 403 |
| Walker, Lydia Holmes | 3 | 397-398 |
| Walker, Lydia Holmes | 5 | 135 |
| Walker, Mabel Ovard | 5 | 139 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Walker, Mary | 3 | 401, 403 |
| Walker, Mary Ann Carson | 2 | 394, 396-397 |
| Walker, Mary Goodwin | 5 | 86 |
| Walker, Mary Jane Shadden | 3 | 400 |
| Walker, Mary Jane Shadden | 5 | 225 |
| Walker, Matthew | 2 | 394-395 |
| Walker, Matthew Henry | 2 | 395 |
| Walker, Mercy Long | 2 | 394-395 |
| Walker, Olive Hovey Farr | 3 | 399 |
| Walker, Olive Hovey Farr | 5 | 135 |
| Walker, Olive Louisa Bingham | 3 | 402 |
| Walker, Olive Louisa Bingham | 5 | 136 |
| Walker, Ollie May | 5 | 136 |
| Walker, Richard | 9 | 252 |
| Walker, Samuel Sharpe | 2 | 395 |
| Walker, Sarah Dixon | 3 | 438 |
| Walker, Sarah Smith | 5 | 86 |
| Walker, Sybil | 2 | 394-395, 397-398 |
| Walker, William Gibson | 5 | 86 |
| Walker, William Holmes | 3 | 397-403 |
| Walker, William Holmes | 5 | 135-136, 225 |
| Walker-Sant home | 1 | 46 |
| Wall, Eldwin C. | 2 | 216-218 |
| Wall, Hazel | 2 | 216-217 |
| Wallace, Andrew | 3 | 404, 406 |
| Wallace, Ann Henderson Shepherd | 3 | 404-406 |
| Wallace, Frances Folsom | 3 | 18 |
| Wallace, Frederick Andrew | 3 | 404, 406 |
| Wallace, George B. | 1 | 61 |
| Wallace, George B. | 2 | 197 |
| Wallace, George B. | 3 | 146, 329 |
| Wallace, George B. | 5 | 37 |
| Wallace, George B. | 9 | 316 |
| Wallace, Inez C. | 3 | 104-105, 160 |
| Wallace, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City) | 6 | 236 |
| Wallace, Rhea | 5 | 219 |
| Wallace, Richard | 3 | 404-405 |
| Wallis, Muriel Smart | 5 | 280 |
| wallpaper | 2 | 262 |
| wallpapering | 6 | 299 |
| Wally Byam Trailer Caravan | 2 | 167 |
| walnut. <i>See</i> wood. | 2 | |
| walnuts. <i>See</i> food. | 6 | |
| Walt Disney Studios | 1 | 443 |
| Walters, Archer | 7 | 174-178 |
| Walters, Fred G., Jr. | 1 | 146 |
| Walters, Harriet Cross | 7 | 174-178 |

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Walters, Henry | 7 | 174 |
| Walters, Henry Archer | 7 | 174 |
| Walters, Lydia | 7 | 174 |
| Walters, Martha | 7 | 174 |
| Walters, Sarah | 7 | 174 |
| Walton, Emma P. | 1 | 35 |
| Walton, Harry | 3 | 76 |
| waltz. <i>See</i> dancing. | 7 | |
| Wandamere Park | 3 | 175 |
| Wangsgaard, Eva Willes | 1 | 1, 41-42 |
| Wangsgard, Mark Clarke | 3 | 388 |
| war club | 2 | 231-232 |
| War of 1812 | 1 | 207 |
| War of 1812 | 4 | 277 |
| War of 1812 | 5 | 277 |
| War of 1812 | 8 | 110 |
| War of 1812 | 9 | 248 |
| ward teaching | 6 | 40 |
| Ward, Artemus | 3 | 1 |
| Ward, Cynthia Matilda Zundel | 6 | 313 |
| Ward, Edward | 1 | 440 |
| Ward, Ida Patterson | 3 | 283 |
| Ward, Mahum | 4 | 24 |
| Ward, Mary Beatty | 3 | 327 |
| Ward, Silence | 4 | 24 |
| Ward, William | 2 | 360 |
| Ward, William | 3 | 327 |
| Wardle, Annie Serena Sorensen | 8 | 202 |
| Wardle, George | 5 | 415 |
| Wardle, Isaac John | 8 | 202 |
| Wardle, Mary Ann Ashton | 8 | 200-202 |
| Wardle, William Haston | 8 | 202 |
| Ware, Florence | 9 | 311 |
| Ware, Florence E. | 1 | 43 |
| warm springs | 6 | 237-238 |
| Warm Springs (UT) | 3 | 251 |
| Warner, Frank | 2 | 307 |
| Warner, Jane | 3 | 438 |
| Warner, John Ely | 2 | 120 |
| Warner, Lucina Field | 5 | 227 |
| Warner, Rebecca Delight Billington Mason | 5 | 226-227 |
| Warner, Solomon, Jr. | 5 | 226-227 |
| Warner, Solomon, Sr. | 5 | 227 |
| Warren and Dueroche (business) | 4 | 228 |
| Warsaw, IL | 4 | 22-23 |
| warts | 2 | 58 |
| Wasatch Academy | 4 | 207 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Wasatch Coal Company | 2 | 204 |
| Wasatch County, UT | 2 | 312, 369 |
| Wasatch County, UT | 3 | 81 |
| Wasatch County, UT | 9 | 64 |
| Wasatch Mountains | 1 | 402, 410 |
| Wasatch Mountains | 3 | 160, 379 |
| Wasatch Mountains, in art | 6 | 274 |
| Wasatch Springs Plunge | 3 | 171-172 |
| Washakie (chief/tribe) | 3 | 161-162, 164 |
| Washakie (Indian chief) | 1 | 11 |
| Washakie Reservation | 5 | 202 |
| Washakie, UT | 6 | 28 |
| Washburn, Aspanall | 4 | 18 |
| Washburn, Louella | 2 | 16-18 |
| Washburn, Orson Pratt | 9 | 286 |
| Washburn, Zina Higgs | 9 | 286 |
| washing and ironing | 1 | 137, 154 |
| washing. <i>See</i> laundry. | 5 | |
| Washington - Seattle | 1 | 181, 345 |
| Washington College | 4 | 219 |
| Washington Company, Dixie/Manomas Andrus Camp | 4 | 175 |
| Washington County, UT | 3 | 132, 346 |
| Washington Memorial Hall | 1 | 228 |
| Washington West Company, International Society Daughters of Utah Pioneers | 5 | 56 |
| Washington, D. C. | 1 | 34, 229, 269, 341, 354, 398, 401, 424, |
| Washington, D. C. | 2 | 54 |
| Washington, D. C. | 6 | 61 |
| Washington, D.C. | 3 | 53, 331 |
| Washington, George | 1 | 117 |
| Washington, George | 3 | 60, 362 |
| Washington, George | 4 | 203 |
| Washington, George | 7 | 165 |
| Washington, George | 9 | 75, 77, 103 |
| Washington, Martha | 9 | 75 |
| Washington, UT | 1 | 280 |
| Washington, UT | 4 | 105, 438 |
| watch holder, photos | 8 | 255-256 |
| watches | 1 | 288, 335 |
| watches - photos | 8 | 240, 242, 249, 255-256, 263, 266, 268- |
| watches - repairing | 8 | 235-236 |
| watches. <i>See also</i> clocks. | 8 | 234, 239 |
| <i>Water Hole on the Trail</i> (painting by noted muralist Minerva Kohlhepp Teichert) | 2 | 398, 400-401 |
| water wheels | 2 | 242 |
| <i>Water Witch</i> (boat) | 3 | 364, 374 |
| water, purity of | 4 | 54-55 |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Waterman, David Bassett | 9 | 173 |
| Waterman, Jerusha Case | 9 | 173 |
| Waterstradt, Amanda | 1 | 45 |
| Watson, Elizabeth G. | 1 | 381 |
| Watson, Thomas Richard Edward | 1 | 381 |
| Watt, Alice Longstroth Whittaker | 9 | 52 |
| Watt, Andrew | 9 | 48, 50 |
| Watt, Elizabeth Golightly | 9 | 52 |
| Watt, George D. | 1 | 94 |
| Watt, George D. | 2 | 136 |
| Watt, George D. | 3 | 220 |
| Watt, George Darling | 9 | 37, 39, 44-54 |
| Watt, George Darling, Jr. | 9 | 50 |
| Watt, Hannah | 9 | 48 |
| Watt, James | 9 | 47-49 |
| Watt, Jane Brown | 9 | 50 |
| Watt, Margaret | 9 | 47 |
| Watt, Martha Ann Bench | 9 | 52 |
| Watt, Mary ("Molly") Gregson | 9 | 48-52 |
| Watt, Sarah Ann Harter | 9 | 52 |
| Watt, Willard Richards | 9 | 48 |
| Watts family | 5 | 285 |
| Watts, Alfred | 5 | 421 |
| Watts, Isaac | 9 | 174-175, 178 |
| Watts, Maria Louisa | 8 | 211 |
| Watts, Marie Louisa Schneitter | 5 | 285 |
| Watts, Samuel | 7 | 280 |
| wax records | 4 | 147 |
| Wayne County, UT | 3 | 146, 295 |
| Wayne County, UT | 9 | 62, 67 |
| <i>We Thank Thee, O God, for a Prophet</i> (song written by William Fowler) | 3 | 291 |
| <i>We Thank Thee, O God, for a Prophet</i> (song written by William Fowler) | 4 | 102 |
| <i>We three kings of Orient are</i> (Christmas carol written in 1857 by John Henry Hopkins, Jr.) | 8 | 132-133 273, 276-278, 280-281, 283-292, 295, |
| weapons and military memorabilia, photos | 8 | 297, 300, 302-303, 306-310 |
| weasel tails | 9 | 113 |
| Weatherbee, Jacob | 3 | 138 |
| Weaver's Fork (UT) | 3 | 115 |
| weaving | 1 | 168, 186, 188 |
| weaving | 2 | 12, 332, 377 |
| weaving | 3 | 258-259, 267, 285 |
| weaving | 5 | 77 |
| weaving | 6 | 201, 286-287, 306, 323, 330 |
| weaving | 7 | 37, 46 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| weaving | 8 | 86, 88-90, 96-97, 106, 111 |
| weaving - back strap loom | 2 | 233 |
| weaving - carpet | 2 | 13, 37, 97, 100, 129, 150, 201-202, |
| weaving - Jacquard loom (named after inventor Joseph Jacquard, a French weaver) | 8 | 96-98, 101 |
| weaving - looms | 1 | 47 |
| weaving - looms | 3 | 258-260, 267, 271-274, 283, 285, 292, |
| Webb, DeGrass | 3 | 441 |
| Webb, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Horne | 5 | 235 |
| Webb, Elizabeth Lydia Taft | 2 | 406 |
| Webb, Ernest | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Fredrick | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, George | 3 | 245-246 |
| Webb, Heber | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Henry | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, John | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Julia Goode | 3 | 247 |
| Webb, Laura Elizabeth | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Luella | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Martha Careless | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Mary | 3 | 441 |
| Webb, Sophia Rawlings | 3 | 245 |
| Webb, Stephen | 1 | 171-172 |
| Webb, Susan. <i>See</i> Symonds, Susan Webb. | 1 | |
| Webb, William C. (wife) | 1 | 191 |
| Webb, William Rawlings | 3 | 245-247 |
| Webb, William Rawlings | 7 | 208 |
| Webber, Charlotte Burgh | 5 | 257 |
| Webber, Ethelyn | 5 | 258 |
| Webber, Leah C. | 5 | 438 |
| Webber, Mary Ellen Richards | 5 | 257-258 |
| Webber, Mildred | 5 | 258 |
| Webber, Nellie Richards | 2 | 242 |
| Webber, Shirley | 5 | 258 |
| Webber, Thomas B. | 5 | 257 |
| Webber, Thomas G. | 2 | 242 |
| Webber, Thomas G. | 4 | 271, 297 |
| Webber, Thomas George | 5 | 257 |
| Webber, William | 5 | 258 |
| Weber Academy | 4 | 208 |
| Weber Canyon | 2 | 266 |
| Weber Canyon | 3 | 123, 240, 379, 391 |
| Weber Canyon (UT) | 1 | 163-164, 185, 366, 409-410, 414-417, |
| Weber Canyon (UT) - DUP Museum | 1 | 350-392 |
| Weber County | 3 | 108 |
| Weber County Fair | 1 | 378 |
| Weber County Reform School | 1 | 366 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Weber County Silk Association | 1 | 375 |
| Weber Fort | 9 | 252 |
| Weber River | 1 | 182, 354, 356-357, 379, 419, 427, 435 |
| Weber River | 2 | 412-413 |
| Weber River | 3 | 61, 66, 81, 123 |
| Weber River | 5 | 147 |
| Weber Stake | 1 | 350-354, 363, 370 |
| Weber Stake | 5 | 318 |
| Weber Stake Academy | 1 | 368 |
| Weber Stake Academy | 4 | 221, 245 |
| Weber Stake Relief Society | 4 | 325 |
| Weber State College | 1 | 384 |
| Weber Valley | 2 | 61 |
| Weber, Ida Mecham | 6 | 326 |
| Weber, John Henry | 1 | 377 |
| Weber, Nellie Richards | 4 | 297 |
| Webster Blacksmith Shop | 2 | 301 |
| Webster, Fannie | 2 | 301 |
| Webster, Frances Leola | 2 | 305 |
| Webster, George | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Georgiana | 2 | 301 |
| Webster, Isabell (daughter) | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Isabella/Isabel (sister) | 2 | 301 |
| Webster, James W. | 5 | 108 |
| Webster, James Whaley | 5 | 139 |
| Webster, Jessie | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Jessie Bringhurst | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, John | 2 | 297-302 |
| Webster, John [Sr.] | 2 | 297 |
| Webster, John Donald | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Leah | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Mark | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Mary Ann Wright | 2 | 297 |
| Webster, Mary Emma | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Rulon | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Ruth | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, Samuel | 2 | 300 |
| Webster, William Myles | 2 | 300 |
| wedding of the rails (slogan/event marking the completion of the transcontinental railroad) | 1 | 395-396, 421, 427, 431, 441 |
| wedding rings | 1 | 275 |
| Wedding/Baptism of the Waters (ceremony representing union of Gailee's Jordan River & Great Salt Lake) | 3 | 183-185 |
| Weeks, Charles Sanford | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, Edwin | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, Ellen Adeline | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, Emma Helena | 7 | 173 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Weeks, Nathan S. | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, Reuben | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, Sarah | 7 | 173 |
| Weeks, William | 3 | 11 |
| Weggeland, Aanen Samuelsen | 1 | 239 |
| Weggeland, Aanen Samuelsen | 6 | 253 |
| Weggeland, Andreas | 1 | 239 |
| Weggeland, Andrine Mathea/Marthea Holm | 1 | 241 |
| Weggeland, Andrine Mathea/Marthea Holm | 6 | 255 |
| Weggeland, Anne Norman | 6 | 253 |
| Weggeland, Annie | 1 | 241 |
| Weggeland, Dan | 8 | 130-131 |
| Weggeland, Dan | 9 | 149, 153-154, 158, 166 |
| Weggeland, Danquart (Dan) Anthon | 1 | 106, 237-241, 334 |
| Weggeland, Danquart A. | 2 | 108, 391-394 |
| Weggeland, Danquart Anton | 4 | 187 |
| Weggeland, Danquart Anton | 6 | 248-251, 258 |
| Weggeland, George | 1 | 240 |
| Weggeland, Maritt Poulson | 1 | 241 |
| Weggeland, Marritt Poulson | 6 | 255 |
| Weggeland, William | 1 | 239 |
| Weggeland, William | 6 | 254 |
| Weibye, Jens C. A. | 1 | 314 |
| Weiler, Annie Maria Malin | 3 | 440 |
| Weiler, Edith | 8 | 321-322 |
| Weiler, Elizabeth McElroy Foster | 3 | 439-441 |
| Weiler, Jacob | 3 | 440 |
| Weiler, Jacob | 4 | 385 |
| Weir, Robert | 6 | 273 |
| <i>Welcome, Welcome, Sabbath Morning</i> (hymn) | 6 | 116 |
| <i>Wellfleet</i> (ship) | 9 | 95 |
| Welling, Job | 5 | 350 |
| Welling, Job | 7 | 292-293 |
| Welling, Milton H. | 6 | 37 |
| Wellington, UT | 1 | 11 |
| Wells (of Ogden) | 1 | 356 |
| Wells Fargo | 8 | 310 |
| Wells Fargo Company | 4 | 296 |
| Wells Fargo Express | 6 | 77, 348 |
| Wells Fargo stage. <i>See also</i> stagecoach. | 1 | 419 |
| Wells, Abbie H. | 8 | 281 |
| Wells, Caroline Curtis Raleigh | 7 | 223 |
| Wells, Christine Pomeroy | 7 | 223 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 1 | 55, 78, 81, 170, 263, 290, 308, 314, |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 2 | 80, 134, 241, 391 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 4 | 80, 87, 95, 116, 163, 189, 225, 246, |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 5 | 16, 174, 400, 409 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Wells, Daniel H. | 6 | 111 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 7 | 102, 205, 323, 337 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 8 | 12, 66, 276, 294 |
| Wells, Daniel H. | 9 | 199 |
| Wells, Daniel H. (Mayor - pg 4; General - pg 56) | 3 | 4, 56 |
| Wells, Daniel Hamner (should be Hanmer) | 3 | 60-61, 65, 221, 318, 324 |
| Wells, Daniel Hanmer | 9 | 123 |
| Wells, David H. | 2 | 292 |
| Wells, Emma | 4 | 216 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 1 | 33, 128-130 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 2 | 87, 362, 365, 369, 372 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 3 | 15, 20, 245, 452 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 5 | 156, 344, 361, 363, 365 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 6 | 288 |
| Wells, Emmeline B. | 8 | 55, 332 |
| | | 80, 96, 134, 189, 196-198, 216, 307, |
| Wells, Emmeline Blanche Woodward | 4 | 309, 326, 328-331, 333, 336-337, 339- |
| Wells, Emmeline Blanche Woodward Harris Whitney | 7 | 78-81, 88-89, 101-105, 108, 186 |
| Wells, Gershom B. | 5 | 400 |
| Wells, Hannah Corilla Free | 5 | 400-401 |
| Wells, Heber M. | 1 | 10, 62, 85, 227 |
| Wells, Heber M. | 4 | 96 |
| Wells, Heber M. | 8 | 319 |
| Wells, Heber Manning | 3 | 103, 157-158, 165-166, 190-191, 200, |
| Wells, Heber Manning | 7 | 22, 91-92, 104 |
| Wells, Helen Clawson | 5 | 438 |
| Wells, Isabell | 4 | 333 |
| Wells, Junius F. | 1 | 164-165 |
| Wells, Kate | 8 | 331 |
| Wells, Louise | 4 | 80 |
| Wells, Lula Greene | 9 | 123 |
| Wells, Lydia Ann Alley | 9 | 123-124 |
| Wells, Mary Jennings | 4 | 410 |
| Wells, Seymour (Mrs.) | 5 | 438 |
| Wells, Susan | 9 | 122 |
| Wells, Susan Hannah Alley | 9 | 122-124 |
| Wellsville, UT | 4 | 111, 376 |
| Welsh Cambrian Society | 3 | 364 |
| Wendover, NV | 2 | 19-20 |
| Wenner (of Great Salt Lake) | 3 | 379, 381 |
| Wentz, Janet Laird Jenkins | 2 | 128 |
| Werner, Teresa Kimball | 8 | 113 |
| Wesley, John | 6 | 107 |
| Wesleyan Methodist Choir | 1 | 97 |
| Wesleyan Methodist Church | 9 | 47 |
| West (missionary) | 2 | 319 |
| West Canyon (UT) | 3 | 73 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| West High School (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 341 |
| West Jordan Ward | 3 | 252 |
| West Jordan, UT | 2 | 303-304 |
| West Nantmeal Seminary | 2 | 288 |
| West Point, UT | 3 | 80 |
| West Tintic Mining District | 8 | 246 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 215 |
| West Weber, UT | 2 | 304 |
| West Weber, UT | 3 | 239-240, 407 |
| West Weber, UT | 4 | 106, 108 |
| <i>West Wind</i> (steamboat) | 3 | 370 |
| West, Caleb W. | 7 | 79 |
| West, Caleb W. | 8 | 345, 353-354 |
| West, Chauncey W. | 1 | 365, 421-423 |
| West, Chauncy W. | 7 | 238 |
| West, John | 4 | 413 |
| West, Josephine | 5 | 370 |
| West, Josephine R. | 1 | 349 |
| West, Mr. and Mrs. (of Ogden) | 6 | 239-240 |
| West, Rachel Keeling | 4 | 413 |
| West, Sally Benedict | 7 | 224 |
| <i>Western Courier</i> (weekly newspaper of Ravenna, OH) | 2 | 335 |
| Western Reserve Choir | 8 | 345 |
| Western Samoa. <i>See</i> Samoa. | 2 | |
| <i>Western Standard</i> (weekly LDS newspaper) | 6 | 125 |
| Western States Mission | 5 | 431 |
| Western Union | 1 | 430 |
| Western, Lucille | 1 | 62 |
| Westminster Abbey | 2 | 335 |
| Westminster College | 4 | 208 |
| <i>Westmoreland</i> (ship) | 2 | 107 |
| <i>Westmoreland</i> (ship) | 6 | 257 |
| <i>Westmoreland</i> (ship) | 9 | 242 |
| Weston, William | 4 | 384 |
| Westwood, Philip | 3 | 79-80 |
| whale, tooth | 2 | 205 |
| whaling | 2 | 189-190, 193, 318 |
| whaling | 6 | 272 |
| <i>Whatsoever a Man Soweth</i> (novel by Susa Young Gates under the pen name "Homespun") | 4 | 50 |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 1 | |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 2 | |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 3 | |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 5 | |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 6 | |
| wheat. <i>See</i> crops. | 8 | |
| Wheaton College | 2 | 72 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| wheelchair | 1 | 389 |
| Wheeler, Dave and Tom | 3 | 321 |
| Wheeler, Denice | 7 | 293 |
| Wheeler, Phebe Ann | 4 | 324 |
| Wheelock, Cyrus H. | 1 | 187 |
| Wheelock, Cyrus H. | 8 | 279 |
| Wheelock, Cyrus N. | 4 | 382 |
| wheelwright | 2 | 50 |
| wheelwright | 3 | 407 |
| Whigs' Defeat and the Democrat's Victory quilt | 4 | 436 |
| whip-making | 1 | 77 |
| Whipple, John | 2 | 295 |
| whippoorwill | 6 | 224 |
| whiskey | 1 | 282 |
| <i>Whistlers, The</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 148 |
| Whistling and Whittling Brigade | 8 | 7-8, 14 |
| Whitaker, Elizabeth Comish | 3 | 142 |
| Whitaker, George | 3 | 141-142 |
| Whitaker, John | 3 | 21 |
| Whitaker, LeAnne | 9 | 303 |
| Whitaker, Myron | 4 | 113-114 |
| Whitaker, Sophia Turner | 3 | 141 |
| Whitaker, Thomas | 3 | 141 |
| Whitaker, William F. | 1 | 120 |
| Whitcher, Clara Hadley | 3 | 239, 435 |
| Whitcher, Clara Hadley | 4 | 235-236 |
| Whitcher, Clara Hadley | 5 | 401 |
| Whitcher, Clara Hadley | 6 | 333, 338 |
| Whitcher, Clara Hadley | 7 | 62, 191 |
| Whitcher, Clara Priscilla Hadley | 1 | 249, 252-253 |
| Whitcher, Clara Priscilla Hadley | 9 | 337 |
| Whitcher, Ellen Frampton | 1 | 252 |
| Whitcher, Henry | 1 | 252 |
| Whitcher, William W. | 1 | 252 |
| White and Johnson (business) | 2 | 133 |
| White Elk (chief) | 3 | 73 |
| White House | 1 | 341 |
| White House (Brigham Young's) | 2 | 239, 245 |
| White House (of Brigham Young) | 9 | 338 |
| White House, Washington D.C. | 9 | 77-78 |
| White Mountain Mission | 2 | 198 |
| White Photography | 2 | 425-426 |
| White Rock (UT) | 3 | 378 |
| White Rock Bay | 3 | 379 |
| <i>White Rock Bay--Antelope Island</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne) | 6 | 265 |
| White Rocks, UT | 3 | 161 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| White Wing Clara | 3 | 232 |
| White, A. G. | 2 | 425-426 |
| White, Barnard | 7 | 30, 32 |
| White, Charles D. | 2 | 135 |
| White, Eliza | 7 | 30, 32 |
| White, Ephraim | 4 | 398 |
| White, Ferol Smart | 1 | 145 |
| White, Jacob ("Jake") Jeremiah | 2 | 284-285 |
| White, James ("Jim") J. | 2 | 286 |
| White, Janet (Jennette) McDonald Park | 2 | 424-427 |
| White, Mary Ann | 7 | 29-32 |
| White, Maurice | 7 | 232 |
| White, Richard | 7 | 30, 32 |
| White, Richard C. | 3 | 79-80 |
| White, Robert | 7 | 30, 32 |
| White, Sarah Jane Fife | 1 | 365 |
| White, Thomas Henry | 2 | 284-286 |
| White, William | 7 | 29 |
| White, William Samuel Moss | 2 | 424-427 |
| Whitehead, Elizabeth Harwood | 2 | 171 |
| Whitehead, Elizabeth Harwood | 3 | 408 |
| Whitehead, Elizabeth Oldham | 4 | 30 |
| Whitehouse, Joseph | 9 | 110-112 |
| Whitesides, James | 1 | 108 |
| Whitley, Colleen | 3 | 48 |
| Whitmer, David | 1 | 120 |
| Whitmer, David | 9 | 177 |
| Whitmer, John | 1 | 302 |
| Whitmer, John | 8 | 25 |
| Whitmer, John | 9 | 177-178 |
| Whitmer, Peter | 8 | 25, 27 |
| Whitmore (in Nebraska) | 1 | 261 |
| Whitmore, Ann | 6 | 157 |
| Whitmore, James M. | 3 | 340 |
| Whitmore, Jennetta Richards | 3 | 242 |
| Whitmore, Jennetta Richards | 5 | 275 |
| Whitney, Alonzo Wells | 9 | 93-94 |
| Whitney, Asa | 1 | 397 |
| Whitney, Don Carlos | 9 | 94 |
| Whitney, Elizabeth Ann | 2 | 346, 356, 362 |
| Whitney, Elizabeth Ann | 3 | 313 |
| Whitney, Elizabeth Ann | 4 | 324, 326, 333, 349 |
| Whitney, Helen Mar | 5 | 24-25 |
| Whitney, Helen Mar Kimball | 3 | 215 |
| Whitney, Helen Mar Kimball | 8 | 113 |
| Whitney, Henrietta Keyes. <i>See</i> Hales, Henrietta Keyes | | |
| Whitney. | 9 | |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Whitney, Horace G. | 3 | 103-105, 109, 160 |
| Whitney, Horace K. | 1 | 65, 84-85, 95 |
| Whitney, John | 1 | 82 |
| Whitney, Newel K. | 3 | 313 |
| Whitney, Newel K. | 7 | 102 |
| Whitney, Newel K. | 8 | 26 |
| Whitney, Newel K. | 9 | 87, 94 |
| Whitney, Orson F. | 1 | 9, 176 |
| Whitney, Orson F. | 2 | 56, 376 |
| Whitney, Orson F. | 3 | 165, 177 |
| Whitney, Orson F. | 7 | 78, 90-91 |
| Whitney, Orson F. | 8 | 328 |
| Whitney, Samuel Alonzo | 9 | 94 |
| Whittaker, Moses | 9 | 52 |
| Whittaker, Mrs. (crossing the plains) | 6 | 230 |
| Whittier, John Greenleaf | 2 | 339 |
| Whittle, Thomas | 2 | 194 |
| whooping cough. <i>See</i> disease. | 5 | |
| whooping cough. <i>See</i> disease. | 6 | |
| whooping cough. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| <i>Who's on the Lord's Side, Who?</i> (song) | 4 | 230 |
| Wickersham (of Ohio) | 3 | 310, 323 |
| Wickersham (of Pennsylvania) | 3 | 309 |
| Wickersham, Amos | 3 | 327 |
| Wickman, Lance B. | 9 | 26 |
| Widerborg, Charles (Carl) | 9 | 197-198 |
| Widtsoe, Anna Gaarden | 7 | 113 |
| Widtsoe, Leah Dunford | 7 | 113 |
| Widtsoe, UT | 2 | 33 |
| Wiggins, Lou Jean Saunders | 1 | 53, 196, 245 |
| Wight, Lyman | 9 | 3, 6 |
| Wight, Mary | 8 | 225 |
| Wight, Stephen | 4 | 113 |
| Wightman, Ben Rolla | 9 | 323 |
| Wightman, Caroline | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, Dolly Eaton | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, Erastus | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, Frank Lynville | 9 | 323 |
| Wightman, Harriet Sophia Jones | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, Harrison Pepper | 9 | 323 |
| Wightman, Lucretia Jane Pepper | 9 | 320-323 |
| Wightman, Lyman Eaton | 9 | 322 |
| Wightman, Mary | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, Roy | 9 | 323 |
| Wightman, Valentine Charles | 9 | 323 |
| Wightman, William (father) | 9 | 320 |
| Wightman, William Charles, Jr. | 9 | 320-322 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Wightman, William Charles, Sr. | 9 | 322 |
| Wignal, Mina S. | 1 | 36-38, 41 |
| Wilcken, Annie | 3 | 58 |
| Wilcken, August | 3 | 58 |
| Wilcken, Charles Henry | 3 | 57-59 |
| Wilcox, Charles F. | 6 | 113 |
| Wilcox, Elizabeth S. | 1 | 26 |
| Wilcox, Elizabeth S. | 2 | 86 |
| Wilcox, Floyd | 2 | 43-44 |
| Wilcox, Irene Udy | 5 | 427 |
| Wilcox, James | 6 | 81 |
| Wilcox, John D. | 5 | 109-110 |
| Wilcox, John Henry | 1 | 249 |
| Wilcox, Letha | 5 | 109 |
| Wilcox, Mary Theodocia Savage | 5 | 109-110 |
| Wilcox, Mary Young | 1 | 249-250 |
| wild animals - antelope | 6 | 231, 233 |
| wild animals - bears | 1 | 417 |
| wild animals - beavers | 1 | 377 |
| wild animals - buffalo | 1 | 173, 371, 411-412 |
| wild animals - buffalo | 6 | 56-57, 230, 232 |
| wild animals - camels | 1 | 413 |
| wild animals - ducks | 6 | 238 |
| wild animals - eagle | 1 | 227-228 |
| wild animals - fish | 6 | 211-212, 228, 233, 235 |
| wild animals - foxes | 6 | 215 |
| wild animals - geese | 6 | 215 |
| wild animals - hares | 6 | 232 |
| wild animals - lizards | 6 | 230 |
| wild animals - pelicans | 6 | 266 |
| wild animals - porpoises | 6 | 212 |
| wild animals - rabbits | 6 | 232 |
| wild animals - raccoons | 6 | 215 |
| wild animals - skunks | 1 | 185 |
| wild animals - snakes | 1 | 185 |
| wild animals - snakes | 6 | 101, 230 |
| wild animals - wolves | 6 | 215, 225, 230, 233 |
| Wild Bunch | 1 | 11 |
| wild fowl | 5 | 149 |
| Wild Geese quilt | 4 | 424-425 |
| Wilde, George W. | 3 | 434 |
| Wilder, Laura Ingalls | 9 | 225 |
| Wilding, Ellen Porter | 3 | 314 |
| Wilding, Thomas | 3 | 314 |
| wildlife - badgers | 3 | 452 |
| wildlife - bald eagle | 3 | 79 |
| wildlife - bears | 3 | 175 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| wildlife - beaver | 3 | 115, 390 |
| wildlife - buffalo | 3 | 118-119, 128, 344 |
| wildlife - buffalo | 5 | 147, 149, 277 |
| wildlife - cougars | 3 | 344 |
| wildlife - coyotes | 3 | 79, 452 |
| wildlife - deer | 5 | 148-149 |
| wildlife - elk | 5 | 147 |
| wildlife - fish | 5 | 148, 201, 406 |
| wildlife - fox | 3 | 79 |
| wildlife - goose | 5 | 148 |
| wildlife - grizzly bear | 3 | 79, 140 |
| wildlife - muskrat | 3 | 390 |
| wildlife - porcupines | 3 | 452 |
| wildlife - prairie chickens | 3 | 219 |
| wildlife - quail | 5 | 155 |
| wildlife - rabbit | 5 | 406 |
| wildlife - rabbits | 3 | 57, 63 |
| wildlife - ravens | 5 | 174 |
| wildlife - skunks | 3 | 452 |
| wildlife - snakes | 3 | 452 |
| wildlife - wolves | 3 | 129, 133, 143, 428 |
| Wiles, William | 6 | 113 |
| Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden | 3 | 415-416 |
| Wilhelm, Elizabeth | 3 | 416 |
| Wilhelm, John | 3 | 415-416 |
| Wilkes Theater (Salt Lake City) | 1 | 35 |
| Wilkey, John | 2 | 405 |
| Wilkie, Matthew | 2 | 196 |
| Wilkins, Alice M. B. | 2 | 117 |
| Wilkinson, Alann | 3 | 284 |
| Wilkinson, Ascha | 3 | 284 |
| Wilkinson, David | 3 | 284 |
| Wilkinson, Elizabeth Clyde Boyle | 3 | 358 |
| Wilkinson, Sarah Hall | 3 | 284 |
| Wilkinson, Susannah | 3 | 284 |
| Wilkinson, Thomas | 3 | 284 |
| <i>Will the Roses Bloom in Heaven?</i> (phonograph record) | 4 | 148 |
| Willamson, Corinne | 1 | 420 |
| Willard Canning Factory | 4 | 380 |
| Willard Crawford & W. F. Fisher Law, Land, Mining, and Collections Office | 8 | 215 |
| Willard School | 4 | 379 |
| Willard, UT | 2 | 307 |
| Willard, UT | 3 | 370, 372, 378 |
| Willard, UT | 4 | 122, 380 |
| Willard, UT | 6 | 202 |
| Willard's Tabernacle (Winter Quarters) | 6 | 188 |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Willes, Ann Kibbey | 4 | 227-230 |
| Willes, Ann Sarah | 4 | 227-228 |
| Willes, Fredrick George | 4 | 227-228, 230 |
| Willes, Harriet | 4 | 227-228 |
| Willes, Melissa | 1 | 150 |
| Willes, Rachel Emma | 2 | 173 |
| Willes, Sarah Hawkes | 4 | 227 |
| Willes, Thomas | 4 | 227 |
| Willes, W. | 7 | 249 |
| Willes, William | 4 | 227-230, 284 |
| Willes, William John | 4 | 227-228 |
| Willey, Abigail | 4 | 18, 20 |
| Willey, Alfonzo John | 4 | 24 |
| Willey, Bashabe Stevens | 4 | 17-20 |
| Willey, Cynthia Armenia | 4 | 27 |
| Willey, David | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, David Orson | 4 | 27-28 |
| Willey, Dorothy | 4 | 10 |
| Willey, Elizabeth Bailey | 4 | 23, 25 |
| Willey, Eunice | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Ezekiel (father and son) | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Isaiah | 4 | 17, 21-22 |
| Willey, Jeremiah | 4 | 1-46 |
| Willey, Jeremiah R. | 4 | 25, 28 |
| Willey, Johannah | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, John (uncle and nephew) | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Joseph | 4 | 28 |
| Willey, Mark | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Mary | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Mary Row/Rowe | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Olive | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Parley Pratt | 4 | 27-28 |
| Willey, Ruth | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Sally | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Samantha Call | 4 | 21, 24, 28-29, 35-36 |
| Willey, Samantha Ellen | 4 | 21 |
| Willey, Sarah Ann Sanders | 4 | 24 |
| Willey, Sarah Daniels | 4 | 17 |
| Willey, Walt | 4 | 10 |
| Willey, Willard C. | 4 | 27 |
| Willey, William Wallace | 4 | 21, 28 |
| William Harley and Son | 8 | 320 |
| William II (king) | 4 | 293 |
| William Jennings Mansion. <i>See</i> Devereaux House. | 3 | |
| <i>William Tapscot/William Tappscott/William Tapscott</i> | 3 | 281, 428, 431 |
| <i>William Tapscott</i> (ship) | 1 | 98, 260 |
| <i>William Tapscott</i> (ship) | 2 | 163 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| <i>William Tapscott</i> (ship) | 5 | 44 |
| <i>William Tapscott</i> (ship) | 6 | 16 |
| <i>William Tapscott</i> (ship) | 9 | 196 |
| <i>William Tell Overture</i> (song/tune) | 4 | 150 |
| William the Conqueror | 4 | 292-293 |
| Williams (of Wales) | 3 | 366 |
| Williams (physician) | 2 | 391 |
| Williams, Abigail Lewis | 3 | 286 |
| Williams, Albina Merrill | 5 | 221 |
| Williams, Alexander | 5 | 221 |
| Williams, Alexander | 9 | 326 |
| Williams, Alice | 3 | 359 |
| Williams, Andrew Backman | 3 | 286 |
| Williams, Ann ("Annie") Woolcott | 5 | 21 |
| Williams, Bill | 4 | 302 |
| Williams, Carter | 9 | 229 |
| Williams, Clarissa Smith | 1 | 25 |
| Williams, Clarissa Smith | 4 | 329, 331, 344-345 |
| Williams, Clarissa Smith | 5 | 333 |
| Williams, David | 3 | 366 |
| Williams, David | 6 | 293 |
| Williams, Diane | 9 | 324 |
| Williams, Edward | 1 | 196 |
| Williams, Ephraim | 5 | 221 |
| Williams, Frederick G. | 2 | 50 |
| Williams, Helen Spencer | 5 | 269 |
| Williams, Isabella Gill | 5 | 221 |
| Williams, Jane Fawson | 7 | 223 |
| Williams, Levi | 4 | 23 |
| Williams, Mae | 3 | 359 |
| Williams, Mae | 5 | 210 |
| Williams, Sarah Ludwig/Lodwick/Lodwig | 6 | 293 |
| Williams, Thomas | 3 | 401 |
| Williams, Thomas S. | 9 | 51 |
| Williams, Thomas Stephen/Steven | 5 | 220-222 |
| Williams, Tom | 1 | 173 |
| Williams, William Davis | 5 | 210-211, 430 |
| Williams, Zelda | 2 | 177 |
| Williams, Zina Young | 5 | 156 |
| Williamson, Josiah M. | 9 | 262, 264 |
| Williamson, Sarah Elizabeth Carmichael | 9 | 262-264 |
| Willie Handcart Company | 1 | 290 |
| Willie Handcart company | 3 | 122, 252 |
| Willie Handcart Company | 9 | 201 |
| Willie handcart company. <i>See also</i> handcarts. | 2 | 80, 313 |
| Willie Handcart Company. <i>See also</i> handcarts. | 6 | 28-30, 292 |
| Willie, Elizabeth Ann Petti | 3 | 358 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Willie, James G. | 8 | 237 |
| Willie, James Grey | 3 | 358 |
| Willis, W. W. | 2 | 102 |
| Willis, William S. | 3 | 445 |
| Willis, William W. | 5 | 254-255 |
| Willow Creek. <i>See</i> Draper, UT. | 3 | |
| Wills, Endora | 7 | 6 |
| Wilmont, W. D. | 7 | 59 |
| Wilson (general) | 3 | 61 |
| Wilson (of Farmington, UT) | 6 | 82 |
| Wilson (of St. Louis) | 4 | 384 |
| <i>Wilson</i> (ship) | 2 | 319 |
| Wilson, Annie | 4 | 387 |
| Wilson, Bessie | 4 | 387 |
| Wilson, Carrie | 4 | 387 |
| Wilson, Edward | 4 | 387 |
| Wilson, Eliza Chadbourne | 4 | 387 |
| Wilson, Hugh | 1 | 84 |
| Wilson, Isaac | 9 | 129 |
| Wilson, Marcus | 4 | 215 |
| Wilson, Marguerite Jensen | 2 | 175 |
| Wilson, Mary Sheehand | 6 | 36 |
| Wilson, Melissa | 1 | 281 |
| Wilson, Morris, Jr. | 5 | 55 |
| Wilson, Robert | 5 | 201 |
| Wilson, Robert | 7 | 324 |
| Wilson, Whitford Gill | 6 | 36 |
| Wilson, Woodrow | 4 | 345 |
| Wilson, Woodrow | 7 | 93-94, 98 |
| Wilson, Woodrow W. | 2 | 166 |
| Wilson's Lane, UT | 1 | 163 |
| Wilson's Recruits | 1 | 233 |
| Wimber, Marie B. | 6 | 331 |
| Winberg, Amanda | 2 | 18 |
| Wind River | 3 | 115 |
| Winder, Elizabeth Parker | 4 | 446 |
| Winder, J. R. | 3 | 28-31 |
| Winder, John R. | 1 | 27 |
| Winder, John R. | 2 | 254 |
| Winder, John Rex | 5 | 110 |
| Winder, John Rex | 6 | 313-314 |
| Winder, R. H. | 3 | 194 |
| <i>Windermere</i> (ship) | 5 | 422 |
| <i>Windermere</i> (ship) | 9 | 154 |
| <i>Windermere</i> (ship) - vol 3 had Windemere; should be | | |
| Windermere | 3 | 406 |
| Window Pane quilt | 4 | 437 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Windsor Castle | 8 | 80 |
| Windsor style | 2 | 242, 268 |
| Winegar, Alice J. | 5 | 345-346 |
| Winegar, Fred | 4 | 150 |
| Winegar, Freda Erickson | 4 | 150 |
| Winkel, Vera S. | 5 | 140 |
| Winkle, Vera | 1 | 243 |
| Winsor, Beatrice Snow | 5 | 33 |
| Winsor, Elizabeth Clack | 5 | 281 |
| Winsor, Emanuel | 5 | 281 |
| Winsor, L. M. | 5 | 95 |
| Winsor, Perry | 5 | 95 |
| Winter Quarters | 8 | 14 |
| Winter Quarters, NE | 9 | 31, 56, 94, 139, 149, 179, 190, 195- |
| Winter, Timothy J. | 5 | 115, 139 |
| Winters, Alonzo | 7 | 165 |
| Winters, Helen (baby) | 7 | 165 |
| Winters, Helen Melissa | 7 | 165, 169 |
| Winters, Hiram | 7 | 165-169, 173 |
| Winters, Hyrum | 7 | 165 |
| Winters, Mary Ann Stern | 7 | 166 |
| Winters, Oscar | 7 | 165-166, 168, 171 |
| Winters, Rebecca | 7 | 165 |
| Winters, Rebecca Burdick | 7 | 164-173 |
| Winters, Sophia Elizabeth Tucker Weeks | 7 | 173 |
| Wintle, Joseph | 2 | 412 |
| Wintle, Mary Marinda Wilson | 2 | 413 |
| Wintle, Sarah Jane Evans | 2 | 412-414 |
| Wire Fencing and Mattress Company | 2 | 273 |
| Wirthlin, Joseph L. | 2 | 331 |
| Wiscomb, W. | 9 | 121 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 298, 389 |
| Wisconsin - Genessee | 2 | 297 |
| Wisconsin - Waukesha County | 2 | 297 |
| wise men. <i>See also</i> Christmas. | 8 | 132-141 |
| Wiseman, Matilda | 8 | 168 |
| Wiseman, Richard | 8 | 239-240 |
| Wiseman, William Richard | 8 | 240-241 |
| Witt, John W. | 3 | 58 |
| Wixom, Seth James. <i>See</i> Sessions, James Monroe. | 3 | |
| Wixom, Solomon | 3 | 389 |
| Wolf Creek (UT) | 3 | 392 |
| Wolf Creek Canal | 6 | 97 |
| wolfberries | 1 | 405 |
| wolves. <i>See</i> wild animals. | 6 | |
| wolves. <i>See</i> wildlife. | 3 | |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| <i>Woman, Arise</i> (song written by Lula Greene Richards from the <i>Utah Woman Suffrage Songbook</i> , circa 1880) | 7 | 77, 79 |
| Woman's Building (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 329-330, 341 |
| Woman's Committee of National Defense | 7 | 98 |
| Woman's Cooperative Store | 4 | 227, 365 |
| Woman's Cooperative Store | 5 | 395 |
| Woman's Democratic Club of Salt Lake City | 3 | 161 |
| Woman's Democratic Club of Utah | 8 | 209 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine) | 1 | 285 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine) | 2 | 59, 72, 367, 375 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine) | 3 | 452-453 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine) | 4 | 134-135, 307-308, 333, 367 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine) | 6 | 288 |
| <i>Woman's Exponent</i> (Mormon periodical) | 8 | 100, 328 |
| Woman's National Democratic League | 8 | 209 |
| Woman's Store (Salt Lake City) | 9 | 268-269 |
| Woman's Suffrage Association of Utah | 7 | 89 |
| Woman's Suffrage Convention | 5 | 299 |
| woman's suffrage. <i>See</i> suffrage. | 5 | |
| women as sales clerks | 1 | 78 |
| <i>Women of Mormondom, The</i> (book) | 2 | 72 |
| women, as Sunday School aides | 6 | 113 |
| women, employed at ZCMI | 4 | 256, 276 |
| women, Indian, offered to explorers | 9 | 112 |
| women, war work of | 4 | 345 |
| Women's Centennial Territorial Fair | 2 | 369 |
| women's clothing | 8 | 238-239 |
| women's clothing - hats and bonnets | 8 | 181 |
| Women's College of Physicians | 4 | 333 |
| Women's Department (Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 320-321 |
| women's handwork (displayed in the Utah Building at the Columbian Exposition - Chicago 1893) | 8 | 327 |
| Women's Hospital of the Near East | 2 | 60 |
| Women's Medical College | 2 | 52, 54-55, 67 |
| Women's Press Club | 4 | 93, 96 |
| women's rights | 4 | 74-75, 309, 349 |
| women's suffrage | 2 | 330 |
| women's suffrage | 3 | 15 |
| women's suffrage | 4 | 226, 308, 368 |
| women's suffrage (Utah) | 1 | 34 |
| <i>Wonderful Night, The</i> (Christmas story) | 5 | 178-183 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The</i> (book written by L. Frank Baum) | 9 | 225 |
| <i>Wonderful Woman, A</i> (play) | 3 | 179 |
| Woo, Frank | 1 | 405 |
| Woo, Peninah Shropshire Cotton | 4 | 182 |
| wood - aspen | 2 | 245 |
| wood - black walnut | 2 | 261 |
| wood - black willow | 2 | 255 |
| wood - cottonwood | 2 | 238, 255, 263 |
| wood - hardwoods | 2 | 238 |
| wood - hickory | 2 | 276 |
| wood - juniper | 2 | 238 |
| wood - mahogany | 2 | 238, 240, 255, 263 |
| wood - maple | 2 | 263, 276 |
| wood - oak | 2 | 263 |
| wood - pine | 2 | 238, 254, 263 |
| wood - red cedar | 2 | 255, 258-259 |
| wood - red pine | 2 | 259 |
| wood - walnut | 2 | 200, 238, 240, 259, 263 |
| wood - yellow pine | 2 | 255 |
| Wood Brothers' Orchestra | 6 | 347 |
| Wood, Adelaide Ridges | 7 | 208 |
| Wood, Alice | 2 | 311 |
| Wood, Bridget | 9 | 47 |
| Wood, Daniel | 1 | 434 |
| Wood, Daniel | 4 | 182 |
| Wood, Daniel | 6 | 346 |
| Wood, Daniel Fullmer | 7 | 208 |
| Wood, Edward | 2 | 221 |
| Wood, Edward J. | 2 | 212-214 |
| Wood, Emma Middleton | 8 | 217 |
| Wood, George | 2 | 32 |
| Wood, George Cotton | 7 | 207-208 |
| Wood, George Cotton | 8 | 217 |
| Wood, George D. | 9 | 47 |
| Wood, Isaac C. | 4 | 183-184 |
| Wood, James | 4 | 119 |
| Wood, John | 9 | 14-15 |
| Wood, John J. | 3 | 406 |
| Wood, Joseph Cotton | 4 | 182 |
| Wood, Joseph Cotton | 6 | 158, 346-347 |
| Wood, Josephine ("Jody") Catherine Chatterly | 2 | 29-33 |
| Wood, Josephine Chase | 6 | 347 |
| Wood, Joshua | 9 | 47 |
| Wood, Julia Smith | 2 | 311 |
| Wood, Juliette H. | 8 | 217 |
| Wood, Juliette Howard | 7 | 208 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| Wood, LuWayne | 9 | 61 |
| Wood, Pearl Pond | 6 | 347 |
| Wood, Peninah Cotton | 7 | 207 |
| Wood, Peninah Shropshire Cotton | 6 | 346 |
| Wood, Samuel | 2 | 29, 32 |
| Wood, William | 5 | 230 |
| Wood, William | 7 | 59 |
| Woodard, George | 3 | 117 |
| Woodbury, Ann Cannon | 2 | 11 |
| Woodbury, Anna C. | 5 | 78 |
| Woodbury, David O. | 5 | 55 |
| Woodbury, Howard | 7 | 224 |
| Woodbury, Joseph | 2 | 195 |
| woodcraft | 1 | 388 |
| woodcraft/carpentry | 2 | 50, 126, 237-279, 306, 311-312 |
| <i>Wooden Doll Story</i> (submitted by Vera Seitz about her great-grandfather, Thomas Cottam, who made 13 of these dolls for Christmas) | 4 | 173 |
| Woodfield, Rebecca Borton | 3 | 392 |
| Woodfield, Thomas | 3 | 392 |
| wood-graining. <i>See</i> paint-graining. | 2 | |
| Woodhouse, John | 2 | 313 |
| Woodland (of Harrisville, UT) | 4 | 379 |
| Woodmansee (actress) | 1 | 57 |
| Woodmansee (of Salt Lake City) | 2 | 266, 377 |
| Woodmansee Brothers (store) | 4 | 262, 295 |
| Woodmansee, Amelia Ann Smith | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Belva | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Charles | 4 | 293-295 |
| Woodmansee, Charles H. | 5 | 108 |
| Woodmansee, Charles Henry | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Emily | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Emily Hill Mills | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Esther M. Farr | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Harriet Eleanor Porter | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Henrietta | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Henry | 4 | 293-295 |
| Woodmansee, James | 4 | 293 |
| Woodmansee, James Albert | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Joan Adelle | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Joseph | 4 | 256, 293-294 |
| Woodmansee, Lavina Hawkins Hyde | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Marcia Annis | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Mary | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Minnie | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Robert | 4 | 292 |
| Woodmansee, Samuel Porter | 4 | 295 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Woodmansee, Sarah | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Sarah Maria | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee, Sarah Terrell | 4 | 293 |
| Woodmansee, Winifred | 4 | 295 |
| Woodmansee-Johnson canal | 5 | 139 |
| Woodmen of the World | 6 | 84 |
| Woodruff, Abraham Owen | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Aphek | 3 | 23-24 |
| Woodruff, Aphek | 5 | 47-50 |
| Woodruff, Asahel | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Asmon | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Azmon | 3 | 24 |
| Woodruff, Azubah Hart | 3 | 23-24 |
| Woodruff, Azubah Hart | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Beulah Thompson | 3 | 23 |
| Woodruff, Beulah Thompson | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Brigham | 8 | 182 |
| Woodruff, Clarissa Hardy | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, David Patten | 8 | 181-182 |
| Woodruff, Dinah Woodford | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Eldad Jr./Sr. | 5 | 48-49 |
| Woodruff, Elizabeth | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Emily Jane | 4 | 186 |
| Woodruff, Emily Jane Smith | 5 | 336, 391-393 |
| Woodruff, Emma Smoot Smith | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Eunice | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Fannie Carrington | 1 | 228 |
| Woodruff, Helen | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, James Jackson | 5 | 50 |
| Woodruff, Josiah | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Mary | 8 | 182-183 |
| Woodruff, Mary Ann | 5 | 49-50 |
| Woodruff, Mary Ann Jackson | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Mary Caroline Barton | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Mary Meek Giles | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Newton | 8 | 183 |
| Woodruff, Ozem | 5 | 48-49 |
| Woodruff, Phebe | 2 | 87 |
| Woodruff, Phebe | 4 | 444 |
| Woodruff, Phoebe | 8 | 182 |
| Woodruff, Phoebe Arabell | 8 | 181-183 |
| Woodruff, Phoebe Carter | 6 | 199-200 |
| Woodruff, Phoebe W. Carter | 3 | 24 |
| Woodruff, Samuel | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Sarah Brown | 4 | 187 |
| Woodruff, Sarah Brown - relatives | 8 | 173 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Woodruff, Sarah Brown (made silk scarves, wool shawls, linen pillowcases, created embroidered gloves, made hats and bonnets) | 8 | 168, 173-174, 179-183 |
| Woodruff, Sarah Delight Stocking | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Sarah E. Brown | 3 | 25 |
| Woodruff, Sylva | 8 | 182 |
| Woodruff, Thompson | 5 | 48 |
| Woodruff, Titus | 5 | 48 |
| | | 4, 7, 9-10, 15, 29, 164, 194, 204-205, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 1 | 289-290, 301, 315, 319, 342, 436 |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 2 | 62, 73, 202, 383-385 |
| | | 23-26, 28, 30-31, 58, 111-113, 127, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 3 | 164-166, 170, 190, 200, 208, 218-219, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 4 | 50, 223, 256, 268, 271, 274, 366, 375, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 5 | 48, 71, 216, 223, 302, 306, 354, 359, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 6 | 40, 59, 91, 111, 126, 176, 197, 199, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 7 | 15, 18, 47-48, 90, 123, 202, 208, 303, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 8 | 42, 79, 122, 157, 176, 179-183, 294, |
| Woodruff, Wilford | 9 | 37, 82, 267, 341 |
| Woodruff, Wilford, Jr. | 4 | 186-187 |
| Woodruff, Wilford, Jr. | 5 | 336, 391-392 |
| Woods Cross Canning Company | 4 | 45 |
| Woods Cross, UT | 1 | 387, 435 |
| Woods Cross, UT | 6 | 346 |
| Woods, Frank | 3 | 8 |
| Woods, James | 5 | 408 |
| Woods, Jane Maria Carrington | 5 | 223 |
| Woods, Sarah Cheese | 5 | 408 |
| Woodville, ID | 9 | 118, 132 |
| Woodward School | 5 | 93 |
| Woodward Solar Enlarging Camera | 2 | 401 |
| Woodward, D. A. | 2 | 401 |
| Woodward, David | 7 | 102 |
| Woodward, Diadama Hare | 7 | 102 |
| Woodward, Hyrum | 5 | 277 |
| Woodward, Jane | 2 | 16-17 |
| Woodward, Omni | 5 | 277 |
| woodworking tools | 1 | 389 |
| Woodworth, Ruth Peay | 1 | 180 |
| wool | 1 | 221-222, 284, 287-288, 359, 382 |
| wool | 2 | 36, 40, 42 |
| | | 237, 250, 259, 260-265, 267, 285-286, |
| wool | 3 | 290, 293-294, 296-300, 391, 445, 452, |
| wool | 6 | 281 |
| wool | 7 | 4 |
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 1 | 221-222, 284 |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 2 | 254 |
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 3 | 250, 261, 286, 294, 296, 299, 402, 419, 450, 452 |
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 5 | 32 |
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 6 | 101, 194 |
| wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread) | 9 | 196, 214, 219, 244, 271 |
| wool - carding machines | 1 | 221 |
| wool - carding process | 7 | 3 |
| wool - carding process | 8 | 89, 99-100, 115 |
| wool - woolen products | 5 | 316, 396 |
| wool - woolen products | 5 | 316, 396 |
| woolen mill | 5 | 319 |
| woolen mills. <i>See also</i> Deseret Woolen Mill. | 1 | 170, 179 |
| Wooley, Veda T. | 1 | 41 |
| Woolf, Jane | 2 | 150 |
| Woolf, John A. (and wife) | 2 | 150 |
| Woolf, Zina Alberta | 2 | 150 |
| Woolley (of Liverpool) | 3 | 424 |
| Woolley and Davis Mills | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley Company | 3 | 239 |
| Woolley Cutoff | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley family furniture/possessions | 3 | 354-359 |
| Woolley Parlor Room | 3 | 305-359 |
| Woolley, Adella | 3 | 332 |
| Woolley, Albaroni Harrar | 3 | 330 |
| Woolley, Alberto | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, Alice May | 3 | 338, 340 |
| Woolley, Alonzo Hewitt | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Alvira | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, Amelia | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, Amos Mervin | 3 | 332 |
| Woolley, Amy Irene | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley, Andrew Dilworth | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Ann | 3 | 424-425 |
| Woolley, Ann Everington Roberts | 3 | 336-337 |
| Woolley, Annie Fisher | 3 | 337 |
| Woolley, Arthur Snow | 3 | 345 |
| Woolley, Ashbel Dewey | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, Benjamin P. | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley, Carlos Alfred | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, Catherine Adella | 3 | 333 |
| Woolley, Catherine Elizabeth Mehring | 3 | 332-333 |
| Woolley, Charles Robert | 3 | 347 |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Woolley, Clara Ella | 3 | 332-333 |
| Woolley, Clarence Herbert | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, Clio Myrtle | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Cyrus Leo | 3 | 333 |
| Woolley, Edith Roxana | 3 | 335 |
| Woolley, Edwin D. | 1 | 81 |
| Woolley, Edwin D. | 7 | 125 |
| Woolley, Edwin Dilworth ("Dee"), Jr. | 3 | 313, 317, 340-345 |
| Woolley, Edwin Dilworth III | 3 | 344 |
| | | 215, 222, 243-244, 307-320, 322-325, |
| Woolley, Edwin Dilworth, Sr. | 3 | 327-329, 331-332, 335-337, 340, 345, |
| Woolley, Edwin Gordon, Sr./Jr. | 3 | 313-315, 345-347 |
| Woolley, Edwin Thomas | 3 | 314 |
| Woolley, Eliza | 3 | 321 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth | 3 | 345 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth ("Beth") Amelia Anderson | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ann Jackman | 3 | 316 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth Ann Stephenson | 3 | 334-335 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth Jackman | 3 | 316 |
| Woolley, Elizabeth Price | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Ella | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Ellen Wilding | 3 | 312, 314, 316, 320 |
| Woolley, Elnora | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Emma Geneva Bentley | 3 | 341, 344, 346-347 |
| Woolley, Emma Lavina | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Erastus Dilworth | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Fannie | 3 | 348-349 |
| Woolley, Fannie Leone | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Fannie. <i>See</i> Parkinson, Fannie Woolley. | 3 | |
| Woolley, Fay | 3 | 350 |
| Woolley, Florence ("Flora") Snow | 3 | 342-344 |
| Woolley, Florence Augusta | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley, Florence Evelyn | 3 | 344-345 |
| Woolley, Frances Ann Phillips | 3 | 334-335 |
| Woolley, Frank Albert | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, Franklin Benjamin | 3 | 313 |
| Woolley, Franklin Benjamin (possibly the same person) | 3 | 341-342 |
| Woolley, Franklin Edgar | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Franklin L. | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley, Frederick Ralph | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, George (son of George Edwin Woolley) | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, George (son of Taylor and Mariah Woolley) | 3 | 321 |
| Woolley, George E. | 7 | 5 |
| Woolley, George Edwin | 3 | 244, 315, 320, 348-350, 355-357 |
| Woolley, Gilpin Stephenson | 3 | 335 |
| Woolley, Grace | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Harriet Aribell | 3 | 329 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Woolley, Henriette | 3 | 313 |
| Woolley, Henry | 3 | 424-425 |
| Woolley, Henry Alberto | 3 | 315, 320 |
| Woolley, Herbert Elliot | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Horace Wickersham | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Hyrum Smith | 3 | 314 |
| Woolley, Hyrum Smith | 9 | 221 |
| Woolley, Ida Louise | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley, Ione Hutchinson Moore | 3 | 350 |
| Woolley, Irene | 3 | 335 |
| Woolley, Jane Dunwoodey | 3 | 351 |
| Woolley, Janet Maria | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, John | 3 | 320, 322-323, 325, 327 |
| Woolley, John (son of Samuel and Polly Woolley) | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, John Dewey | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, John Dilworth | 3 | 330 |
| Woolley, John Ensign | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley, John Mills | 3 | 308, 324-331, 333, 346 |
| Woolley, John Reed | 3 | 351 |
| Woolley, John Wickersham | 3 | 309-310, 313, 324, 328, 335-337 |
| Woolley, John, Jr. | 3 | 305-309 |
| Woolley, John, Sr. | 3 | 306, 351-352 |
| Woolley, Joseph Anthony | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Joseph Roscoe | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Julia Searles Ensign | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley, Laura Virginia | 3 | 330 |
| Woolley, Leah | 3 | 244, 349, 356 |
| Woolley, LeGrand | 3 | 345 |
| Woolley, Leo | 3 | 332 |
| Woolley, Leo Carlos | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Linus Plato | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley, Lorenzo Harrar | 3 | 330 |
| Woolley, Lorin C. | 6 | 81 |
| Woolley, Lorin Calvin | 3 | 336-337 |
| Woolley, Louisa Chapel Gordon | 3 | 312, 336, 345 |
| Woolley, Lucy | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Luzina Rees | 3 | 320, 348-349, 357 |
| Woolley, Marcellus ("Sell") Simmons | 3 | 313 |
| Woolley, Margaret | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Margaret Elizabeth | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Maria Angell | 3 | 337-340 |
| Woolley, Maria Lucy Dewey | 3 | 328-330 |
| Woolley, Mariah Edwards | 3 | 320-322 |
| Woolley, Marion | 3 | 345 |
| Woolley, Marion Dewey | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, Martha Reed | 3 | 351-352 |
| Woolley, Mary | 3 | 332 |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Woolley, Mary (daughter of George Edwin and Luzina Rees Woolley) | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, Mary (daughter of Samuel and Martha) | 3 | 351 |
| Woolley, Mary (of Ohio) | 3 | 322 |
| Woolley, Mary Ann Olpin | 3 | 315, 317-318, 320, 348-349, 354, 356, |
| Woolley, Mary Elizabeth | 3 | 341, 344 |
| Woolley, Mary Ellen | 3 | 314 |
| Woolley, Mary Emma | 3 | 336 |
| Woolley, Mary Lavina ("Vinnie") Bentley | 3 | 346-347 |
| Woolley, Mary Louisa | 3 | 313, 317, 338, 347 |
| Woolley, Mary Pamela | 3 | 333 |
| Woolley, Mary Wickersham | 3 | 243, 309-310, 312, 335, 337, 340, 345 |
| Woolley, Minerva Rich | 9 | 221 |
| Woolley, Nellie Vilate | 3 | 338, 340 |
| Woolley, Nettie | 6 | 143 |
| Woolley, Newton | 3 | 321 |
| Woolley, Oceola | 3 | 317 |
| Woolley, Olive Geneva | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Olive. <i>See</i> Kimball, Olive Woolley. | 3 | |
| Woolley, Orson Glenn | 3 | 349 |
| Woolley, Orson Olpin | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, Paul Clifford | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Pearl | 3 | 418 |
| Woolley, Phebe Ann | 3 | 334, 339 |
| Woolley, Phebe Ann (daughter of Samuel and Martha Woolley) | 3 | 352-353 |
| Woolley, Phebe Ann. <i>See</i> Davis, Phebe Woolley. | 3 | |
| Woolley, Phebe Hoopes | 3 | 306, 351-352 |
| Woolley, Polly Jane Tolman | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Presinda B. | 3 | 343 |
| Woolley, Pruda | 3 | 345 |
| Woolley, Rachel | 6 | 143-144 |
| Woolley, Rachel (daughter of Taylor and Mariah) | 3 | 321 |
| Woolley, Rachel (second wife of Samuel A. Woolley) | 3 | 339 |
| Woolley, Rachel Ann (daughter of Samuel and Catherine Woolley) | 3 | 333 |
| Woolley, Rachel Cahoon | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Rachel Dilworth | 3 | 305-306, 308, 320, 322-323, 325, 327, |
| Woolley, Rachel Emma | 3 | 313, 338 |
| Woolley, Rachel Emma | 5 | 16 |
| Woolley, Rachel Henrietta | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Richard Bentley | 3 | 347 |
| Woolley, Royal Bentley | 3 | 344 |
| Woolley, Rozella | 3 | 334 |
| Woolley, Ruth | 3 | 315, 320, 344, 349 |
| Woolley, Salley | 3 | 310 |
| Woolley, Samuel | 6 | 143 |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Woolley, Samuel | 7 | 10 |
| Woolley, Samuel | 3 | 310, 324, 328, 351-352 |
| Woolley, Samuel Amos | 3 | 308, 318, 327, 329-335, 346, 352-353 |
| Woolley, Samuel Dilworth | 3 | 334-335 |
| Woolley, Samuel Edwin | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Samuel Henry | 3 | 333-334 |
| Woolley, Samuel Wickersham | 3 | 313, 337-340 |
| Woolley, Sarah (daughter of Edwin and Ellen Woolley) | 3 | 314 |
| Woolley, Sarah (daughter of John and Rachel Woolley. See Davis, Sarah Woolley. | 3 | |
| Woolley, Sarah Ann | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, Sarah Viola | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, Susan (daughter of John and Rachel Woolley). See Taylor, Susan Woolley. | 3 | |
| Woolley, Susan (daughter of Taylor and Mariah) | 3 | 321 |
| Woolley, Susan Calista | 3 | 332-333 |
| Woolley, Taylor A. | 3 | 350 |
| Woolley, Taylor Harrar | 3 | 330 |
| Woolley, Taylor Hoopes | 3 | 308-310, 320-321, 325, 327, 330 |
| Woolley, Thelma | 3 | 350 |
| Woolley, Vilate Annebelle | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, Walter Dee | 3 | 338 |
| Woolley, William Dewey | 3 | 329 |
| Woolley, William Edgar | 3 | 315 |
| Woolley, William George | 3 | 334-335 |
| Woolsey, Thomas | 3 | 120, 133 |
| Woolworth, F. W. | 4 | 159 |
| Wooten, William | 3 | 431-432 |
| Worchestershire Sauce | 4 | 281 |
| Word of Wisdom | 2 | 28, 306 |
| Word of Wisdom | 3 | 221, 223, 350 |
| Word of Wisdom | 4 | 396 |
| Word of Wisdom | 5 | 366-367, 384 |
| Word of Wisdom | 8 | 80 |
| <i>Word to the Saints Who Are Gathering, A</i> (poem/song written by Eliza Roxcy Snow) | 2 | 354 |
| Worden, Alzina | 3 | 390 |
| Worden, Ellen Rozella | 3 | 390 |
| Worden, George | 3 | 390 |
| Worden, Hulda Loretta | 3 | 390 |
| Worden, Nathaniel (father/son) | 3 | 390-391 |
| Wordsworth, William | 5 | 212 |
| work bag | 5 | 14 |
| Work, Henry Clay | 8 | 250 |
| Workman, A. J. | 8 | 290 |
| Workman, Isabelle Ovington | 8 | 290 |
| Workman, Oliver Goultrey | 8 | 289-290 |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|
| Works Progress Administration (WPA) | 2 | 100 |
| World War I | 1 | 235, 243 |
| World War I | 2 | 60, 166, 168, 207 |
| World War I | 3 | 41, 44, 49, 347 |
| World War I | 4 | 85, 97, 273, 317-320, 328, 338-346 |
| World War I | 7 | 98 |
| World War I | 8 | 228 |
| World War I, and Primary | 5 | 375-377 |
| World War II | 1 | 37, 235, 243, 351, 379, 439 |
| World War II | 2 | 160-161, 188, 207 |
| World War II | 3 | 186 |
| World War II | 7 | 150-151 |
| World's Columbia Exhibition (1893) | 9 | 167 |
| World's Congress of Representative Women | 1 | 33 |
| World's Fair (1893). <i>See</i> Chicago World's Fair. | 1 | |
| World's Fair (1893, Chicago) | 4 | 246, 436 |
| World's Fair (1916, San Francisco) | 4 | 380, 436 |
| World's Fair (Chicago) | 2 | 60 |
| World's Fair (Chicago, 1934) | 5 | 208 |
| World's Fair Loan | 8 | 319-320 |
| World's Fair. <i>See</i> Columbian Exposition. | 8 | |
| <i>World's Work</i> (magazine) | 7 | 110 |
| Worlton, James T. | 4 | 290 |
| Wormley, Bill | 2 | 133 |
| Worthen, Joseph | 5 | 85 |
| Worthen, Peter | 4 | 119 |
| Worthen, S. H. | 2 | 95 |
| Wotherspoon, Elnora F. | 1 | 349 |
| wounds. <i>See</i> illness. | 2 | |
| Wride, David John | 2 | 127 |
| Wride, Mary | 2 | 127 |
| Wright, Angus T. | 9 | 90 |
| Wright, Ben/Bennie | 2 | 299-300 |
| Wright, Charles | 1 | 163 |
| Wright, Charles | 4 | 139 |
| Wright, Charles/Charley | 2 | 299, 301 |
| Wright, Edward | 9 | 89 |
| Wright, Elizabeth P. | 1 | 349 |
| Wright, Elizabeth Richards | 1 | 30 |
| Wright, Emma Taylor | 9 | 90 |
| Wright, Ernest L. | 2 | 221 |
| Wright, Esther Wilson | 9 | 89 |
| Wright, Frank Lloyd | 3 | 40 |
| Wright, George | 2 | 298 |
| Wright, Heber | 4 | 379 |
| Wright, Jane | 9 | 90 |
| Wright, John ("Pa") | 8 | 220 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, Julia | 9 | 90 |
| Wright, Margaret | 2 | 221 |
| Wright, Orville | 1 | 139 |
| Wright, Parley | 9 | 91 |
| Wright, Wilbur | 1 | 139 |
| Wright, William Henry | 9 | 89-92 |
| Wright, William Henry, Jr. | 9 | 90 |
| Wright's Store | 1 | 366 |
| Wulfenstein, Jessie | 5 | 89 |
| Wylie, Alexander | 2 | 42 |
| Wylie, Andrew | 2 | 43 |
| Wylie, Charlotte | 2 | 43 |
| Wylie, Charlotte Gilchrist | 2 | 42-44 |
| Wylie, Christine. <i>See</i> Fife, Christine Wylie. | 2 | |
| Wylie, Isabella | 2 | 43-44 |
| Wylie, James | 2 | 42 |
| Wylie, Jane | 2 | 42 |
| Wylie, John | 2 | 42 |
| Wylie, Margaret | 2 | 43 |
| Wylie, Robert | 2 | 43 |
| Wylie, Thomas | 2 | 43 |
| Wylie, William (father) | 2 | 42 |
| Wylie, William (son) | 2 | 42 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 178 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 321 |
| Wyoming | 6 | 113 |
| Wyoming | 9 | 27, 31, 33 |
| Wyoming - Afton | 2 | 95 |
| Wyoming - Afton | 6 | 325 |
| Wyoming - Bear Town | 2 | 325 |
| Wyoming - Benton | 6 | 285 |
| Wyoming - Bridger Station | 1 | 414 |
| Wyoming - Cheyenne | 1 | 408, 413-414 |
| Wyoming - Cokeville | 2 | 398 |
| Wyoming - Dixon | 3 | 114 |
| Wyoming - Evanston | 1 | 408, 410, 414, 417 |
| Wyoming - Evanston | 2 | 63, 325 |
| Wyoming - Evanston | 3 | 407 |
| Wyoming - Fort Bridger | 1 | 413 |
| Wyoming - Fort Bridger | 2 | 265 |
| Wyoming - Fort Bridger | 3 | 57, 62, 64-66, 69-72, 81, 94, 115, 122, |
| Wyoming - Fort Sanders | 1 | 414 |
| Wyoming - Fort Supply | 1 | 334 |
| Wyoming - Fort Supply | 3 | 7, 57, 278 |
| Wyoming - Fort Washakie | 3 | 161 |
| Wyoming - Julesburg | 1 | 413 |
| Wyoming - Laramie | 1 | 252, 408, 414 |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Wyoming - Laramie/Fort Laramie | 3 | 56, 95, 119-120, 130-131, 143, 406, |
| Wyoming - map | 2 | 327 |
| Wyoming - Martin's Cove | 1 | 218 |
| Wyoming - Opal | 1 | 384 |
| Wyoming - Piedmont | 1 | 427 |
| Wyoming - Rawlins | 1 | 408, 414 |
| Wyoming - Rock Springs | 1 | 384 |
| Wyoming - Sherman Summit | 1 | 414 |
| Wyoming - Shondon | 3 | 377 |
| Wyoming - Simpson Hollow | 2 | 326 |
| Wyoming - Star Valley | 2 | 46 |
| Wyoming - Star Valley | 3 | 252 |
| Wyoming - Star Valley | 6 | 325 |
| Wyoming - Swan Lake | 2 | 46 |
| Wyoming - women's suffrage in | 2 | 365 |
| <i>Wyoming</i> (steamship) | 1 | 366 |
| Yacht Club | 1 | 4 |
| Yangtze River | 1 | 406 |
| yarrow | 8 | 220 |
| Yates (mountaineer) | 3 | 64 |
| Yates, Martha Mary Ann Peck | 7 | 220 |
| Yellow Creek (UT) | 3 | 61 |
| yellow pine | 1 | 389 |
| Yellowstone (ID) Stake | 5 | 106 |
| Yellowstone (St. Anthony) Tabernacle, razed | 5 | 121 |
| Yellowstone National Park | 4 | 380 |
| Yellowstone Park | 1 | 185 |
| Yellowstone Park | 3 | 344, 377 |
| Yeman, Michael | 4 | 19 |
| YLMIA. <i>See</i> Young Ladies/Women Mutual Improvement Association. | 6 | |
| YMMIA/YWMIA. <i>See</i> Young Men/Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association | 1 | |
| <i>Yon Yonson</i> (play) | 4 | 149-150 |
| Young (agent at Columbian Exposition) | 8 | 352 |
| Young Ladies' Department of the Cooperative Retrenchment Association | 2 | 364 |
| Young Ladies' Department of the Cooperative Retrenchment Association. <i>See</i> Retrenchment | 4 | |
| Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association | 2 | 364, 369 |
| Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association | 7 | 109, 185-186, 338 |
| Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association | 8 | 55, 75, 79 |
| Young Ladies' National Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement | 4 | |
| Young Ladies Retrenchment Association | 6 | 328 |
| Young Ladies Retrenchment Association. <i>See</i> Young Men's/Women's Mutual Improvement Association. | 1 | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Young Ladies' Retrenchment Society | 9 | 264-265 |
| Young Ladies/Mens Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> Mutual Improvement Association. | 3 | |
| Young Ladies/Women Mutual Improvement Association | 6 | 288, 295 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association | 4 | 49-50, 62, 79-80, 88, 91-93, 96, 226, 235, 246-247, 365-368, 396 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - lessons | 4 | 81 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Provo | 4 | 354 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Salt Lake City 17th Ward | 4 | 225 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Utah Stake | 4 | 354 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association | 5 | 79, 204, 266, 369, 395, 402, 420 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - 1880 | 5 | 364 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - charter member of International Council of Women | 5 | 156 |
| Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - territorial organization of | 5 | 365 |
| Young Men Mutual Improvement Association | 4 | 50, 52, 79, 87 |
| Young Men's Mutual Hall | 5 | 96-97 |
| Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association | 5 | 343, 369 |
| Young Men's Society (Nauvoo) | 5 | 314 |
| Young Men's/Women's Mutual Improvement | 1 | 33-34, 163-165, 318, 351 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 1 | 128, 136 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 2 | 364 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 4 | 49-98, 189, 310 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 6 | 147 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 7 | 104, 214-215 |
| <i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates) | 8 | 328 |
| Young Women's Society (Nauvoo) | 5 | 314 |
| Young, Abigail ("Nabby") Howe | 6 | 167 |
| Young, Adolphia | 2 | 112 |
| Young, Adolphia | 8 | 168 |
| Young, Albina | 1 | 279, 281 |
| Young, Alice | 3 | 20 |

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| Young, Alice Dowden | 4 | 78, 225 |
| Young, Alonzo | 8 | 321-322, 324 |
| Young, Amelia Folsom | 7 | 80 |
| Young, Amelia Harriet Folsom | 3 | 3, 13-19 |
| Young, Amelia Harriet Folsom | 9 | 319, 339 |
| Young, Ann Eliza Webb | 3 | 15 |
| Young, Ann Elizabeth | 8 | 302 |
| Young, Anna Maria Sabin | 3 | 146 |
| Young, Archie | 3 | 146 |
| Young, Arta D. Crista | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, B. Morris (Mrs.) | 2 | 205 |
| | | 4, 8, 10-11, 13-15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27-28, 31, 37, 45, 53, 55, 57-58, 65-66, 68, 70, 73, 77-79, 81-82, 84-85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 105, 110-111, 117-119, 123, 133, 138, 148, 150, 156, 168, 173, 182, 184, 188, 194, 198-202, |
| Young, Brigham | 1 | 219, 221-222, 226, 235, 241-242, 249, 8, 39, 49-52, 57, 61-62, 65-67, 70, 72, 74-77, 79, 86, 90-91, 93, 101-106, 110, 124, 126, 129, 134, 145, 156-157, 159, 182, 196, 203, 205, 238- |
| Young, Brigham | 2 | 240, 242-243, 245-246, 251, 253-255, 1, 3-5, 9, 13-16, 19, 47-79, 53-54, 56, 59, 61, 67, 70-71, 74, 79, 89, 97, 107, 112-114, 117-124, 126-128, 130-132, 134, 136, 141, 145, 149, 160, 163-165, 167, 177, 180, 200-201, 204-207, 209, 215-220, 222-224, 235, 243, 245, |
| Young, Brigham | 3 | 250, 252, 259-261, 270, 285-286, 294, 24, 42, 76-77, 79, 89-90, 95, 102, 112, 118, 135, 137, 142, 146, 189, 191-192, 201-202, 210, 214, 217, 219, 225, 229, 234, 237, 242, 256-261, |
| Young, Brigham | 4 | 264, 268, 270, 274, 279-280, 282, 286-17, 20, 24-26, 30, 39, 62, 66-67, 84, 86, 127-128, 134, 166, 174, 213, 223-224, 231, 236, 262, 266-267, 284, |
| Young, Brigham | 5 | 305, 314-315, 318, 326, 329, 344, 11-12, 14, 18-19, 21, 50-51, 53-54, 60-62, 64, 67, 69, 84-85, 88, 95, 109, |
| Young, Brigham | 7 | 111, 199, 207, 209-211, 219, 225, 5-7, 35, 66, 79, 92, 94-95, 97-98, 101, 111, 113-115, 117-118, 122, 130, 180, 204, 209, 228-229, 255, 257-258, 264- |
| Young, Brigham | 8 | 266, 279, 283-286, 290-293, 300, 303- |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| | | 13, 19, 21, 35, 52, 82, 88, 91, 96, 135, |
| Young, Brigham | 9 | 179, 190, 198, 218, 239-240, 249-250, |
| Young, Brigham - and Deseret Alphabet | 9 | 37, 39-41 |
| Young, Brigham - and mantle of Joseph | 9 | 123-124 |
| Young, Brigham - and Muddy Mission | 5 | 378-380 |
| Young, Brigham - and Retrenchment Society | 9 | 264 |
| Young, Brigham - and Thomas Kane | 9 | 23 |
| Young, Brigham - artifacts and furniture | 9 | 318 |
| Young, Brigham - artifacts of | 5 | 79-82, 414 |
| Young, Brigham - as dancer | 9 | 122 |
| Young, Brigham - as missionary | 5 | 132 |
| Young, Brigham - biography | 5 | 124-126 |
| Young, Brigham - brings three pianos across the plains | 5 | 219 |
| Young, Brigham - Christmas | 7 | 120-125 |
| Young, Brigham - collections of | 1 | 13-15, 27-28, 369-370 |
| Young, Brigham - colonies | 9 | 60 |
| Young, Brigham - Council Wagon | 9 | 333-334 |
| Young, Brigham - daughters | 1 | 65-66 |
| Young, Brigham - hair | 9 | 319 |
| Young, Brigham - homes | 9 | 51, 338 |
| Young, Brigham - in Goshen | 5 | 198 |
| Young, Brigham - memorabilia | 9 | 81, 102, 129 |
| Young, Brigham - Monument | 1 | 8-10 |
| Young, Brigham - on child-rearing | 9 | 267 |
| Young, Brigham - on diet | 9 | 267 |
| Young, Brigham - on education | 9 | 57, 70 |
| Young, Brigham - on emigration | 9 | 196 |
| Young, Brigham - on Indians | 9 | 61 |
| Young, Brigham - on music | 5 | 193-194 |
| Young, Brigham - on women's clothing | 9 | 265-267 |
| Young, Brigham - portrait | 9 | 313 |
| Young, Brigham - speeches | 9 | 50-51, 56, 198 |
| Young, Brigham - travels in Utah | 9 | 55-56 |
| Young, Brigham - visits Bear Lake | 5 | 415 |
| Young, Brigham - wagon | 1 | 15-16, 45 |
| Young, Brigham - wagon | 9 | 123, 319 |
| Young, Brigham Hamilton | 7 | 85 |
| Young, Brigham Heber | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, Brigham Morris | 4 | 215 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 1 | 413, 416, 434 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 3 | 20, 160, 162, 166, 200 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 4 | 331 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 5 | 80 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 6 | 111 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 7 | 21 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 8 | 250 |
| Young, Brigham, Jr. | 9 | 339 |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| | | 11, 30-31, 54-55, 57, 67-68, 70-71, 96, 111, 115, 125-126, 144, 159-160, 167, |
| Young, Brigham, Sr. | 6 | 170, 175-176, 178, 186, 188, 190, |
| Young, Brigham, Sr. - in art | 6 | 261, 246-247, 256, 268 |
| Young, Cedenia Clark | 7 | 85 |
| Young, Clara Decker | 2 | 355-358 |
| Young, Clarissa | 9 | 339 |
| Young, Clarissa ("Clara") Decker | 1 | 17, 65 |
| Young, Clarissa ("Clara") Decker | 8 | 114 |
| Young, Clarissa Chase | 4 | 225, 364-365 |
| Young, Clarissa Chase | 5 | 395 |
| Young, Clarissa Clara Decker | 3 | 107, 112 |
| Young, Clarissa Hamilton | 7 | 85 |
| Young, Clarissa Hamilton. <i>See</i> Spencer, Clarissa Hamilton Young. | 5 | |
| Young, Clarissa Ross | 7 | 60 |
| Young, Don Carlos | 1 | 222 |
| Young, Don Carlos | 8 | 114 |
| Young, Edward | 1 | 281 |
| Young, Elizabeth | 3 | 19 |
| Young, Elizabeth M. Blanton | 9 | 305 |
| Young, Elizabeth Riter | 2 | 78 |
| Young, Emily Dow Partridge | 6 | 318 |
| Young, Emily Dow Partridge | 7 | 60-61 |
| Young, Emily Dow Partridge Smith (handwork: doilies, aprons, pillow shams, string lace; carded wool, wove cloth & bedding; helped deliver babies) | 8 | 114 |
| Young, Emmeline Free | 3 | 16 |
| Young, Emmeline Free | 5 | 400 |
| Young, Ernest Irving | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, Eudora | 4 | 90 |
| Young, Fanny | 2 | 91 |
| Young, Fanny | 7 | 209 |
| Young, Fanny Decker | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, Feramorz Little | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, Franklin | 9 | 62 |
| Young, Franklin W. | 1 | 109 |
| Young, Franklin Wheeler | 3 | 144-146 |
| Young, George Cannon | 2 | 251 |
| Young, Harriet Amelia Folsom | 5 | 219-220 |
| Young, Harriet Decker | 3 | 113-114, 215 |
| Young, Harriet Decker | 5 | 390 |
| Young, Harriet Page Wheeler | 1 | 17-18, 278-279 |
| Young, Harriet Page Wheeler | 2 | 5 |
| Young, Harriet Page Wheeler Decker | 6 | 249 |
| Young, Hazel M. | 1 | 109 |
| Young, Henry I. | 9 | 305-307 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| Young, Hyrum S. | 1 | 434 |
| Young, Ida Mae | 8 | 102 |
| Young, Isaac Perry Decker | 3 | 113 |
| Young, James Dillingham | 8 | 234 |
| Young, James, Jr. | 3 | 338 |
| Young, Jane Bicknell | 8 | 302 |
| Young, Jane Carrington | 4 | 331 |
| Young, Jane Carrington | 5 | 222 |
| Young, Joe | 9 | 121 |
| Young, John | 2 | 356 |
| Young, John | 5 | 266 |
| Young, John | 6 | 162 |
| Young, John | 8 | 101-102 |
| Young, John | 1 | 117 |
| Young, John R. | 2 | 391 |
| Young, John Ray | 1 | 279-282 |
| Young, John Ray | 3 | 145 |
| Young, John W. | 1 | 15-16, 31, 434 |
| Young, John W. | 2 | 60, 204 |
| Young, John W. | 4 | 189 |
| Young, John W. | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, John W. | 7 | 61, 69, 209-210 |
| Young, John W. | 9 | 334 |
| Young, John Willard | 3 | 15, 20 |
| Young, Johnson | 9 | 305 |
| Young, Joseph | 2 | 77, 126 |
| Young, Joseph | 3 | 20, 218, 281, 398 |
| Young, Joseph | 5 | 25, 270, 335 |
| Young, Joseph | 9 | 12-13, 305 |
| Young, Joseph (possibly the same as Joseph W.) | 7 | 209 |
| Young, Joseph A. | 1 | 362, 409, 416, 421, 434, 436 |
| Young, Joseph A. | 4 | 20, 24, 27, 286 |
| Young, Joseph Don Carlos | 2 | 247 |
| Young, Joseph W. | 4 | 237 |
| Young, Joseph W. | 5 | 220, 394 |
| Young, Joseph W. | 7 | 210 |
| Young, Joseph W. | 8 | 296-297, 302 |
| Young, Josephine Barton | 2 | 31 |
| Young, Julia Thankful Adams | 7 | 62 |
| Young, Leonora | 3 | 145 |
| Young, Levi Edgar | 1 | 41, 53 |
| Young, Levi Edgar | 2 | 56 |
| Young, Levi Edgar | 4 | 366 |
| Young, Levi Edgar | 5 | 148 |
| Young, Lorenzo | 4 | 146 |
| Young, Lorenzo B. | 5 | 174 |
| Young, Lorenzo Dow | 1 | 17-18, 176, 279, 281 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Young, Lorenzo Dow | 2 | 5, 146-147 |
| Young, Lorenzo Dow | 3 | 113-114, 128, 144-145, 215, 219, 399- |
| Young, Lorenzo Dow | 6 | 140, 142, 249 |
| Young, Lorenzo Dow | 9 | 319 |
| Young, Lorenzo Dow, Jr. | 3 | 145 |
| Young, Lorenzo Sobieski | 1 | 16-18, 37 |
| Young, Lorenzo Sobieski | 6 | 249 |
| Young, Lorenzo Sobieski/Sobrieski | 3 | 113, 128-129 |
| Young, Lou | 1 | 79 |
| Young, Lucy Ann Decker | 1 | 17 |
| Young, Lucy Ann Decker | 5 | 264-269 |
| Young, Lucy B. | 1 | 29 |
| Young, Lucy Bigelow | 4 | 51, 89-91 |
| Young, Lucy Bigelow | 7 | 109, 111-112 |
| Young, Lucy Decker | 7 | 50-51 |
| Young, Luna | 3 | 20 |
| Young, Lydia Knight | 1 | 279-282 |
| Young, Mahonri | 5 | 295 |
| Young, Mahonri | 6 | 262 |
| Young, Mary Ann | 2 | 356 |
| Young, Mary Ann Angell | 3 | 16, 19-20 |
| Young, Mary Ann Angell | 4 | 192, 388 |
| Young, Mary Ann Angell | 5 | 82, 125-126, 220 |
| Young, Mary Ann Angell | 9 | 296 |
| Young, Mary Euphemia | 9 | 306 |
| Young, Miriam Angeline Works | 5 | 124-125 |
| Young, Miriam Works | 3 | 19 |
| Young, Nabby Howe | 5 | 125 |
| Young, Nancy Leonora Green | 3 | 146 |
| Young, Naomi Twiss | 4 | 76 |
| Young, Persis Goodall | 1 | 17 |
| Young, Persis Goodall | 3 | 128, 144 |
| Young, Phineas | 1 | 279 |
| Young, Phineas H. | 3 | 220-221 |
| Young, Phineas H. | 6 | 253 |
| Young, Phineas Howe | 7 | 85 |
| Young, Phineas Howe | 8 | 186, 253 |
| Young, Phoebe | 2 | 363 |
| Young, R. W. | 1 | 233-234 |
| Young, R. W. | 3 | 379 |
| Young, Rhoda | 4 | 90 |
| Young, Rhoda Byrne Jared | 2 | 112 |
| Young, Richard W. | 4 | 332 |
| Young, Sally Ann | 9 | 305 |
| Young, Sally Thomasson | 9 | 305 |
| Young, Sarah Amelia Black | 3 | 129 |
| Young, Seraph | 7 | 85-86 |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Young, Seymour B. | 8 | 302-303 |
| Young, Seymour Bicknell | 1 | 242 |
| Young, Seymour Bicknell | 2 | 77-79 |
| Young, Seymour Dilworth | 1 | 79 |
| Young, Shamira | 5 | 266-267 |
| Young, Susan Snively | 7 | 11 |
| Young, Temperance Jolley | 9 | 305-306 |
| Young, Theodicia Kimball | 8 | 101 |
| Young, Vilate | 3 | 19 |
| Young, Willard | 3 | 381 |
| Young, William | 2 | 240 |
| Young, Zina D. | 6 | 307 |
| Young, Zina D. H. | 1 | 33, 354, 369 |
| Young, Zina D. H. | 5 | 363, 395 |
| Young, Zina D. H. | 7 | 80, 99, 103 |
| Young, Zina D. H. | 8 | 130, 293, 331 |
| Young, Zina D. H. | 9 | 74 |
| Young, Zina Diantha Huntington | 2 | 67, 87, 362, 369, 389, 406 |
| Young, Zina Diantha Huntington | 4 | 79, 91, 225, 325-327, 333, 349, 351 |
| Young-Little Mill (Brigham Young's woolen factory also known as the Kanyon Creek Mill and the Deseret Woolen Mill) | 1 | 221 |
| Youngreen, Buddy | 1 | 141 |
| Zahler, Bertha | 5 | 39 |
| Zane (Utah chief justice) | 7 | 90 |
| Zane, Charles S. | 3 | 165 |
| ZCMI | 1 | 4, 6, 61, 70, 78, 223, 225 |
| ZCMI | 2 | 168, 199, 273 |
| ZCMI | 6 | 301 |
| ZCMI | 8 | 339 |
| ZCMI | 9 | 91, 199 |
| ZCMI Drugstore | 1 | 184 |
| ZCMI. <i>See</i> Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution. | 5 | |
| <i>ZCMI: America's First Department Store</i> (authored by Martha Sonntag Bradley) | 4 | 302 |
| Zendel, Oluf | 9 | 247 |
| Zimmerman Publishing Company | 1 | 346 |
| zinc chloride | 1 | 411 |
| Zion Baptist Church | 6 | 293 |
| Zion Canyon | 2 | 109 |
| Zion National Park | 9 | 162 |
| Zion Stake | 5 | 204 |
| Zions Bank | 4 | 264 |
| Zion's Benefit Building Society | 5 | 258 |
| Zion's Camp | 1 | 208 |
| Zion's Camp | 2 | 276 |
| Zion's Camp | 3 | 24 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Zion's Camp | 5 | 326 |
| Zion's Camp | 8 | 28, 179 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution | 3 | 25, 107, 155, 160, 208, 363, 374, 402 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution | 4 | 44, 106-107, 123, 253-303 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - building constructed | 4 | 270, 295, 301-303 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - display in Pioneer Memorial Museum | 4 | 254 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - drugstore | 4 | 282, 299, 387-388 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - furniture | 4 | 387 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - history of | 4 | 255-277, 295 |
| Zion's Cooperative Merantile Institution - locations of | 4 | 255, 263, 273, 290-292 |
| Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution | 5 | 206, 258, 421 |
| Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution | 7 | 10, 39, 60, 201 |
| Zion's Savings Bank and Trust Company | 5 | 258 |
| Zobell, Albert L., Jr. | 1 | 338 |
| Zollinger, Albert | 5 | 108 |
| Zollinger, Anne Porter | 5 | 123 |
| Zollinger, Charles J. | 5 | 110 |
| Zollinger, Keith W. | 5 | 123 |
| Zundel, Melina | 3 | 462 |
| Zundel, Sarah Forstner | 4 | 299 |

